

Descendants of Brun Sudbeck gt. Schmidt

Generation No. 1

1. BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT was born 1569 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of BRUN SUDBECK GT. SCHMIDT is:

2. i. JOHAN² SUDBECK, b. 1618, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Feb 1692, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHAN² SUDBECK (*BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1618 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Feb 1692 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married THIE/TOOKE EHRENBORG 1633 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN SUDBECK and THIE/TOOKE EHRENBORG are:

- i. MARGARETHA³ SUDBECK, b. 1637, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Apr 1707, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
3. ii. JOHAN SUDBECK, b. 1638, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Mar 1701, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CHRISTINA SUDBECK, b. 1644, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Mar 1714, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CONRAD BUSCHELMAN; b. 1633, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 May 1703, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHAN³ SUDBECK (*JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1638 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Mar 1701 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married PHENENNA SCHOMAKER 1663 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of WILCKE SCHUEMACHER and STINEKE. She was born 1640 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1715 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN SUDBECK and PHENENNA SCHOMAKER are:

- i. BRUN⁴ SÜDBECK, b. 1660, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
4. ii. WILHELM (WILKE) SÜDBECK, b. 1664, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Feb 1715, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
5. iii. HEINRICH SUDBECK, b. 1670, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Sep 1734, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
6. iv. PHENENNA SÜDBECK, b. 1676, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Apr 1753, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 4

4. WILHELM (WILKE)⁴ SÜDBECK (*JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1664 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Feb 1715 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married GESKE (GESINE) SANDMANN 31 Jan 1696 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born Abt. 1674 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Dec 1744 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of WILHELM SÜDBECK and GESKE SANDMANN are:

- i. MARIA⁵ SÜDBECK, b. 1698, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZISKA SÜDBECK, b. 1698, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
7. iii. JOHANN SÜDBECK, b. 09 May 1700, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Jan 1755, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

- iv. CATHARINA SÜDBECK, b. 12 Mar 1703, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. GERHARD KROGMAN, 1722, Vorden, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Vorden, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. GERTRUDE SÜDBECK, b. 17 Oct 1705, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HERMAN SÜDBECK, b. 08 Jul 1708, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Apr 1709, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

5. HEINRICH⁴ SUDBECK (*JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1670 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1734 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) ANNA CATHARINA ZERHUSEN 03 Nov 1693 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 1669 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Aug 1706 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) ANNA CATHARINA ELISABETH URLAGE 11 Jun 1707 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN URLAGE and MARGARETHA CALVELAGE. She was born 1679 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH SUDBECK and ANNA ZERHUSEN are:

- i. ANNA CHRISTINA⁵ SUDBECK, b. 07 Aug 1694, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Sep 1729, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN GERDT VORTMAN, 26 Nov 1721, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 1697, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Nov 1749, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ANNA SUDBECK, b. 29 Sep 1697, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHAN SUDBECK, b. 1698, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 8. iv. HERBERT H. SUDBECK, b. 10 Jan 1704, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Aug 1791, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH SUDBECK and ANNA URLAGE are:

- v. JOHAN CHRISTOPHER⁵ SUDBECK, b. 19 Mar 1708, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Jan 1709, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANNA MARGARETHA ELISABETH SUDBECK, b. 14 Jan 1710, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Mar 1710, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOHAN CHRISTOPHER SUDBECK, b. 31 Mar 1711, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Jun 1711, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. HERMAN HENRICH SUDBECK, b. 20 Jan 1714, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. JOHN BERNARD SUDBECK, b. 05 Mar 1716, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Mar 1716, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 9. x. ANNA ELISABETH SUDBECK, b. 15 Jun 1717, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xi. CATHARINA ELISABETH SUDBECK, b. 02 May 1722, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Mar 1738, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

6. PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK (*JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1676 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1753 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married AREND HÜRKAMP 16 Nov 1698 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMANN HÜRKAMP and CHRISTINA COOPMAN. He was born 1673 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Mar 1745 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of PHENENNA SÜDBECK and AREND HÜRKAMP are:

- 10. i. CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, b. 18 Jan 1700, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Dec 1778, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. PHENENNA HÜRKAMP, b. 17 Dec 1701, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 11. iii. HERMAN JOHANN HÜRKAMP, b. 10 May 1705, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANNA HÜRKAMP, b. 17 Jul 1708, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 12. v. LUCIA MARGARETHA HÜERKAMP, b. 24 Jan 1711, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Sep 1752, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 13. vi. PHENENNA HÜRKAMP, b. 06 Feb 1714, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 14. vii. ANNA CATHARINA HÜRKAMP, b. 20 Mar 1717, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Apr 1802, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 5

7. JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK (*WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 May 1700 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Jan 1755 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg,

Germany. He married ANNA CHRISTINE WASSENBERG 24 Nov 1734 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of GERD WASSENBERG and CHRISTINA KROGMAN. She was born 13 Mar 1717 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Feb 1758 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN SÜDBECK and ANNA WASSENBERG are:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁶ SÜDBECK, b. 08 Apr 1736, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Jul 1736, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
15. ii. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH SÜDBECK, b. 10 Nov 1738, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Oct 1818, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
16. iii. JOHANN WILKE SÜDBECK, b. 14 Jan 1745, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Jun 1804, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. GERTRUD SÜDBECK, b. 17 Oct 1741, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Apr 1777, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

8. HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK (*HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Jan 1704 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died Aug 1791 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) CATHARINA MARGARETHA MULLENSTEDE 22 Nov 1729 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN MOLLENSTEDDE and WALBURGA OLDENDIECK. She was born 06 May 1707 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Feb 1752 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) CATHARINA MARGARETHA MOLLENSTEDE 22 Nov 1729 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERBERT SÜDBECK and CATHARINA MULLENSTEDE are:

17. i. CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, b. 06 Oct 1730, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Dec 1803, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOHAN HENRICH SÜDBECK, b. 02 Jun 1732, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Feb 1733, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANNA MARIA SÜDBECK, b. 09 Nov 1733, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Jan 1737, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
18. iv. JOHAN HENRICH SÜDBECK, b. 17 Nov 1735, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 May 1782, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA ELISABETH SÜDBECK, b. 24 Oct 1738, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Jun 1740.
19. vi. HERBERT SÜDBECK, b. 29 Oct 1741, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Dec 1818, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOHAN BERNARD SÜDBECK, b. 25 Jan 1744.
20. viii. CATHARINA ANNA SÜDBECK, b. 03 May 1747, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Mar 1825, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. GERTRUDE SÜDBECK, b. 28 Jan 1752, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Jun 1818, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN HENRICH BROGELMAN, 26 Apr 1796, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

9. ANNA ELISABETH⁵ SÜDBECK (*HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jun 1717 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN CHRISTOPHER KELLER 09 Jan 1739 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of ANNA SÜDBECK and JOHAN KELLER is:

- i. JOHAN HENRICH⁶ KELLER, b. 07 May 1739, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

10. CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP (*PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Jan 1700 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Dec 1778 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ARENDT WASSENBERG 29 Jul 1723 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of GERHARD WASSENBERG and WOBBEKE HANEBERG. He was born 17 Dec 1697 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Mar 1759 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CHRISTINE HÜRKAMP and ARENDT WASSENBERG are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, b. 30 Jul 1723, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Mar 1724, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
21. ii. ANNA MARIA WASSENBERG, b. 18 Dec 1724, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 31 Mar 1761, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANNA GESINA WASSENBERG, b. 12 Feb 1727, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Feb 1746, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN HENRICH WILLKORN, 01 Feb 1746, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b.

- Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
22. iv. ANNA CATHARINA WASSENBERG, b. 12 May 1730, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Feb 1785, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 23. v. ANNA CHRISTINA WASSENBERG, b. 28 Aug 1732, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Dec 1815, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
 - vi. LUCIA MARGARETHA WASSENBERG, b. 23 Aug 1734, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Feb 1813, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN HENRICH OAKING, 22 Nov 1761, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
 24. vii. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH WASSENBERG, b. 25 Feb 1737, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Jan 1822, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 25. viii. ARNOLD WASSENBERG, b. 29 May 1739, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Mar 1816, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
 26. ix. GERD HEINRICH WASSENBERG, b. 16 Oct 1742, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Mar 1816, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

11. HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP (*PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 10 May 1705 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA CATHARINA MARIA BAHLMANN 12 Nov 1738 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOANNES BAHLMANN and MARGARETHA SCHOMACKER. She was born 10 Dec 1705 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN HÜRKAMP and ANNA BAHLMANN are:

27. i. CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, b. 20 Jun 1739, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Mar 1818, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
28. ii. HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR. STEGEMANN, b. 16 Oct 1742, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Apr 1819, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
29. iii. JOHAN HERMANN HÜRKAMP, b. 23 Jan 1745, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
30. iv. JOANN ARNOLD HÜRKAMP, b. 02 Jun 1753, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
31. v. ANNA CATHARINA HÜRKAMP, b. 14 Jun 1762, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Nov 1801, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

12. LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP (*PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Jan 1711 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 21 Sep 1752 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹. She married HERMAN HASCAMP 22 Nov 1729 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, son of JOES HASCAMP and ANNA HANEBERG. He was born 16 Apr 1699 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Jan 1779 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹.

Children of LUCIA HUERKAMP and HERMAN HASCAMP are:

- i. ANNA CATHARINA⁶ HASKAMP, b. 11 Jan 1733, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹; d. 04 Sep 1800, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹.
32. ii. JOHAN AREND HASKAMP, b. 24 Aug 1736, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Feb 1807, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
33. iii. ANNA MARIA HASCAMP, b. 22 Nov 1738, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Jun 1811, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
34. iv. HERMAN HENRICH GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 12 Mar 1743, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Apr 1787, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
35. v. ANNA ANGELA (TWIN) HASKAMP, b. 03 May 1746, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Jan 1811, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOHAN HENRICH (TWIN) HASKAMP, b. 03 May 1746, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹.
- vii. MARIA CHRISTINA HASKAMP, b. 13 May 1749, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MARIA AGNES HASKAMP, b. 24 Mar 1752, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Jul 1796, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

13. PHENENNA⁵ HÜRKAMP (*PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Feb 1714 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOAN MOORMAN 15 Feb 1735 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOES MOORMAN and ANNA SIEVE. He was born 26 Apr 1699 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of PHENENNA HÜRKAMP and JOAN MOORMAN are:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁶ MOORMAN, b. 16 Aug 1736, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOAN AREND MOORMAN, b. 04 May 1739, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
36. iii. JOHAN BERNARD MOORMAN, b. 26 Apr 1742, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Jul 1807, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHN MOORMAN, b. 03 Jun 1749, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOHN HERMAN MOORMAN, b. 11 Feb 1751, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA GERTRUDE MOORMAN, b. 18 Oct 1753, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

14. ANNA CATHARINA⁵ HÜRKAMP (*PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Mar 1717 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Apr 1802 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HEINRICH ANTON TIMPHUS 10 Nov 1738 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of OTTO TIMPHUS and ANNA TIMPHUS. He was born 07 Nov 1717 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1765 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA HÜRKAMP and JOHANN TIMPHUS are:

- i. HENRICH AREND⁶ TIMPHUS, b. 22 Sep 1740, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Dec 1773, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
37. ii. JOHAN HENRICH TIMPHUS, b. 23 Jun 1743, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jan 1776, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HERMAN HENRICH TIMPHUS, b. 09 Mar 1745, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Oct 1776, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ARNOLD (TWIN) TIMPHUS, b. 23 May 1753, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HERMAN ARNOLD (TWIN) TIMPHUS, b. 23 May 1753, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Apr 1830, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOES HENRICH TIMPHUS, b. 18 Mar 1756, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. ANNA MARIA TIMPHUS, b. 12 Jun 1748, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN SCHEPER, 25 Oct 1774, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 13 Jun 1746, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 6

15. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Nov 1738 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Oct 1818 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married WERNKE KOKENGE 05 Jul 1760 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of WERNER KOKENGE and ANNA DULLWEBER. He was born 21 Jun 1732 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Dec 1800 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA SÜDBECK and WERNKE KOKENGE are:

- i. HERBERT⁷ KOKENGE, b. 23 Jan 1761, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Apr 1776, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CATHARINA ELISABETH KOKENGE, b. 17 Dec 1762, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Jan 1763, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
38. iii. CATHARINA MARGARETHA KOKENGE, b. 15 Dec 1763, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 May 1796, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
39. iv. MARIA CATHARINA KOKENGE, b. 28 Mar 1766, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Aug 1801, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
40. v. MARIA ELISABETH KOKENGE, b. 23 Mar 1769, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jan 1828, Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOANNES WILHELM KOKENGE, b. 27 Jun 1772, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
41. vii. JOHAN BERNARD KOKENGE, b. 26 Aug 1776, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Mar 1841, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
42. viii. HENRICH ANTON KOKENGE, b. 16 Apr 1780, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Oct 1842, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

16. JOHANN WILKE⁶ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jan 1745 in Südlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Jun 1804 in Südlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA CATHARINA FORTMANN 04 Jun 1782 in Lohne, Oldenburg,

Germany, daughter of HERIBERT VORTMANN and ANNA FRERKING. She was born 07 May 1761 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Aug 1809 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN SÜDBECK and ANNA FORTMANN are:

43. i. ANNA CATHARINA⁷ SÜDBECK, b. 09 Mar 1783, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 May 1869, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ ANTON SÜDBECK, b. 16 Apr 1785, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Oct 1800, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
44. iii. JOHAN HEINRICH SÜDBECK, b. 06 Jan 1787, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Mar 1866, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
45. iv. JOHANN SÜDBECK, b. 18 Mar 1789, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Dec 1874, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
46. v. ANNA MARIA SÜDBECK, b. 26 Jul 1791, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Feb 1870, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
47. vi. CLEMENS JOHANN SÜDBECK, b. 22 Jun 1793, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Jun 1847, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
48. vii. JOHANN WILKE SÜDBECK, b. 28 Nov 1795, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Jul 1867, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
49. viii. CATHARINA GETRUD SÜDBECK, b. 29 Apr 1799, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Mar 1858, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

17. CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK (*HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Oct 1730 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1803 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN BERNHARD SANDMANN 12 Nov 1755 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN SANDMANN and ANNA POLKING. He was born 19 May 1727 in Lohne Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Mar 1785 in Lohne Oldenburg, Germany.

Notes for CATHARINA MARGARETHA SÜDBECK:

Surname also spelled Suttbeck.

Children of CATHARINA SÜDBECK and JOHAN SANDMANN are:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁷ SANDMANN, b. 29 Aug 1756, Lohne Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Oct 1767, Lohne Oldenburg, Germany.
50. ii. ALBERT SANDMANN, b. 11 Dec 1758, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jan 1841, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
51. iii. HERBERT SANDMANN, b. 26 Nov 1762, Lohne Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Sep 1823, Lohne Oldenburg, Germany.

18. JOHAN HENRICH⁶ SÜDBECK (*HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Nov 1735 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 May 1782 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA CATHARINA FORTMAN 20 Nov 1764 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN VORTMAN and GESINA KROGMAN. She was born 23 Jul 1743 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1819 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN SÜDBECK and ANNA FORTMAN are:

- i. JOHAN HENRICH⁷ SÜDBECK, b. 21 May 1767, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH SÜDBECK, b. 30 Jun 1770, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Nov 1819, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANNA CATHARINA SÜDBECK, b. 08 Sep 1773, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 May 1774, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CATHARINA MARIA SÜDBECK, b. 20 Jul 1777, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Dec 1820, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HENRICH ROLFES, 25 Apr 1808, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 28 Sep 1785, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Oct 1898, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

19. HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK (*HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Oct 1741 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1818 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARGARETHA SCHEPER 25 Nov 1771 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMANN SCHEPER and ANNA SANDMANN. She was born 08 Dec 1742 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Mar 1814 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg,

Germany.

Children of HERBERT SÜDBECK and ANNA SCHEPER are:

- 52. i. JOHAN BERNHARD⁷ SUDBECK, b. 18 Oct 1772, Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Jul 1846, Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 53. ii. HERBERT SUDBECK, b. 04 Jul 1777, Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 54. iii. HENRICH ANTON SUDBECK, b. 11 Jul 1781, Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Mar 1855, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 55. iv. HERMAN HENRICH SUDBECK, b. 17 Sep 1783, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Jul 1847, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

20. CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK (*HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 May 1747 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Mar 1825 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMAN HENRICH LUEBKE 03 Feb 1778 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 10 Jan 1756 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of CATHARINA SÜDBECK and HERMAN LUEBKE is:

- 56. i. CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, b. 15 Oct 1792, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Feb 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

21. ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG (*CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Dec 1724 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Mar 1761 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HEINRICH HARTKE 21 Nov 1747 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN HARTKE and CATHARINA STUKE. He was born 17 Jun 1724 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Dec 1798 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA WASSENBERG and JOHANN HARTKE are:

- 57. i. CLEMENS⁷ HARTKE, b. 04 Jul 1756, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 May 1813, Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 58. ii. ANNA MARIA HARTKE, b. 07 Jan 1760, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Nov 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

22. ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG (*CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 May 1730 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Feb 1785 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMAN HENRICH WOLKING 30 Oct 1752 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOAN WOLKING and ANNA STRODMAYER. He was born 15 May 1725 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA WASSENBERG and HERMAN WOLKING are:

- 59. i. MARIA CATHARINA⁷ WOLKING, b. 01 Mar 1752, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Jun 1798, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH ANTON WOLKING, b. 30 May 1755, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Aug 1777, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HENRICH ANTON WOLKING, b. 13 Apr 1757, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 60. iv. JOHAN HERMAN WOLKING GT. MINCKENBERG, b. 29 Nov 1759, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 May 1827, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 61. v. CARL HENRICH WOLKING, b. 05 Sep 1767, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 May 1807, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HERMAN HENRICH WOLKING, b. 21 May 1770, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. FRANZ JOSEPH WOLKING, b. 08 Sep 1774, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Mar 1775, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. FRANZ JOSEPH WOLKING, b. 12 Sep 1776, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Jan 1777, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 62. ix. MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA) WOLCKING, b. 01 Jul 1765, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Apr 1812, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. JOHAN HENRICH WOLKING, b. 26 Aug 1753, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Nov 1825, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA CATHARINA GR. HOLTHAUS, 20 Jul 1784, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Notes for JOHAN HENRICH WOLCKING:

Die Wolckings lebten auf der Heuerstelle des Hofes große Holthaus.

Der letzten Wolckings auf dieser Heuerstelle warer Josef Wolking und seine Frau Frieda geb. Freye.

Josef Wolking war blind. Er war von Beruf Bürstenmacher. Das Heuerhaus brannte zwischen 1950 und 1960 ab und wurde nicht wieder aufgebaut. Das Grundstück wurde an den Nachbarn Bünker verkauft.

Ich erinnere mich, daß Josef Wolking eine Ziege hatte, die er täglich an der Straße grasen ließ.

- xi. HENRICH AREND WOLCKING, b. 30 May 1755, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xii. HENRICH ANTON WOLCKING, b. 13 Apr 1757, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xiii. HERMAN HENRICH WOLCKING, b. 21 Jul 1759, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xiv. JOHAN HERMAN WOLCKING, b. 28 Nov 1759, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xv. MARIA CATHARINA WOLCKING, b. 01 Mar 1762, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xvi. ANNA ANGELA WOLCKING, b. 01 Jul 1765, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xvii. FRANZ JOSEPH WOLCKING, b. 08 Sep 1774, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xviii. FRANZ JOSEPH WOLCKING, b. 12 Sep 1776, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 63. xix. CARL HENRICH WOLCKING, b. 05 Sep 1767, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

23. ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG (*CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Aug 1732 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Dec 1815 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH HASKAMP 27 Nov 1759 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOES HASKAMP and ANNA DETERS. He was born 16 Nov 1738 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Mar 1819 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA WASSENBERG and JOHAN HASKAMP are:

- i. HENRICH ARNOLD⁷ HASKAMP, b. 15 Oct 1760, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Dec 1775, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 64. ii. JOHANN Gerd HASKAMP, b. 21 Sep 1762, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Jun 1833, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 65. iii. JOHANN HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 04 Feb 1765, Kroege, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Sep 1832, Kroege, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 66. iv. HERMAN HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 28 Aug 1767, Kroege, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Oct 1801, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 67. v. ANNA MARIA HASKAMP, b. 15 May 1770, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Nov 1803, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 68. vi. JOHAN HENRICH ANTON HASKAMP, b. 29 Aug 1773, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 May 1823, Kroege, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 69. vii. FRANZ HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 08 Jul 1776, Kroege, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 31 May 1844, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

24. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ WASSENBERG (*CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Feb 1737 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Jan 1822 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HERMAN KROGMAN 10 Jan 1764 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of AREND KROGMAN and GESCHE VON BUCHOLTZ. He was born 31 Aug 1728 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Nov 1782 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA WASSENBERG and JOHAN KROGMAN are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁷ KROGMAN, b. 11 Jul 1768, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 May 1776, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA DOROTHEA KROGMAN, b. 12 Nov 1770, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Jun 1772, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH KROGMAN, b. 08 Jul 1774, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 May 1776, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 70. iv. MARIA CATHARINA KROGMAN, b. 24 Feb 1778, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Jun 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

25. ARNOLD⁶ WASSENBERG (*CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 May 1739 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Mar 1816 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA RIESSELMAN 08 Aug 1763 in St.

Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN RIESSELMAN and ANNA BRORINGMEYER. She was born 04 Mar 1743 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 Dec 1822 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germanyf.

Children of ARNOLD WASSENBERG and MARIA RIESSELMAN are:

- i. ANNA CATHARINA⁷ WASSENBERG, b. 13 Sep 1764, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Jan 1779, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
71. ii. JOHAN HENRICH WASSENBERG, b. 01 Jul 1767, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 May 1833, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH WASSENBERG, b. 16 Apr 1770, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ HENRICH ANTON WASSENBERG, b. 16 Feb 1773, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES WASSENBERG, b. 21 Nov 1775, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Aug 1852, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN BERNARD MEYER, 16 Apr 1804, St. Victor's Catholic Church, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

26. GERD HEINRICH⁶ WASSENBERG (*CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Oct 1742 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Mar 1816 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH EHRENBORG 28 Jan 1772 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HEINRICH EHRENBORG and ANNA MEYER. She was born 07 Feb 1748 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of GERD WASSENBERG and MARIA EHRENBORG are:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁷ WASSENBERG, b. 13 Sep 1783, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN GERHARD HEINRICH KLOSTERMANN, 20 Nov 1811, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
72. ii. MARIA CATHARINA ELISABETH WASSENBERG, b. 14 Jul 1777, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Dec 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
73. iii. GERHARD HENRICH WASSENBERG, b. 16 Jun 1772, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Mar 1796, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

27. CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP (*HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Jun 1739 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Mar 1818 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HEINRICH STROTHMEYER 14 Sep 1761 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN STRODTMEYER and ALHEID TRENCAMP. He was born 14 Jul 1737 in Mühlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1775 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA HÜRKAMP and JOHAN STROTHMEYER are:

- i. ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ STROTHMEYER, b. 13 Dec 1761, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 May 1819, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN AREND KREBECK, 01 Oct 1780, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
74. ii. JOHAN HENRICH STROTHMEYER, b. 04 Mar 1766, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Dec 1825, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHAN FRIEDRICH STROTHMEYER, b. 22 Mar 1768, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Aug 1779, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANNA CATHARINA STROTHMEYER, b. 05 Jun 1771, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

28. HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶ STEGEMANN (*HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Oct 1742 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Apr 1819 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARGARETHA GR. STEGEMANN 09 May 1774 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN STEGEMANN and ANNA BROGELMAN. She was born 25 Aug 1746 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Jan 1811 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH STEGEMANN and ANNA STEGEMANN are:

75. i. HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, b. 18 May 1774, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Dec 1826, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
76. ii. MARIA CATHARINA GR. STEGEMANN, b. 01 Jun 1777, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 May 1857, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
77. iii. MARIA AGNES GR. STEGEMANN, b. 14 Aug 1780, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Dec 1866, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

- iv. ANNA MARIA GR. STEGEMANN, b. 09 Jun 1787, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Dec 1794, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

29. JOHAN HERMANN⁶ HÜRKAMP (*HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jan 1745 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARGARETHE ELISABETH WESTERMANN 09 May 1770 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH WESTERMANN and ANNA WEMPE. She was born 29 Mar 1753 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JOHAN HÜRKAMP and ANNA WESTERMANN is:

- 78. i. HERMAN HEINRICH⁷ HÜRKAMP, b. 28 Jan 1771, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

30. JOANN ARNOLD⁶ HÜRKAMP (*HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Jun 1753 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA ELISABETH VON SCHEMDE 19 Nov 1775 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN VON SCHEMDE and ANNA VOERMAN. She was born 15 Nov 1752 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1820 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOANN HÜRKAMP and ANNA VON SCHEMDE are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁷ HÜRKAMP, b. 20 May 1776, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH AREND HÜRKAMP, b. 09 Dec 1778, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH HÜRKAMP, b. 02 Jun 1781, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Feb 1784, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

31. ANNA CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP (*HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jun 1762 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died Nov 1801 in Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (1) JOHAN HEINRICH GR. KREYENBORG 29 Nov 1780 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN BRONLAGE and MARGARETHA KREYENBORG. He was born 20 Aug 1732 in Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Mar 1781 in Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (2) JOHAN HENRICH HONHORST GT. KREYENBORG 26 Jan 1794 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA HÜRKAMP and JOHAN KREYENBORG are:

- i. CATHARINA⁷ HONHORST/KREYENBORG, b. 02 Nov 1795, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. GERD HENRICH WILLENBORG, 10 Jun 1817, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HERMAN HENRICH HONHORST, b. 19 Nov 1798, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 May 1873, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CATHARINA ELISABETH HONHORST, b. 26 May 1800, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Aug 1875, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

32. JOHAN AREND⁶ HASKAMP (*LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUEKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Aug 1736 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1807 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARGARETHA MARIA BECKER 24 Nov 1767 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 1744 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Mar 1819 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN HASKAMP and ANNA BECKER are:

- i. AREND HENRICH⁷ HASKAMP, b. 29 Oct 1768, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 May 1772, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 79. ii. JOHAN BERNARD HASKAMP, b. 01 Feb 1771, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ AREND HASKAMP, b. 06 Dec 1773, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 11 Nov 1776, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Mar 1797, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. FRANZ HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 10 May 1779, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA CATHARINA HASKAMP, b. 26 Nov 1781, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. BERNARD HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 06 Jun 1787, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Jun 1818, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 80. viii. HENRICH AREND HASKAMP, b. 18 Feb 1790, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Mar 1826, Steinfeld,

33. ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP (*LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Nov 1738 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Jun 1811 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH AREND VON LEHMEN 17 Feb 1767 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of ARNOLD LEHMEN and ANNA SCHERBRING. She was born 14 Jan 1737 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 May 1796 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA HASCAMP and HENRICH VON LEHMEN are:

81. i. MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN, b. 16 Aug 1768, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Feb 1820, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA CATHARINA VON LEHMEN, b. 14 Sep 1770, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ANGELA VON LEHMEN, b. 03 Dec 1772, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HENRICH AREND VON LEHMEN, b. 03 Nov 1775, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CATHARINA ELISABETH VON LEHMEN, b. 12 Jul 1782, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

34. HERMAN HENRICH⁶ GOTTFKE-HASKAMP (*LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Mar 1743 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 23 Apr 1787 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹. He married ANNA MARIA HASKAMP 24 Nov 1772 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, daughter of JOAN GOTTFKE-HASKAMP and ANNA VOERMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1745 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 28 Sep 1819 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹.

Children of HERMAN GOTTFKE-HASKAMP and ANNA HASKAMP are:

82. i. MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 22 Aug 1772, Holthausen, Steinfeld Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Feb 1834, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
83. ii. JOHAN ANTON GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 12 Oct 1774, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Dec 1841, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHANN HERMAN GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 22 Feb 1779, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹; d. 07 Oct 1801, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹.
84. iv. MARIA AGNES GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 09 Jun 1781, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Feb 1844, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HERMAN HEINRICH JOSEPH GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 17 Aug 1784, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹¹.

35. ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)⁶ HASKAMP (*LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 May 1746 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹. She married HENRICH AREND BUSCHELMANN 26 Nov 1776 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOES BUSCHELMAN and ANNA VON LEHMEN. He was born 09 Sep 1742 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Sep 1801 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA HASKAMP and HENRICH BUSCHELMANN are:

- i. JOES BERNARD⁷ BUSCHELMANN, b. 18 Aug 1777, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
85. ii. HENRICH AREND BUSCHELMANN, b. 03 Sep 1779, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Jan 1842, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHAN HENRICH BUSCHELMANN, b. 01 Oct 1781, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

36. JOHAN BERNARD⁶ MOORMAN (*PHENENNA⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Apr 1742 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Jul 1807 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) ANNA CATHARINA BUSCHELMAN 01 Jun 1775 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN BUSCHELMAN and ANNA MEYER. She was born 17 Oct 1749 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Nov 1776 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA CATHARINA WILLENBRING 17 May 1777 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JOHAN MOORMAN and ANNA BUSCHELMAN is:

86. i. JOHAN BERNARD⁷ MOORMAN, b. 16 Oct 1776, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Jan 1855, Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

37. JOHAN HENRICH⁶ TIMPHUS (*ANNA CATHARINA⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jun 1743 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Jan 1776 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA ELISABETH HASCAMP 26 Feb 1767 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN HASCAMP and MARGARETHA STUNTEBECK. She was born 02 Nov 1747 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 May 1816 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN TIMPHUS and ANNA HASCAMP are:

87. i. HERMAN HENRICH⁷ TIMPHUS, b. 01 Mar 1768, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Feb 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
ii. ANNA ANGELA TIMPHUS, b. 07 Feb 1770, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Sep 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
88. iii. JOHAN HENRICH TIMPHUS, b. 27 May 1773, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Oct 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 7

38. CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁷ KOKENGE (*ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Dec 1763 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 May 1796 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN BERNARD AHNKEN 12 Jan 1785 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CONRAD AHNKEN and ANNA KNEULMAN. He was born 25 Oct 1754 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1820 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA KOKENGE and JOHAN AHNKEN are:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁸ AHNKEN, b. 02 Jul 1786, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Nov 1843, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HENRICH AREND WILLENBRINK, 16 Nov 1813, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 23 Oct 1766, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Oct 1828, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
ii. BERNARD AHNKEN, b. 28 Apr 1789, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Oct 1808, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
iii. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH AHNKEN, b. 15 Sep 1791, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Jan 1792, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
iv. ANNA MARIA AHNKEN, b. 10 Nov 1793, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Mar 1794, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

39. MARIA CATHARINA⁷ KOKENGE (*ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Mar 1766 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Aug 1801 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH ANTON BUSSE 19 Jan 1789 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 1761, and died 01 May 1838 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KOKENGE and HENRICH BUSSE are:

89. i. JOHAN HENRICH BUSSE GT.⁸ LUTHMER, b. 27 Sep 1791, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Feb 1871, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
ii. MARIA AGNES BUSSE, b. 02 Sep 1796, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Apr 1865, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHANN HERMAN SCHMIDT; b. 1799; d. 13 Nov 1861, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
90. iii. FRANZ ANTON BUSSE, b. 27 Mar 1799, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Feb 1877, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
iv. MARIA CATHARINA BUSSE, b. 07 Oct 1800.

40. MARIA ELISABETH⁷ KOKENGE (*ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Mar 1769 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Jan 1828 in Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN THIEMAN 09 Jan 1798 in

Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born in Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KOKENGE and JOHAN THIEMAN are:

91. i. FRANZ HENRICH⁸ THIEMAN, b. 17 Jul 1800, Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Feb 1856, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- ii. MARIA ANNA THIEMAN, b. 1798, Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHAN BERNARD THIEMAN, b. 1803, Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH THIEMAN, b. 1805, Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA GERTRUDE THIEMAN, b. 1807, Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOHAN HENRICH THIEMAN, b. 1810, Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany.

41. JOHAN BERNARD⁷ KOKENGE (*ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Aug 1776 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Mar 1841 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA MARIA BENE 19 May 1802 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 06 Aug 1779 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Oct 1846 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN KOKENGE and CATHARINA BENE are:

92. i. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, b. 18 Oct 1805, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Jan 1869, Shelby County, Indiana.
- ii. HENRICH ANTON KOKENGE, b. 09 Mar 1809, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
93. iii. JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD KOKENGE, b. 04 Dec 1812, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Sep 1863, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.
94. iv. ALBERT KOKENGE, b. 25 Oct 1816, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Mar 1895, St. Mary's, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana.
- v. MARIA CATHARINA KOKENGE, b. 16 Aug 1821, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1897, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN HENRICH (TWIN) RIESELMANN, 16 Jun 1841, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 16 Mar 1814, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1889, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

42. HENRICH ANTON⁷ KOKENGE (*ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Apr 1780 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Oct 1842 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH TIEKE 10 Jun 1809 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN TIEKE and ANNA KREYENBORG. She was born 29 Nov 1786 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1858 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH KOKENGE and MARIA TIEKE are:

- i. BERNARD⁸ KOKENGE, b. 18 Aug 1809, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Aug 1809, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOHAN HENRICH KOKENGE, b. 21 Dec 1812, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Apr 1816, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA GERTRUDE KOKENGE, b. 08 Oct 1815, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Jan 1816, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
95. iv. CLEMENS JOSEPH KOKENGE, b. 03 May 1817, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOHAN BERNARD KOKENGE, b. 03 Oct 1820, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HENRICH ANTON KOKENGE, b. 15 Feb 1824, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 May 1826, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOSEPHINE KOKENGE, b. 12 Jun 1827, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Dec 1834, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

43. ANNA CATHARINA⁷ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Mar 1783 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 May 1869 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married OTTO HENRICH IDELER 11 Feb 1806 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN IDELER and MARIA RÖVER. He was born 15 Jan 1782 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1859 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of ANNA SÜDBECK and OTTO IDELER is:

96. i. FRANZ JOSEPH⁸ IDELER, b. 09 Aug 1807, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1889, Lohne, Oldenburg,

44. JOHAN HEINRICH⁷ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jan 1787 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Mar 1866 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) ANNA MARIA CATHARINA TIEKE 11 Jan 1820 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN TIEKE and ANNA KREYENBORG. She was born 02 Apr 1796 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Jan 1878 in Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) ANNA CATHARINA TIEKE 11 Jan 1820 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN TIEKE and ANNA KREYENBORG. She was born 26 Jul 1799 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Sep 1878 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN SÜDBECK and ANNA TIEKE are:

97. i. HENRICH⁸ SÜDBECK, b. 08 Dec 1820, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Dec 1873, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CLEMENS SÜDBECK, b. 21 Feb 1825, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. WILHELM SÜDBECK, b. 25 Oct 1827, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CATHARINA MARIA SÜDBECK, b. 03 Sep 1831, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Feb 1877, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CASPAR HARTKE, 07 Nov 1854, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 21 Nov 1827, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Jul 1871, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
98. v. FERDINAND SÜDBECK, b. 14 Oct 1835, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1913, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

45. JOHANN⁷ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Mar 1789 in Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Dec 1874 in Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) CATHARINA GERTRUDE WICHELMAN in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN WICHELMAN and ANNA FORTMAN. She was born 01 Oct 1791 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Apr 1862 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) ANNA MARIA GERTRUD WICHELMANN 20 Jan 1819 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN WICHELMAN and CATHARINA WICHELMANN. She was born 04 Oct 1789 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Apr 1862 in Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN SÜDBECK and ANNA WICHELMANN are:

99. i. BERNARD ANTON⁸ SÜDBECK, b. 24 Aug 1820, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA SÜDBECK, b. 11 Dec 1821, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CATHARINA MARIA SÜDBECK, b. 23 Dec 1823, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Feb 1877, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HEINRICH ANTON SÜDBECK, b. 29 Oct 1825, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ANNA MARIA JOSEPHINA SÜDBECK, b. 08 Nov 1827, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. CATHARINA GERTRUD SÜDBECK, b. 21 Apr 1831, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

46. ANNA MARIA⁷ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Jul 1791 in Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Feb 1870 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN BERNHARD DOTHMANN 10 Jun 1818 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH DODEMANN and ELISABETH NEMANN. He was born 20 Oct 1788 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA SÜDBECK and JOHAN DOTHMANN are:

- i. JOHAN HENRICH⁸ DOTHMANN, b. 04 Aug 1819, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Jan 1835, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA DOTHMANN, b. 27 Apr 1821, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HERMAN HENRICH CLEMENS DOTHMANN, b. 25 Sep 1823, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Feb 1826, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA AGNES DOTHMANN, b. 13 Mar 1825, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Feb 1826, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ANNA MARIA JOSEPHINA DOTHMANN, b. 17 Dec 1826, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Jul 1836, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA BERNARDINA DOTHMANN, b. 24 Mar 1829, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. ANNA CATHARINA DOTHMANN, b. 02 Feb 1831, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. CLEMENS DOTHMANN, b. 05 Jun 1834, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

47. CLEMENS JOHANN⁷ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Jun 1793 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Jun 1847 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA MARIA KÜSTERMEYER 16 Jun 1828 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN KÜSTERMEYER and MARIA SANDMAN. She was born 23 Apr 1804 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1849 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS SÜDBECK and CATHARINA KÜSTERMEYER are:

- i. JOHAN⁸ SÜDBECK, b. 1828, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOSEPHINA SÜDBECK, b. 14 Aug 1832, Bretburg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Dec 1832, Bretburg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. WILHELM SÜDBECK, b. 18 Nov 1833, Bretberg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ HENRICH SÜDBECK, b. 19 Sep 1836, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CLEMENS SÜDBECK, b. 15 Jun 1839, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA ANNA SÜDBECK, b. 24 Mar 1842, Bretburg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOHANN HENRICH SÜDBECK, b. 03 Aug 1845, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Apr 1846, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

48. JOHANN WILKE⁷ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Nov 1795 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Jul 1867 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARGRETH AGNES VOGTHINNERS 28 Nov 1819 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CARL VOGTHINNERS and MARIA GAKING. She was born 10 Feb 1791 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 May 1840 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA ANNA PILLE 27 Apr 1841 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of DIRK PILLE and ELISABETH HARTKE. She was born 19 Feb 1802 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Jul 1879 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN SÜDBECK and MARGRETH VOGTHINNERS are:

- i. BABY 1⁸ SÜDBECK, b. 19 Dec 1819, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Dec 1819, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOHAN HENRICH SÜDBECK, b. 04 Mar 1821, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Oct 1882, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CATHARINA SÜDBECK, b. 22 Sep 1823, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. BERNARD SÜDBECK, b. 16 Mar 1827, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Apr 1848, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. BABY 2 SÜDBECK, b. 11 Dec 1830, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Dec 1830, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
100. vi. HENRICH B. SÜDBECK, b. 28 Nov 1833, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Nov 1885, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of JOHANN SÜDBECK and MARIA PILLE is:

101. vii. IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, b. 15 Jul 1844, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Sep 1919, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

49. CATHARINA GETRUD⁷ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Apr 1799 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1858 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN BERNHARD KRUSE 25 Nov 1824 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of ARNOLD KRUSE and MARIA WUBBELER. He was born in Fladderlohausen, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA SÜDBECK and JOHAN KRUSE are:

- i. JOHAN HENRICH⁸ KRUSE, b. 18 Oct 1825, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
102. ii. ANTON CASPAR KRUSE, b. 23 Jul 1828, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Feb 1880, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CATHARINA MARIA KRUSE, b. 23 Aug 1830, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Dec 1841, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. BERNARD KRUSE, b. 10 Nov 1831, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ANNA MARIA KRUSE, b. 22 Jan 1834, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jul 1842, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

- vi. MARIA JOSEPHINA KRUSE, b. 15 Jul 1835, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1837, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. STILLBORN KRUSE, b. 12 Aug 1837, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Aug 1837, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. FRANZ KRUSE, b. 21 Jan 1839, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Sep 1840, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. GERTRUDE KRUSE, b. 17 Jul 1840, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Mar 1851, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. BERNARDINA KRUSE, b. 22 Feb 1842, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HERMAN HENRICH BRUNING, 15 Nov 1864, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 07 Feb 1834, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

50. ALBERT⁷ SANDMANN (*CATHARINA MARGARETHA*⁶ *SÜDBECK*, *HERBERT H.*⁵ *SUDBECK*, *HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Dec 1758 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Jan 1841 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH BROGELMAN 09 Feb 1790 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN BROGELMAN and MARIA KALVELAGE. She was born 15 Aug 1768 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1819 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ALBERT SANDMANN and MARIA BROGELMAN are:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁸ SANDMANN, b. 24 Dec 1790, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 103. ii. ANNA CATHARINA SANDMANN, b. 19 Mar 1793, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Feb 1853, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 104. iii. ANTON SANDMANN, b. 05 Jul 1796, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Nov 1838, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOSEPH SANDMANN, b. 28 May 1800, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1863; m. MARIA CATHARINA VORMOOR.
- v. JOHAN HENRICH SANDMANN GT. BROGELMAN, b. 12 Mar 1803, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jul 1872, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA GERTRUDE BROGELMAN, 12 Feb 1833, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 11 Jan 1802, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Dec 1883, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA GERTRUDE SANDMANN, b. 24 Jan 1807, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Nov 1878, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN HENRICH EHRENBORG, 05 Jul 1836, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 14 Aug 1802, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

51. HERBERT⁷ SANDMANN (*CATHARINA MARGARETHA*⁶ *SÜDBECK*, *HERBERT H.*⁵ *SUDBECK*, *HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Nov 1762 in Lohne Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Sep 1823 in Lohne Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHERINE MARIA STIENE 25 Nov 1794 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERBERT STIENE and ANNA SUDBECK. She was born 25 Oct 1771 in Lohne Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Jan 1828 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERBERT SANDMANN and CATHERINE STIENE are:

- i. HENRICH ANTON⁸ SANDMANN, b. 14 Sep 1795, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Apr 1799, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ELISABETH SANDMANN, b. 08 Apr 1797, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Jun 1807, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 105. iii. HEINRICH JOSEF SANDMANN, b. 23 Apr 1799, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Dec 1853, Lohne Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CLEMENS ANTON SANDMANN, b. 10 Aug 1802, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Aug 1802, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA GERTRUDE SANDMANN, b. 10 Sep 1805, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 May 1829, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANNA CATHARINE SANDMANN, b. 19 Oct 1807, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Jul 1872, Lohne Oldenburg, Germany; m. AREND ATHMANN, 17 Jan 1832, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA ELISABETH SANDMANN, b. 19 Jan 1811, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

52. JOHAN BERNHARD⁷ SUDBECK (*HERBERT*⁶ *SÜDBECK*, *HERBERT H.*⁵ *SUDBECK*, *HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Oct 1772 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Jul 1846 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA ELISABETH SIEVERDING 16 Feb 1801 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of GERHARD SIEVERDING and ANNA BRAMLAGE. She was born 24 Apr 1778 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Feb 1848 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN SUDBECK and ANNA SIEVERDING are:

- i. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁸ SUDBECK, b. 05 Jun 1801, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Dec 1814, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 106. ii. ANNA MARIA ADELHEID SUDBECK, b. 01 Oct 1804, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Oct 1857, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 107. iii. MARIA ELISABETH SUDBECK, b. 24 Feb 1816, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 108. iv. CATHARINA SUDBECK, b. 21 Aug 1809, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Jun 1869, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. FRANZ ANTON SUDBECK, b. 21 Sep 1812, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

53. HERBERT⁷ SUDBECK (*HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Jul 1777 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH STIENE 03 Feb 1803 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERBERT STIENE and ANNA STIENE. She was born 12 Apr 1778 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Nov 1834 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ELISABETH STIENE:

Burial: 24 Nov 1834, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of HERBERT SUDBECK and ELISABETH STIENE are:

- i. ANTON⁸ SUDBECK, b. 03 Jul 1803, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA SUDBECK, b. 30 Oct 1805, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 May 1807, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARD SUDBECK, b. 06 May 1808, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH SUDBECK, b. 25 Nov 1810, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HENRICH SUDBECK, b. 18 Sep 1813, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HERBERT SUDBECK, b. 19 Aug 1817, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

54. HENRICH ANTON⁷ SUDBECK (*HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Jul 1781 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Mar 1855 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA ELISABETH MOLLENSTEDT 24 Jan 1808 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN MOLLENSTEDT and ANNA FRYE. She was born 19 May 1779 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Sep 1814 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) ANNA MARIA GERTRUDE HONKOMP 01 Feb 1815 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN HONKOMP and ANNA KROGMAN. She was born 19 Jul 1785 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 May 1859 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA ELISABETH MOLLENSTEDT:

Burial: 25 Sep 1814, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of HENRICH SUDBECK and MARIA MOLLENSTEDT are:

- i. JOSEF⁸ SUDBECK, b. 26 Feb 1809, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH SUDBECK, b. 16 Nov 1810, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Nov 1885, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHANN KEETMANN, 01 May 1838, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHANN HENRICH SUDBECK, b. 07 Mar 1813, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH SUDBECK and ANNA HONKOMP are:

- iv. CATHARINA MARIA⁸ SUDBECK, b. 01 Aug 1816, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Jul 1854, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CATHARINA GERTRUDE SUDBECK, b. 11 Sep 1818, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANTONIUS SUDBECK, b. 17 Sep 1821, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. ANTON SUDBECK, b. 12 Sep 1824, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Jul 1844, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. JOHAN BERNARD SUDBECK, b. 19 Nov 1828, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA SUDBECK, b. 14 Jan 1832, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

55. HERMAN HENRICH⁷ SUDBECK (*HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN²,*

BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Sep 1783 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1847 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH BOKERN 16 Nov 1814 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN BOKERN and CATHARINA FISCHER. She was born 03 Oct 1789 in Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Jan 1873 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About HERMAN HENRICH SUDBECK:

Burial: 08 Jul 1847, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

More About MARIA ELISABETH BOKERN:

Burial: 14 Jan 1873, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of HERMAN SUDBECK and MARIA BOKERN are:

- i. JOHANN FRIDERICH⁸ SUDBECK, b. 07 Dec 1814, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA SUDBECK, b. 03 Oct 1816, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
109. iii. JOHAN HENRICH SUDBECK, b. 21 Dec 1822, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Apr 1893, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
110. iv. MARIA ELISABETH SUDBECK, b. 18 Aug 1825, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

56. CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE (*CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Oct 1792 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Feb 1867 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ HENRICH FROHLE 15 Dec 1817 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN FROEHLE and MARIA GOTTKE-HASKAMP. He was born 21 Sep 1790 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA LUEBKE and FRANZ FROHLE are:

111. i. JOHANN HENRICH⁸ FROEHLE, b. 10 Nov 1818, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Feb 1858, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ HENRICH FROEHLE, b. 18 Nov 1820, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Feb 1821, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
112. iii. MARIA AGNES FROEHLE, b. 08 Jan 1822, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 May 1891, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa.

57. CLEMENS⁷ HARTKE (*ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Jul 1756 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 May 1813 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA CATHARINA PILLE 29 Oct 1780 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH PILLE and LUCKE KRUMPELBECK. She was born 27 Sep 1759 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Apr 1813 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS HARTKE and ANNA PILLE are:

113. i. JOHANN HEINRICH⁸ HARTKE, b. 06 Aug 1781, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Jan 1856, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
114. ii. GERD HENRICH HARTKE, b. 30 Dec 1783, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Dec 1843, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
115. iii. ANNA MARIA HARTKE, b. 23 Aug 1794, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Jun 1827, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA CATHARINA HARTKE, b. 20 May 1791, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA ELISABETH HARTKE, b. 28 Feb 1789, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANNA CATHARINA HARTKE, b. 22 Jul 1786, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

58. ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE (*ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Jan 1760 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Nov 1832 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (1) JOHANN HENRICH WILBERDING 17 Nov 1783 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN WILBERDING and LUCIA EHRENBORG. He was born 20 Jan 1755 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Mar 1802 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (2) JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH NIEBERDING 19 Oct 1809 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN NIEBERDING and

MARIA WILCKING. He was born 10 May 1779 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Jun 1850 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA HARTKE and JOHANN WILBERDING are:

116. i. JOHANN HEINRICH⁸ WILBERDING, b. 02 Nov 1784, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Bef. 1870, USA.
- ii. MARIA CATHARINA WILBERDING, b. 15 Sep 1787, Steinfeld; d. 14 Nov 1787, Steinfeld.
- iii. MARIA CATHARINA WILBERDING, b. 11 Dec 1788, Steinfeld; d. 23 Aug 1789, Steinfeld.
117. iv. JOHANN HEINRICH CLEMENS WILBERDING, b. 02 Sep 1790, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Dec 1864, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
118. v. JOHAN GERHARD WILBERDING, b. 20 Mar 1794, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Sep 1837, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOHAN BERND WILBERDING, b. 05 Mar 1799, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

59. MARIA CATHARINA⁷ WOLKING (*ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Mar 1752 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Jun 1798 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL HENRICH VON DER EMBSE 23 Oct 1781 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CARL VON DER EMBSE and MARIA WELLERDING. He was born 08 Apr 1749 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA WOLKING and CARL VON DER EMBSE are:

- i. CARL HENRICH ANTON⁸ VON DER EMBSE, b. 23 Jan 1783, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Sep 1784, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH VON DER EMBSE, b. 17 Oct 1785, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA CATHARINA VON DER EMBSE, b. 22 Nov 1788, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHAN FERDINAND FRIEDRICH VON DER EMBSE, b. 13 Feb 1792, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES VON DER EMBSE, b. 20 Feb 1797, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

60. JOHAN HERMAN WOLKING GT.⁷ MINCKENBERG (*ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Nov 1759 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 May 1827 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH MINCKENBERG 03 Mar 1782 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN MINCKENBERG and MARIA STEGEMANN. She was born 19 Oct 1761 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1821 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN MINCKENBERG and MARIA MINCKENBERG are:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁸ MINCKENBERG, b. 09 Jun 1784, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HERMAN ANTON MINCKENBERG, b. 08 Aug 1785, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Mar 1787, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA CATHARINA MINCKENBERG, b. 05 Feb 1788, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH MINCKENBERG, b. 31 Aug 1790, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Jul 1792, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA ELISABETH MINCKENBERG, b. 20 Dec 1792, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA AGNES MINCKENBERG, b. 17 Aug 1795, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Dec 1803, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
119. vii. FRANZ FERDINAND MINCKENBERG, b. 06 Feb 1798, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Mar 1845, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. FRANZ ANTON MINCKENBERG, b. 07 Feb 1800, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Jul 1848, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
120. ix. ANNA MARIA MINCKENBERG, b. 06 Dec 1802, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Jan 1831, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. HERMAN HENRICH MINCKENBERG, b. Oct 1805, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jan 1810, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

61. CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLKING (*ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Sep 1767 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 May 1807 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH BUSCHELMANN 08 Oct 1792 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH

BUSCHELMANN and MARIA NEENKAMP. She was born 10 Aug 1771 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Oct 1814 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CARL WOLCKING and MARIA BUSCHELMANN are:

121. i. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ WOLCKING, b. 30 Oct 1792, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Mar 1863, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ENGEL WOLCKING, b. 04 Sep 1794, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
122. iii. CARL ANTON WOLCKING, b. 03 Oct 1799, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 31 Jan 1871, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CATHARINA ELISABETH WOLCKING, b. 26 Oct 1802, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES WOLCKING, b. 20 Nov 1804, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANNA MARIA WOLCKING, b. 02 Sep 1807, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

62. MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING (*ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jul 1765 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Apr 1812 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOANNES CASPER RABE 02 Nov 1784 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN RABE and ANNA WULFEKUH. He was born 23 Feb 1759 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Sep 1823 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA) WOLCKING:

Burial: 06 Apr 1812, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

More About JOANNES CASPER RABE:

Burial: 12 Sep 1823, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of MARIA WOLCKING and JOANNES RABE are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ RABE, b. 12 Dec 1785, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Feb 1794, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
123. ii. MARIA CATHARINA (TWIN) RABE, b. 30 Oct 1787, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 31 Oct 1847, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH (TWIN) RABE, b. 30 Oct 1787, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Dec 1787, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HERMAN ANTON RABE, b. 18 Dec 1788, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1789, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HERMAN HENRICH RABE, b. 18 Jan 1790, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA ANGELA RABE, b. 29 Oct 1791, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Feb 1793, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA ANGELA RABE, b. 19 Jan 1793, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
124. viii. ANNA MARIA THERESIA RABE, b. 04 Mar 1797, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Sep 1823, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
125. ix. MARIA ELISABETH RABE, b. 14 Mar 1799, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Sep 1855, Minster, Auglaise, Ohio.
126. x. CASPER HENRICH RABE, b. 19 Aug 1801, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Mar 1802, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
127. xi. MARIA AGNES RABE, b. 16 Nov 1803, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Jul 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xii. HERMAN ANTON FRANZ RABE, b. 27 May 1807, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

63. CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING (*ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Sep 1767 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA GR. HOLTHAUS 22 Nov 1780 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CARL WOLCKING and MARIA HOLTHAUS are:

128. i. FRANZ ANTON⁸ WOLCKING, b. 08 Nov 1784, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Apr 1862, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOAN HENRICH FERDINAND WOLCKING, b. 03 Apr 1786, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Jun 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA AGNES SCHERBRING, 13 Jun 1815, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOAN HENRICH ANTON WOLCKING, b. 23 Feb 1788, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- iv. MARIA ELISABETH WOLCKING, b. 01 Mar 1790, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jul 1796, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 129. v. CARL ANTON HERMAN HENRICH WOLCKING, b. 11 Nov 1794, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Dec 1860, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 130. vi. CARL ANTON WOLCKING, b. 11 Nov 1794, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Dec 1862, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 131. vii. CASPAR HENRICH WOLCKING, b. 26 Jan 1797, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 May 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MARIA CATHARINA WOLCKING, b. 12 Feb 1799, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. MARIA AGNES WOLCKING, b. 30 Dec 1801, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 132. x. ANNA MARIA THERESA WOLCKING, b. 13 Sep 1792, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Sep 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 133. xi. MARIA MAGDALENA WOLCKING, b. 26 Jun 1792, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Dec 1864, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 134. xii. MARIA FRANCISCA WOLCKING, b. 16 Dec 1790, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Sep 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

64. JOHANN GERD⁷ HASKAMP (*ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Sep 1762 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 Jun 1833 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH KRUSSMAN 21 Feb 1797 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN CRUSMAN and ANNA OLBERDING. She was born 06 Aug 1764 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Apr 1822 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JOHANN HASKAMP and MARIA KRUSSMAN is:

- i. ANNA MARIA AGNES⁸ HASKAMP, b. 19 Nov 1798, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

65. JOHANN HENRICH⁷ HASKAMP (*ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Feb 1765 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1832 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA CATHARINA ELISABETH SANDMAN 19 Jan 1796 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN SANDMANN and CATHARINA BRAMLAGE. She was born 04 Jul 1760 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Aug 1804 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA ELISABETH BRAGEL/TOMBROGEL 30 Apr 1805 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN TOMBRAGEL and MARIA ROLFES. She was born 17 Mar 1774 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1842 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN HASKAMP and MARIA BRAGEL/TOMBROGEL are:

- 135. i. HERMAN HENRICH⁸ HASKAMP, b. 08 Oct 1806, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 136. ii. JOHAN HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 02 Sep 1810, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Sep 1877, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 29 Sep 1814, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Jul 1838, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

66. HERMAN HENRICH⁷ HASKAMP (*ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Aug 1767 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Oct 1801 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA CATHARINA ELISABETH OLDENDICK 13 Jan 1795 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of GERHARD OLDENDIEK and ELISABETH TOMBRAGEL. She was born 28 Aug 1768 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1839 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN HASKAMP and ANNA OLDENDICK are:

- 137. i. JOHAN HENRICH⁸ HASKAMP, b. 04 Dec 1795, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Aug 1865, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 138. ii. HERMAN HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 19 Oct 1798, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 139. iii. MARIA ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 27 Oct 1801, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Aug 1859, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

67. ANNA MARIA⁷ HASKAMP (*ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK,*

JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 May 1770 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1803 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMAN HENRICH KRUSMAN 11 Jan 1791 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of GERD KRUSMAN and ANNA KREBECK. He was born 29 Oct 1748 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA HASKAMP and HERMAN KRUSMAN are:

- i. MARIA AGNES⁸ KRUSMAN, b. 10 Nov 1793, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 May 1856, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA CATHARINA KRUSMAN, b. 04 May 1796, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANNA MARIA KRUSMAN, b. 24 Oct 1798, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

68. JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷ HASKAMP (*ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Aug 1773 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 May 1823 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA GERTRUDE SCHEPER 10 Jan 1804 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN SCHEPER and CATHARINA MEYER. She was born 21 Oct 1779 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1848 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN HASKAMP and MARIA SCHEPER are:

140. i. CLEMENS⁸ HASKAMP, b. 23 Nov 1804, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 May 1855, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
141. ii. ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 21 Jan 1808, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1870.
- iii. HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 03 Jul 1812, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

69. FRANZ HENRICH⁷ HASKAMP (*ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Jul 1776 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 May 1844 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA KROGMAN 10 Nov 1806 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN KROGMAN and ANNA FORTMAN. She was born 09 Jun 1785 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Dec 1851 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ HASKAMP and MARIA KROGMAN are:

142. i. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ HASKAMP, b. 17 Jan 1810, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Nov 1851, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
143. ii. JOHANN HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 03 Jul 1812, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1903, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CLEMENS HASKAMP, b. 25 Feb 1815, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
144. iv. FRANCISCUS (FRANZ) HASKAMP, b. 11 Jun 1818, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HENRICH ANTON LUDWIG HASKAMP, b. 11 Mar 1821, Bretbert, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANTON HASKAMP, b. 06 May 1825, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

70. MARIA CATHARINA⁷ KROGMAN (*ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Feb 1778 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Jun 1841 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ FERNEDING GT. KL. SCHRODER 05 May 1794 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 1750 in Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Jan 1815 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KROGMAN and FRANZ SCHRODER are:

- i. JOHAN FRANZ ANTON KL.⁸ SCHROEDER, b. 22 Jun 1795, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
145. ii. FERDINAND FRANZ JOSEPH KL. SCHRODER, b. 19 Jul 1797, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Apr 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHN HENRICH FRANZ KL. SCHROEDER, b. 12 Jan 1801, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH KL. SCHROEDER, b. 29 Sep 1803, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
146. v. MARIA ELISABETH FERNEDING, b. 09 Jan 1808, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. CATHARINA ANGELA KL. SCHRODER, b. 27 May 1810, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARGARETHA KL. SCHROEDER, b. 24 Aug 1813, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

71. JOHAN HENRICH⁷ WASSENBERG (*ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jul 1767 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 May 1833 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA RABE 11 Jan 1797 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 04 Feb 1776 in Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Aug 1844 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN WASSENBERG and ANNA RABE are:

147. i. BERNARD HENRICH⁸ WASSENBERG, b. 12 Feb 1797, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Feb 1876, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
148. ii. MARIA CATHARINA WASSENBERG, b. 27 Jul 1801, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Jun 1869, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ FERDINAND WASSENBERG, b. 25 May 1804, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Nov 1806, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ FERDINAND HENRICH WASSENBERG, b. 05 Jan 1807, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Dec 1839, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
149. v. MARIA ELISABETH WASSENBERG, b. 07 Mar 1809, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Jan 1850, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA BERNARDINA WASSENBERG, b. 06 Sep 1811, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Feb 1812, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

72. MARIA CATHARINA ELISABETH⁷ WASSENBERG (*GERD HEINRICH⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jul 1777 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Dec 1844 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (1) FRANZ JOSEF VON DER EMBSE 19 Nov 1800 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CARL EMBSE and ANNA WELLERDING. He was born 28 May 1765 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Aug 1811 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (2) CARL JOSEF VON DER MOHLEN 29 Jul 1812 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born Abt. 1780, and died 14 Sep 1846 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA WASSENBERG and FRANZ EMBSE are:

- i. MARIA AGNES VON DER⁸ EMBSE, b. 29 Nov 1800, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA CATHARINA EMBSE, b. 07 Mar 1803, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEPH ANTON VON DER EMBSE, b. 18 Apr 1806, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH FRANCISCA CAROLINA VON DER EMBSE, b. 22 Jan 1808, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. FRANZ VON DER EMBSE, b. 15 Jan 1811, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA WASSENBERG and CARL MOHLEN is:

- vi. FRANZ JOSEPH⁸ MOHLEN, b. 19 May 1815, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

73. GERHARD HENRICH⁷ WASSENBERG (*GERD HEINRICH⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Jun 1772 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Mar 1796 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married AGNES KRUMPELBECK Abt. 1796.

Child of GERHARD WASSENBERG and AGNES KRUMPELBECK is:

- i. HENRICH ANTON⁸ WASSENBERG, b. 10 Oct 1795, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Nov 1795, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

74. JOHAN HENRICH⁷ STROTHMEYER (*CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Mar 1766 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Dec 1825 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA VIENHAGEN 26 Nov 1794 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN VIENHAGEN and ANNA WILCKING. She was born 08 Feb 1770 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Jul 1825 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JOHAN STROTHMEYER and MARIA VIENHAGEN is:

150. i. MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸ STROTHMEYER, b. 21 Aug 1795, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Mar 1863, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

75. HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷ STEGEMANN (*HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 May 1774 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Dec 1826 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA BOSCHE 20 Jun 1809 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HEINRICH BOSCHE and ANNA HAVERBECK. She was born 16 Aug 1791 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Oct 1857 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN STEGEMANN and MARIA BOSCHE are:

- i. HENRICH ARND GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, b. 08 Jan 1812, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FERDINAND GR. STEGEMANN, b. 20 Oct 1814, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA CATHARINA GR. STEGEMANN, b. 05 Aug 1816, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
151. iv. HERMAN HENRICH GR. STEGEMANN, b. 23 Jul 1818, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Kansas.
- v. MARIA AGNES GR. STEGEMANN, b. 17 Feb 1820, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HERMAN ANTON FERDINAND GR. STEGEMANN, b. 29 Oct 1821, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA ELISABETH GR. STEGEMANN, b. 11 Jul 1823, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. FRANZ CLEMENS GR. STEGEMANN, b. 04 Apr 1825, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. FRANZ JOSEPH GR. STEGEMANN, b. 21 Dec 1826, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

76. MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN (*HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jun 1777 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 May 1857 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HENRICH BUSCHERHOF 28 Apr 1801 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH BUSCHERHOF and ANNA MENCKE. He was born 14 Jan 1776 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA STEGEMANN and JOHANN BUSCHERHOF are:

152. i. JOANNES HENRICH BUSCHERHOF GT.⁸ KURWINKEL, b. 11 Jul 1805, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Feb 1870, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA CATHARINA BUSCHERHOF, b. 16 Mar 1808, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
153. iii. CLEMENS BUSCHERHOF, b. 21 Apr 1811, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Oct 1858, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
154. iv. FRANZ HENRICH BUSCHERHOF, b. 29 May 1814, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Jun 1868, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
155. v. STEPHANN HENRICH BUSCHERHOF, b. 01 Jul 1817, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
156. vi. HERMAN HENRICH BUSCHERHOF, b. 14 Jul 1802, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1876, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

77. MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN (*HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Aug 1780 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Dec 1866 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH EHRENBORG 12 Jul 1804 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of ARNOLD EHRENBORG and ANNA-MARIA KROGMAN. He was born 12 Sep 1767 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA STEGEMANN and JOHAN EHRENBORG are:

- i. FRANZ HENRICH⁸ EHRENBORG, b. 14 Jun 1804, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Sep 1804, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
157. ii. CLEMENS EHRENBORG, b. 27 Aug 1807, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Aug 1882, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
158. iii. MARIA CATHARINA EHRENBORG, b. 17 Nov 1809, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Aug 1842, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
159. iv. AGNES EHRENBORG, b. 06 Apr 1815, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

78. HERMAN HENRICH⁷ HÜRKAMP (*JOHAN HERMANN⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Jan 1771 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA CATHARINA KRÜSMANN. She was born Abt. 1769 in

Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Apr 1801 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA AGNES VON LEHMEN 18 Aug 1803 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN VON LEHMEN and MARIA MOLLENMEYER. She was born 21 Mar 1774 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Feb 1853 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of HERMAN HÜRKAMP and MARIA KRÜSMANN is:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HÜRKAMP, b. 1797, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Jun 1821, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. 19 Nov 1817, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN HÜRKAMP and MARIA VON LEHMEN are:

160. ii. HERMANN HEINRICH⁸ HÜRKAMP, b. 05 Oct 1805, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1884, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
161. iii. CLEMENS HÜRKAMP, b. 11 Apr 1813, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

79. JOHAN BERNARD⁷ HASKAMP (*JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Feb 1771 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARGARETHA BOCKLAGE 11 Oct 1802 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN BOCKLAGE and ANNA KAVELAGE. She was born 02 Jul 1777 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN HASKAMP and ANNA BOCKLAGE are:

162. i. JOHANN HENRICH⁸ HASKAMP, b. 06 Jul 1803, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Jan 1869, Ihorst, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOAN BERNARD HASKAMP, b. 14 Aug 1805, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOAN BERNARD HASKAMP:

Burial: 16 Jul 1855, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

163. iii. MARIA CATHARINA HASKAMP, b. 13 Apr 1808, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 21 Aug 1810, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ANNA MARGARETHA HASKAMP, b. 25 Feb 1813, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANNA MARIA HASKAMP, b. 19 May 1815, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
164. vii. JOHAN HENRICH FERDINAND HASKAMP, b. 13 Jul 1818, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Jan 1883, Glasgow, Chariton, Missouri.

80. HENRICH AREND⁷ HASKAMP (*JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Feb 1790 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1826 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES KRUSE 26 Apr 1820 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN KRUSE and ANNA STUVE. She was born 23 Jun 1789 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Jun 1867 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH HASKAMP and MARIA KRUSE are:

165. i. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HASKAMP, b. 15 Feb 1821, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 May 1849, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
166. ii. FERDINAND HASKAMP, b. 28 Aug 1823, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

81. MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN (*ANNA MARIA⁶ HASKAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Aug 1768 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Feb 1820 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH AREND HONKOMP 06 Feb 1793 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH HONKOMP and MARIA HERMANHAUSEN. He was born 28 Dec 1763 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Dec 1843 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA VON LEHMEN and HENRICH HONKOMP are:

167. i. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, b. 13 Dec 1793, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 May 1869, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- ii. MARIA ELISABETH HONKOMP, b. 30 Jun 1795, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Dec 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA AGNES HONKOMP, b. 04 Jul 1797, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Feb 1867, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 168. iv. ANNA MARIA HONKOMP, b. 07 Feb 1799, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Jun 1854, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA ENGEL HONKOMP, b. 16 Dec 1800, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Aug 1862, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HERMAN ANTON DREYER, 19 Jan 1826, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 14 Dec 1796, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA CHRISTINA HONKOMP, b. 17 Sep 1802, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA THERESIA HONKOMP, b. 11 Jul 1805, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Apr 1878, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HERMAN HENRICH KL. MORMAN, 14 Aug 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 05 Aug 1802, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

82. MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Aug 1772 in Holthausen, Steinfeld Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 06 Feb 1834 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹. She married JOHAN HENRICH FORTMAN 28 Jan 1807 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, son of JOHAN VORTMAN and ELISABETH KLOSTERMAN. He was born 15 Jul 1771 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg Germany, and died in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹.

More About MARIA CATHARINA GOTTKE-HASKAMP:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1772, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 10 Feb 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of MARIA GOTTKE-HASKAMP and JOHAN FORTMAN are:

- i. MARIA AGNES⁸ FORTMAN, b. 15 Dec 1807, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹; d. Bef. 1810, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹.
- 169. ii. MARIA AGNES FORTMAN, b. 27 Dec 1810, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Feb 1847, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 170. iii. MARIA ELISABETH FORTMAN, b. 12 Sep 1813, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Jan 1899, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

83. JOHAN ANTON⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Oct 1774 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 01 Dec 1841 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA CATHARINA DIEKMANN 02 Aug 1803 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CHRISTOPHER DIEKMANN and ANNA NORDHUES. She was born 14 Oct 1774 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Apr 1848 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN GOTTKE-HASKAMP and ANNA DIEKMANN are:

- 171. i. JOAN ARNOLD⁸ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 10 Mar 1806, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jan 1868, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOHANN ANTON GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 21 Sep 1809, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA LATTIE DIEKMANN; b. 12 Jun 1806.
- 172. iii. FRANZ HEINRICH GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 26 Dec 1815, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

84. MARIA AGNES⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Jun 1781 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Feb 1844 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ HENRICH TRENNENKAMP 10 Jan 1810 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of WILHELM TRENNENKAMP and ANNA KRUSMAN. He was born 16 Jul 1783 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Jan 1871 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA GOTTKE-HASKAMP and FRANZ TRENNENKAMP are:

- 173. i. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ TRENNENKAMP, b. 10 Aug 1814, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Mar 1844, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 174. ii. MARIA THERESIA TRENNENKAMP, b. 30 Nov 1817, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Feb

- 1861, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA AGNES TRENNENKAMP, b. 16 Sep 1820, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Oct 1820, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 - 175. iv. JOHAN CLEMENS AUGUST TRENNENKAMP, b. 26 Oct 1821, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 - v. FRANZ HENRICH TRENNENKAMP, b. 29 Nov 1824, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Jun 1862, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

85. HENRICH AREND⁷ BUSCHELMANN (*ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)⁶ HASKAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Sep 1779 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Jan 1842 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA (TWIN) RABE 20 Nov 1811 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOANNES RABE and MARIA WOLCKING. She was born 30 Oct 1787 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About HENRICH AREND BUSCHELMANN:

Burial: 14 Jan 1842, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

More About MARIA CATHARINA (TWIN) RABE:

Burial: 02 Nov 1847, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of HENRICH BUSCHELMANN and MARIA RABE are:

- 176. i. HENRICH ARND⁸ BUSCHELMANN, b. 22 Aug 1814, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 177. ii. MARIA CATHARINA BUSCHELMANN, b. 12 Nov 1816, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Oct 1873, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 178. iii. MARIA ELISABETH BUSCHELMANN, b. 11 Dec 1822, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Oct 1893, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

86. JOHAN BERNARD⁷ MOORMAN (*JOHAN BERNARD⁶, PHENENNA⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Oct 1776 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Jan 1855 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES MENCKE 23 Jan 1809 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 1768, and died 17 Jan 1829 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JOHAN MOORMAN and MARIA MENCKE is:

- i. MARIA AGNES⁸ MOORMAN, b. 11 Mar 1809, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Feb 1810, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

87. HERMAN HENRICH⁷ TIMPHUS (*JOHAN HENRICH⁶, ANNA CATHARINA⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Mar 1768 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Feb 1832 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA MOLLMANN 17 Nov 1802 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN MOLLMANN and MARIA ROLFES. She was born 20 Jan 1772 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 May 1842 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN TIMPHUS and MARIA MOLLMANN are:

- 179. i. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ TIMPHUS, b. 09 Jan 1804, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Jan 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 180. ii. HERMAN HENRICH TIMPHUS, b. 08 Oct 1806, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Nov 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. AREND HENRICH TIMPHUS, b. 09 Sep 1811, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA AGNES TIMPHUS, b. 17 Feb 1815, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

88. JOHAN HENRICH⁷ TIMPHUS (*JOHAN HENRICH⁶, ANNA CATHARINA⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 May 1773 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Oct 1832 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES OLBERDING 21 Oct 1807 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMANN OLBERDING and MARIA MOHLMANN. She was born 23 Nov 1780 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Feb 1861 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN TIMPHUS and MARIA OLBERDING are:

- i. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ TIMPHUS, b. 20 Oct 1810, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
181. ii. ANTON TIMPHUS, b. 19 Feb 1813, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA AGNES TIMPHUS, b. 12 Aug 1816, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHANN HENRICH TIMPHUS, b. 06 Sep 1821, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 8

89. JOHAN HENRICH BUSSE GT.⁸ LUTHMER (*MARIA CATHARINA⁷ KOKENGE, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SUDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Sep 1791 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Feb 1871 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES LUTHMER 16 Nov 1814 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN LUTTMAR and MARIA MINKENBERG. She was born 07 Feb 1791 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Oct 1839 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN LUTHMER and MARIA LUTHMER are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ BUSSE, b. 22 Dec 1814, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA THERESIA BUSSE, b. 07 Jul 1816, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ BUSSE, b. 19 Sep 1819, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH BUSSE, b. 22 Sep 1821, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA ELISABETH BUSSE, b. 16 Sep 1823, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HENRICH ANTON BUSSE, b. 27 Jul 1825, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOHANN HENRICH BUSSE, b. 08 Sep 1827, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. FRANZ FERDINAND BUSSE, b. 05 Dec 1829, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. MARIA AGNES BUSSE, b. 06 Dec 1829, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. BERNARD HENRICH BUSSE, b. 01 Oct 1833, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
182. xi. MARIA AGNES BUSSE, b. 01 Oct 1833, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

90. FRANZ ANTON⁸ BUSSE (*MARIA CATHARINA⁷ KOKENGE, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SUDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Mar 1799 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Feb 1877 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH VON DER EMBSE 24 Sep 1823 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH VON DER EMBSE and ANNA VOERMAN. She was born 30 Oct 1792 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Jan 1858 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ BUSSE and MARIA VON DER EMBSE are:

- i. JOHANN HENRICH⁹ BUSSE, b. 15 Nov 1823, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
183. ii. MARIA ELISABETH BUSSE, b. 15 Jul 1827, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Aug 1872, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEPH BUSSE, b. 18 Oct 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Jul 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HENRICH AREND BUSSE, b. 26 Feb 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA CATHARINA BUSSE, b. 19 Jan 1835, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

91. FRANZ HENRICH⁸ THIEMAN (*MARIA ELISABETH⁷ KOKENGE, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SUDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jul 1800 in Oythe, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Feb 1856 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He married MARIA REBECCA WESSEL 05 Feb 1834 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She was born 1803 in Twistringer, Hanover, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1876 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

Children of FRANZ THIEMAN and MARIA WESSEL are:

- i. BERNARD JOHN⁹ THIEMAN, b. 15 Jan 1844, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN HENRY THIEMAN, b. 20 Oct 1835, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- iii. MARIA ANNA BRENARDINE THIEMAN, b. 24 Aug 1837, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH WILHELMINA THIEMAN, b. 15 Apr 1839, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- v. HENRY FRANK THIEMAN, b. 12 Feb 1842, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 02 Mar 1906, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; m. CHRISTINA LEHMKUHL, 20 Feb 1873, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; b. 01 May 1851, Ft. Jennings,

92. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE (*JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Oct 1805 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Jan 1869 in Shelby County, Indiana. She married JOHAN BERNARD RUNNEBOHM 20 Jan 1829 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN RUNNEBOHM and ANNA BECKER. He was born 07 Nov 1799 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Jan 1844 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KOKENGE and JOHAN RUNNEBOHM are:

184. i. HENRICH ANTON⁹ RUNNEBOHM, b. 25 Feb 1830, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Jan 1910, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.
- ii. HENRICH RUNNEBOHM, b. 08 Jan 1834, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Mar 1835, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

93. JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸ KOKENGE (*JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Dec 1812 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Sep 1863 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. He married (1) MARIA ELISABETH ANTONETTA FORTMANN 25 Nov 1846 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ FORTMANN and MARIA TIEKE. She was born 05 Nov 1821 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Sep 1847 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA ANNA (MARY ANN) FRANCISCA MEYROSE 12 Mar 1849 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH MEYROSE and MARIA KROGMAN. She was born 12 Nov 1824 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Jan 1899 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD KOKENGE:

Burial: Sep 1863, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

More About MARIA ELISABETH ANTONETTA FORTMANN:

Burial: Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

More About MARIA ANNA (MARY ANN) FRANCISCA MEYROSE:

Burial: St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

Child of JOHAN KOKENGE and MARIA FORTMANN is:

185. i. ANTON⁹ KOKENGE, b. 16 Sep 1847, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Feb 1933, Mt. Carmel, Carroll, Iowa.

Children of JOHAN KOKENGE and MARIA MEYROSE are:

- ii. BERNARD⁹ KOKENGE, b. Apr 1850, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 1850, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
186. iii. MARIA KOKENGE, b. 25 Nov 1851, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 23 Aug 1910, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
187. iv. ELIZABETH KOKENGE, b. 02 Jan 1854, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 11 Aug 1925, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.
188. v. JOSEPHINE KOKENGE, b. 13 Aug 1856, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 21 Sep 1934, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.
189. vi. HENRICH (HENRY) KOKENGE, b. 28 Jun 1859, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 14 Apr 1936, Alton, Sioux, Iowa.
190. vii. SOPHIA KOKENGE, b. 07 Apr 1862, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 22 Jan 1943, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.

94. ALBERT⁸ KOKENGE (*JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Oct 1816 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Mar 1895 in St. Mary's, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana. He married CATHARINA ELISABETH TIEKE 22 Jun 1841 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN TIEKE and CATHARINA SCHILMOLLER. She was born 04 Nov 1819 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Feb 1914 in St. Mary's, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana.

More About ALBERT KOKENGE:

Burial: Mar 1895, St. Mary's of the Rock Catholic Cemetery, Franklin County, Indiana

More About CATHARINA ELISABETH TIEKE:

Burial: Feb 1914, St. Mary's of the Eock Catholic Cemetery, Franklin County, Indiana

Children of ALBERT KOKENGE and CATHARINA TIEKE are:

191. i. MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ KOKENGE, b. 28 Sep 1842, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Feb 1926, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
192. ii. JOHANN (JOHN) KOKENGE, b. 30 Sep 1845, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Nov 1926, St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana.
- iii. JOHAN BERNARD (BARNEY) KOKENGE, b. 27 Sep 1848, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Jan 1922, Florissant, St. Louis, Missouri.

More About JOHAN BERNARD (BARNEY) KOKENGE:

Burial: Missouri

- iv. MARIA ELISABETH KOKENGE, b. 20 Mar 1851, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Jul 1937, St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana; m. WILLIAM NILES; b. 16 Mar 1850; d. 26 Jul 1905, St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana.

More About MARIA ELISABETH KOKENGE:

Burial: St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana

More About WILLIAM NILES:

Burial: St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana

193. v. BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY) KOKENGE, b. 14 Apr 1853, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana; d. 11 Sep 1909, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
194. vi. MARY (CATHERINE) KOKENGE, b. 12 Apr 1856, St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana; d. 25 Jul 1930, Oak Forest, Franklin, Indiana.
195. vii. JOSEPHINE ANN (FENNIE) KOKENGE, b. 12 Jan 1859, St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana; d. 05 Aug 1939, St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana.
196. viii. MAGDALENA LENA (ELLEN) KOKENGE, b. 02 Apr 1861, St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana; d. 04 Aug 1951, Norwood, Hamilton, Ohio.

95. CLEMENS JOSEPH⁸ KOKENGE (*HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 May 1817 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH SUDBECK 19 Apr 1842 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN SUDBECK and ANNA SIEVERDING. She was born 24 Feb 1816 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS KOKENGE and MARIA SUDBECK are:

- i. JOSEPHINE⁹ KOKENGE, b. 15 Aug 1846, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Dec 1927, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CATHARINA KOKENGE, b. 25 Feb 1844, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Aug 1845, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CLEMENS KOKENGE, b. 14 Jul 1848, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Jul 1848, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ JOSEPH KOKENGE, b. 23 Jan 1851, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Oct 1854, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. STILLBORN KOKENGE, b. 15 May 1855, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

96. FRANZ JOSEPH⁸ IDELER (*ANNA CATHARINA⁷ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Aug 1807 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1889 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA SUDBECK 04 May 1831 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN SUDBECK and ANNA SIEVERDING. She was born 21 Aug 1809 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Jun 1869 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ IDELER and CATHARINA SÜDBECK are:

197. i. MARIA ANNA⁹ IDELER, b. 02 Nov 1832, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOSEPHINA IDELER, b. 17 Jan 1835, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CLEMENS KAISER, 04 Sep 1855, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 01 Jan 1823, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
198. iii. STILLBORN IDELER, b. 16 Mar 1837, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. GERTRUDE IDELER, b. 27 Jun 1838, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. STILLBORN IDELER, b. 15 Feb 1841, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. STILLBORN IDELER, b. 06 Dec 1842, Bretberg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. CLEMENS IDELER, b. 24 Jun 1844, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
199. viii. MARIA ELISABETH IDELER, b. 07 Sep 1847, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. FRANZ IDELER, b. 21 Jun 1851, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Dec 1854, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

97. HENRICH⁸ SÜDBECK (*JOHAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Dec 1820 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Dec 1873 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH SCHWERS 27 Sep 1847 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CARL SCHWERS and MARIA ROLFES. She was born 19 Oct 1827 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1887 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH SÜDBECK and MARIA SCHWERS are:

- i. BERNARD HEINRICH⁹ SÜDBECK, b. 23 Nov 1847, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
200. ii. HENRICH SÜDBECK, b. 28 Sep 1849, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1892, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEF SÜDBECK, b. 08 Jan 1852, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA ANNA BENEDICT, 1880; b. Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany.
201. iv. CATHARINA ELISABETH SÜDBECK, b. 16 Mar 1854, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jun 1936, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. FERDINAND AUGUST SÜDBECK, b. 04 Sep 1856, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. (1) DOMINIKA BECKMANN; m. (2) BERNARDINE WILKE; b. Emsteck, Oldenburg, Germany.
202. vi. MARIA ANNA SÜDBECK, b. 11 Dec 1858, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. CATHARINA FRIDRICA SÜDBECK, b. 08 Oct 1861, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. HEINRICH ANTON SÜDBECK, b. 30 Jun 1864, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1908, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

98. FERDINAND⁸ SÜDBECK (*JOHAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Oct 1835 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1913 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA JOSEPHINE STUKENBORG 1870 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ STUKENBORG and ELISABETH FORTMANN. She was born 1849 in Brägel, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1919 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FERDINAND SÜDBECK and CATHARINA STUKENBORG are:

- i. FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ SÜDBECK, b. 14 Nov 1870, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Apr 1875, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA SÜDBECK, b. 24 Sep 1872, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 31 Oct 1873, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOSEFINE ELISABETH SÜDBECK, b. 04 May 1874, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 May 1875, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FERDINAND SÜDBECK, b. 1876, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1903, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
203. v. CLEMENS SÜDBECK, b. 1878.
- vi. JOSEF SÜDBECK, b. 1880, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1917; m. WILHELMINE BARLAGE, 1917, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1921.
- vii. MARIA SÜDBECK, b. 1882, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CLEMENS KROGMAN, 1910, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 1880, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. AUGUST SÜDBECK, b. 1887, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Keiege, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. FRIEDERIKE SÜDBECK, b. 1892, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1912, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

99. BERNARD ANTON⁸ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Aug 1820 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA ELISABETH VON DER EMBSE 23 May 1843 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH VON DER

EMBSE and MARIA TIMPHUS. She was born 19 Sep 1820 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) CAROLINE ARLINGHAUS 03 May 1870 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN ARLINGHAUS and BERNARDINA HOFEMAN. She was born 28 Apr 1836 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of BERNARD SÜDBECK and MARIA VON DER EMBSE is:

204. i. HERMAN HEINRICH⁹ SÜDBECK, b. 04 Nov 1849, Bolke, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1926, Bolke, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BERNARD SÜDBECK and CAROLINE ARLINGHAUS are:

205. ii. BERNARD⁹ SÜDBECK, b. 22 Feb 1871, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
iii. MARIA ANNA ANTONIA SÜDBECK, b. 12 Nov 1872, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. FRANZ JOSEF THOLE, 1900.
iv. CATHARINA JOSEFINE SÜDBECK, b. 12 Mar 1875, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ANTON RIEBELMANN, 1900, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
v. HEINRICH SÜDBECK, b. 1877, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA WILLENBRINK, 1907, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
vi. ANTONIA SÜDBECK, b. 1880, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CARL GÖTTKE, 1903, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

su A 100. HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Nov 1833 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Nov 1885 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARIA ELISABETH WILMHOF 07 Jul 1868 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN WILMHOF and MARIA KROGMAN. She was born 27 Mar 1842 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Mar 1931 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRICH B. SÜDBECK:

Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIA ELISABETH WILMHOF:

Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRICH SÜDBECK and MARIA WILMHOF are:

- i. WILHELMINA⁹ SUDBECK, b. Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
ii. MARIA ANNA ANTONIA SUDBECK, b. 29 Mar 1872, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Feb 1920, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
206. iii. JOSEPHINE SUDBECK, b. 26 May 1874, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 May 1933, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. FRANK SUDBECK, b. 18 Mar 1878, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Dec 1943.
v. ELIZABETH SUDBECK, b. Abt. 1879, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
207. vi. REGINA ANTONIA SUDBECK, b. 18 Nov 1881, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Jan 1956, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
208. vii. JOHANNA FRANCES SUDBECK, b. 14 Jul 1884, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Feb 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

su B 101. IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK (*JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jul 1844 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Sep 1919 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOSEPHINE WILMHOF 10 Jan 1867 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN WILMHOF and MARIA KROGMAN. She was born 14 Sep 1844 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1918 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About IGNATZ SÜDBECK:

Burial: Sep 1919, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPHINE WILMHOF:

Burial: Apr 1918, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of IGNATZ SÜDBECK and JOSEPHINE WILMHOF are:

- 209. i. MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, b. 08 Jun 1867, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Jan 1944, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 210. ii. CLEMENS AUGUST SÜDBECK, b. 31 Jan 1870, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Oct 1950, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 211. iii. MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY) SUDBECK, b. 12 Feb 1873, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Oct 1912, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. ANTON SÜDBECK, b. 15 Sep 1875, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Apr 1959, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. KATHERINE SIESS, 22 Aug 1894; b. 14 Jan 1875, Wurmlingen, Wurttemberg, Germany; d. 15 Oct 1940, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About ANTON SÜDBECK:

Burial: Apr 1959, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for KATHERINE SIESS:

Sailed with Sister Anna from La Havre, France aboard the S.S. La Bretagne and arrived in New York on 3 Sep 1894.

More About KATHERINE SIESS:

Burial: Oct 1940, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 212. v. FRANZ J. (FRANK) SÜDBECK, b. 18 Mar 1878, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Dec 1943, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 213. vi. JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK, b. 14 Apr 1884, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Aug 1959, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. JOHN IGNATIUS SÜDBECK, b. 1888, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Sep 1926, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About JOHN IGNATIUS SÜDBECK:

Burial: Sep 1926, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

102. ANTON CASPAR⁸ KRUSE (*CATHARINA GETRUD⁷ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jul 1828 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Feb 1880 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA ELISABETH FARNHORST 22 Jul 1856 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of BERNARD FARNHORST and MARIA HOVMANN. She was born 24 Nov 1829 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) ELISABETH HOLHOFF 05 Feb 1918 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANTON KRUSE and MARIA FARNHORST are:

- i. BERNHARD⁹ KRUSE, b. 30 Dec 1855, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA ANNA SCHEPER, 1881, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 214. ii. JOHAN CASPAR KRUSE, b. 23 Oct 1858, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARDINA SOPHIA KRUSE, b. 17 Oct 1861, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BERNARD HEINRICH VÖLKERDING, 1883, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANNA MARIA KRUSE, b. 01 Sep 1864, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Feb 1933, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HEINRICH ARLING, 1888, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. WILHELMINE KRUSE, b. 23 Mar 1868, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Oct 1926, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BERNHARD BORCHERS, 1888, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

103. ANNA CATHARINA⁸ SANDMANN (*ALBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Mar 1793 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Feb 1853 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH KROGMAN 23 Apr 1818 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN KROGMAN and ANNA SCHEPER. He was born 22 Jan 1792 in Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Jan 1846 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA SANDMANN and JOHAN KROGMAN are:

- i. STILLBORN⁹ KROGMAN, b. 21 Feb 1819, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. GERTRUDE (TWIN) KROGMAN, b. 11 May 1820, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANTONETTA CATHARINA (TWIN) KROGMAN, b. 11 May 1820, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 May 1820, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 215. iv. JOHAN HENRICH KROGMAN, b. 12 Oct 1822, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1896, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

209. KATHE JANE MARY SCHROEDER, b. 26 Jan 1867, Berlin, Germany; d. 13 Jan 1944, Elizabeth, Kansas.
210. EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 31 Jan 1870, Berlin, Germany; d. 20 Oct 1960, Elizabeth, Kansas.
211. EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.
212. EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.
213. EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.
214. EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.
215. EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

EMMA ALBERT SCHROEDER, b. 12 Feb 1875, Berlin, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1950, Elizabeth, Kansas.

- v. FRANZ JOSEPH KROGMAN, b. 19 Aug 1825, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANTON KROGMAN, b. 30 Oct 1828, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Dec 1828, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. CAROLINA ELISABETH KROGMAN, b. 12 Sep 1830, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Nov 1830, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. ANTON KROGMAN, b. 02 Sep 1832, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. CLEMENS KROGMAN, b. 24 Dec 1835, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Apr 1863, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

104. ANTON⁸ SANDMANN (*ALBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Jul 1796 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Nov 1838 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA ANNA SANDMANN 20 Feb 1827 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN SANDMAN and ANNA KROGMAN. She was born 08 Jul 1802 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Oct 1844 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA ANNA SANDMAN 20 Feb 1827 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN SANDMAN and ANNA KROGMAN. She was born 08 Jul 1802 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Oct 1844 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANTON SANDMANN and MARIA SANDMAN are:

- 216. i. BERNARDINA⁹ SANDMAN, b. 20 Nov 1827, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Feb 1871, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 217. ii. HENRICH ANTON SANDMAN, b. 13 Apr 1829, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 218. iii. HENRICH ANTON SANDMAN, b. 27 Dec 1833, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

105. HEINRICH JOSEF⁸ SANDMANN (*HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Apr 1799 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Dec 1853 in Lohne Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA ANNA DOLLMANN 27 Jan 1830 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH DOLLMANN and MARIE PILLE. She was born 1806 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Jun 1837 in Lohne Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) ANNA MARIA CATHARINA VORMOOR 20 Feb 1838 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN VORMOOR and MARIA VORMOOR. She was born 16 Feb 1806 in Lohne Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Apr 1863 in Lohne Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH SANDMANN and MARIA DOLLMANN are:

- i. HENRICH⁹ SANDMANN, b. 27 Nov 1830, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 219. ii. ANTON SANDMANN, b. 26 Oct 1833, Sudlohn Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Feb 1905, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.
- iii. HENRICH CLEMENS SANDMANN, b. 06 Oct 1836, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH SANDMANN and ANNA VORMOOR are:

- iv. BERNARD HENRICH⁹ SANDMANN, b. 10 Aug 1840, Zerhausen, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Apr 1841, Zerhausen, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOSEPH SANDMANN, b. 07 Feb 1842, Zerhausen, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. FRANZ SANDMANN, b. 23 Aug 1845, Zerhausen, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Jun 1865, Zerhausen, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

106. ANNA MARIA ADELHEID⁸ SUDBECK (*JOHAN BERNHARD⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Oct 1804 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Oct 1857 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HENRICH DOLLMANN 24 Oct 1826 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN DOLMAN and ANNA FRERKING. He was born 31 Oct 1802 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died Abt. 1857.

Children of ANNA SUDBECK and JOHANN DOLLMANN are:

- i. HENRICH⁹ DOLLMANN, b. 21 Jun 1826, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. BERNARD JOSEPH DOLLMANN, b. 07 Aug 1828, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Nov 1830, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About BERNARD JOSEPH DOLMANN:
Burial: 11 Nov 1830, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

- iii. ANTONIUS DOLMANN, b. 31 Oct 1829, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ANNA DOLMANN, b. 12 Oct 1831, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. FERDINAND DOLMANN, b. 28 Sep 1835, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

107. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ SUDBECK (*JOHAN BERNHARD⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Feb 1816 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CLEMENS JOSEPH KOKENGE 19 Apr 1842 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH KOKENGE and MARIA TIEKE. He was born 03 May 1817 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (95) Clemens Joseph Kokenge.

108. CATHARINA⁸ SUDBECK (*JOHAN BERNHARD⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Aug 1809 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Jun 1869 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (1) JOSEF IDELER 04 Apr 1831 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (2) FRANZ JOSEPH IDELER 04 May 1831 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of OTTO IDELER and ANNA SÜDBECK. He was born 09 Aug 1807 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1889 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (96) Franz Joseph Ideler.

109. JOHAN HENRICH⁸ SUDBECK (*HERMAN HENRICH⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Dec 1822 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1893 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA KOLHOF 21 Nov 1848 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN KOLHOF and MARIA BUNGER. She was born 15 Jan 1826 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN SUDBECK and MARIA KOLHOF are:

- i. CATHARINA ANTONETTA⁹ SUDBECK, b. 15 Jan 1852, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HEINRICH HASKAMP; b. 10 Aug 1843, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH SUDBECK, b. 14 Jan 1854, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Sep 1857, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ANNA SUDBECK, b. 13 Oct 1859, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Oct 1941, Brettberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CLEMENS SUDBECK, b. 05 Mar 1860, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Dec 1860, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. BERNARD GEORG SUDBECK, b. 20 Apr 1864, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Dec 1934.
- vi. HEINRICH AUGUST SUDBECK, b. 04 May 1867, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Jan 1942.
- vii. HEINRICH ANTON SUDBECK, b. 01 Jun 1850, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Sep 1928, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA ELISABETH POHLMANN, 18 Jun 1878, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 23 Mar 1856, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Apr 1940, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 220. viii. JOSEPHINE SOPHIA SUDBECK, b. 21 Oct 1861, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 May 1962, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

110. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ SUDBECK (*HERMAN HENRICH⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Aug 1825 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FERDINAND HENRICH MOORMANN 28 Nov 1848 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN MOORMANN and CATHARINA EVERS. He was born 12 Sep 1824 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1871 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FERDINAND HENRICH MOORMANN:
Burial: 28 Mar 1871, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of MARIA SUDBECK and FERDINAND MOORMANN are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ MOORMANN, b. 05 Sep 1849, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHANN HENRICH

born about 1870; died 1900; Germany.
March 11, 1870; died 1900; Germany.

1. ANTONIO DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
2. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
3. DOMINICAN DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.

187. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
188. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
189. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
190. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.

Children are listed above under the last family listed.

186. CAROLINA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
187. CAROLINA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
188. CAROLINA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
189. CAROLINA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.

Children are listed above under the last family listed.

189. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
190. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
191. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
192. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.

Children of MARIA DOMINICAN and MARIA DOMINICAN are:

1. CAROLINA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
2. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
3. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
4. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
5. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
6. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
7. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
8. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
9. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
10. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
11. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
12. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
13. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
14. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
15. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
16. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
17. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
18. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
19. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
20. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.

193. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
194. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
195. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.
196. MARIA DOMINICAN, b. 1870; died 1900; Germany.

born 1870; died 1900; Germany.
born 1870; died 1900; Germany.

Children of MARIA DOMINICAN and MARIA DOMINICAN are:

- ii. KUHLING, 05 May 1874, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 25 Apr 1849, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FERDINAND HEINRICH MOORMANN, b. 23 Jan 1851, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Oct 1857, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANTON MOORMANN, b. 30 Jul 1853, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ELISABETH MOORMANN, b. 04 Sep 1856, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA ANNA MOORMANN, b. 30 May 1859, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 221. vii. HENRICH FERDINAND MOORMANN, b. 28 Mar 1862, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 May 1909, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.
- viii. WILHELMINE JOSEPHINE MOORMANN, b. 16 Oct 1865, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

111. JOHANN HENRICH⁸ FROEHLE (*CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Nov 1818 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Feb 1858 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES WASSENBERG 12 Jan 1847 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN FROEHLE and MARIA WASSENBERG are:

- i. MARIA ANNA⁹ FROEHLE, b. 27 Aug 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOHANN HENRICH FROEHLE, b. 02 Mar 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARDINA FROEHLE, b. 07 May 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

112. MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE (*CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Jan 1822 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 May 1891 in Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa. She married GERHARD HENRICH KROGMAN 23 May 1849 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN KROGMAN and MARIA NIEBERDING. He was born 27 Nov 1825 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Jan 1901 in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa.

Notes for GERHARD HENRICH KROGMAN:

He with wife and 2 children sailed from Bremen to Baltimore on 22 April 1868 aboard the SS Berlin.

Children of MARIA FROEHLE and GERHARD KROGMAN are:

- 222. i. MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, b. 23 Mar 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Jun 1933, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH KROGMAN, b. 19 Aug 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Mar 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 223. iii. FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA) KROGMAN, b. 08 Feb 1857, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Aug 1942, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. FRANZ JOSEPH KROGMAN, b. 12 Aug 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Dec 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. GERHARD HENRICH KROGMAN, b. 29 Jun 1864, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jan 1865, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 224. vi. FRANZ HENRICH KROGMAN, b. 14 Aug 1866, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

113. JOHANN HEINRICH⁸ HARTKE (*CLEMENS⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Aug 1781 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Jan 1856 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA GERTRUD RÖSENER 26 Oct 1816 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN RÖSENER and ELISABETH FORTMANN. She was born 17 Nov 1795 in Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 May 1848 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN HARTKE and MARIA RÖSENER are:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁹ HARTKE, b. 22 Aug 1817, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BERNARD HENRICH FERNEDING, 10 Oct 1843, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 30 Jan 1819, Velhop, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH HARTKE, b. 01 Mar 1820, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Dec 1857, Schellohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. FRANZ HENRICH RIEKELMANN, 25 Feb 1851, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 01 Jan 1820, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. GERARD HENRICH HARTKE, b. 08 Aug 1822, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA ELISABETH MORTHORST, 17 Feb 1852, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 07 Apr 1824, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany.

- iv. CASPAR HARTKE, b. 21 Nov 1827, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Jul 1871, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CATHARINA MARIA SÜDBECK, 07 Nov 1854, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 03 Sep 1831, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Feb 1877, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 225. v. AGNES HARTKE, b. 06 Jul 1832, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1908, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA GERTRUDE HARTKE, b. 03 May 1835, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HENRICH JOSEPH OLBERDING, 17 Apr 1866, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 06 Feb 1836, Oldenburg, Germany.

114. GERD HENRICH⁸ HARTKE (*CLEMENS⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Dec 1783 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Dec 1843 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA CATHARINA BUSSE 14 Jan 1814 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN BUSSE and CATHARINA UPTMOOR. She was born 23 Jan 1790 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Jan 1857 in Teutopolis, Effingham, Illinois.

Children of GERD HARTKE and ANNA BUSSE are:

- 226. i. JOSEPH⁹ HATKE, b. 01 Oct 1817, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 May 1905, Teutopolis, Effingham, Illinois.
- ii. JOSEPHINA HENRIETTA HATKE, b. 16 Jan 1820, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHN HENRY NIENDICK.
- iii. ANTONIUS HATKE, b. 27 Oct 1822, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Oct 1825, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANTON HATKE, b. 27 Apr 1826, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOHANNES HATKE, b. 29 Aug 1829, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 May 1910, Teutopolis, Effingham, Illinois; m. BERNARDINE DEPPENDER.
- vi. CLEMENS HATKE, b. 02 Jan 1833, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Jan 1896, Teutopolis, Effingham, Illinois.

115. ANNA MARIA⁸ HARTKE (*CLEMENS⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Aug 1794 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Jun 1827 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL JOSEPH DETERS 16 Jan 1822 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN DETERS and ELISABETH HEMPLEMAN. He was born 07 Jan 1799 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Nov 1824 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA HARTKE and CARL DETERS are:

- i. JOHAN IGNATIUS⁹ DETERS, b. 26 Jul 1823, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Nov 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH DETERS, b. 23 Apr 1825, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Apr 1825, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

116. JOHANN HEINRICH⁸ WILBERDING (*ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Nov 1784 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died Bef. 1870 in USA. He married (1) MARIA ANNA FERDINANDA WITTROCK 20 Nov 1809 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN WITTROCK and ANNA WITTROCK. She was born 24 Aug 1792 in Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Mar 1825 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA CATHARINA PILLE 19 May 1831 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOAN PILLE and MARIA MOLMANN. She was born 09 Sep 1811 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in USA.

Notes for JOHANN HEINRICH WILBERDING:

Sailed from Bremen, Germany on the Bark Leontine landing in Baltimore, Maryland on 11 December 1833. Came with wife Catharina and one year old son, Joseph.

Notes for MARIA CATHARINA PILLE:

Arrived at Baltimore, Maryland on 11 December aboard the Bark Leontine from Bremen, Germany. She was with her husband and child.

Children of JOHANN WILBERDING and MARIA WITTROCK are:

- i. MARIA BERNARDINA⁹ WILBERDING, b. 11 Sep 1810, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. USA.
- 227. ii. MARIA CATHARINA WILBERDING, b. 20 Dec 1812, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 May 1879, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 228. iii. JOHANN HEINRICH WILBERDING, b. 13 Apr 1815, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Apr 1873, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA THERESIA WILBERDING, b. 03 Feb 1818, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Dec 1822, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN WILBERDING and MARIA PILLE are:

- v. JOSEPH⁹ WILBERDING, b. 04 May 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. USA.

Notes for JOSEPH WILBERDING:

Arrived at Baltimore, Maryland on 11 December 1833 aboard the Bark Leontine from Bremen, Germany with his parents.

- vi. ELIZABETH WILBERDING, b. Oct 1842, Ohio.
- vii. MARY WILBERDING, b. Abt. 1847, Ohio.
- viii. KATE WILBERDING, b. Abt. 1850, Ohio.
- ix. HENRY WILBERDING, b. Abt. 1865, Ohio.

117. JOHANN HENRICH CLEMENS⁸ WILBERDING (*ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Sep 1790 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Dec 1864 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH BERGMANN 05 May 1824 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN BERGMAN and MARIA WELLERDING. She was born 20 Sep 1802 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Oct 1840 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN WILBERDING and MARIA BERGMANN are:

- i. JOHANN JOSEPH⁹ WILBERDING, b. 08 May 1823, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA WILBERDING, b. 27 Feb 1825, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Oct 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 229. iii. JOHANN HENRICH WILBERDING, b. 30 Jul 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH WILBERDING, b. 19 Feb 1831, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Dec 1907, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. BERNARD CARL WILBERDING, b. 26 Dec 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Nov 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA CATHARINA WILBERDING, b. 20 Apr 1837, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Dec 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

118. JOHAN GERHARD⁸ WILBERDING (*ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Mar 1794 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Sep 1837 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA ELISABETH FRANCISCA THERESIA SCHRÖDER 08 Feb 1820 in Steinfeld, daughter of CARL SCHRÖDER and MARIA VON DER EMBSE. She was born 29 Oct 1795 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN WILBERDING and ANNA SCHRÖDER are:

- 230. i. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁹ WILBERDING, b. 11 Dec 1820, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1898, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH JOSEPH CLEMENS WILBERDING, b. 18 Jul 1822, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HENRICH JOSEPH WILBERDING, b. 01 Dec 1824, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Aug 1825, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANTONETTA BERNADINA WILBERDING, b. 20 Dec 1826, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES WILBERDING, b. 06 Apr 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA MAGDALENA WILBERDING, b. 27 Aug 1831, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. CARL JOSEPH WILBERDING, b. 24 Jan 1835, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Dec 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

119. FRANZ FERDINAND⁸ MINCKENBERG (*JOHAN HERMAN WOLKING GT.⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Feb 1798 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Mar 1845 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA BEHNE 11 Aug 1824 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN BEHNE and MARIA FORTMANN. She was born 12 Dec 1794 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Oct 1842 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ MINCKENBERG and MARIA BEHNE are:

- i. FRANZ ANTON⁹ MINCKENBERG, b. 09 May 1827, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Apr 1852, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ FERDINAND MINCKENBERG, b. 02 Nov 1829, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 May 1855, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ANNA MARIA GERBERDING, 18 Jan 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 31 Oct 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA MAGDALENA MINCKENBERG, b. 01 Nov 1832, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Aug 1853, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA JOSEPHINA MINCKENBERG, b. 13 Jan 1836, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Jan 1857, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HENRICH CLEMENS MINCKENBERG, b. 03 Jan 1839, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Apr 1852, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

120. ANNA MARIA⁸ MINCKENBERG (*JOHAN HERMAN WOLKING GT.⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Dec 1802 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jan 1831 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married GERHARD JOSEPH RUDOLPH STEVERDING 02 Dec 1825 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of WENZELAUUS STEVERDING and ANNA WULFEKUH. He was born 02 Dec 1788 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Mar 1843 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About GERHARD JOSEPH RUDOLPH STEVERDING:

Burial: 07 Mar 1843, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of ANNA MINCKENBERG and GERHARD STEVERDING are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ STEVERDING, b. 30 Aug 1827, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Jul 1836, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA AGNES STEVERDING, b. 17 Feb 1830, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Nov 1830, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

121. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ WOLKING (*CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Oct 1792 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1863 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMAN HENRICH JOSEPH BRAUER 29 Oct 1811 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 1784 in Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Oct 1857 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA WOLKING and HERMAN BRAUER are:

- i. CARL ANTON⁹ BRAUER, b. 01 Aug 1812, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HERMAN HENRICH BRAUER, b. 31 Aug 1813, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA CATHARINA BERNARDINA BRAUER, b. 07 Jan 1816, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ HENRICH BRAUER, b. 09 Oct 1818, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOHANN HENRICH JOSEPH BRAUER, b. 04 Sep 1821, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. FRANZ JOSEPH BRAUER, b. 10 Jan 1824, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOHANN CLEMENS BRAUER, b. 16 May 1827, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MARIA ELISABETH BRAUER, b. 14 Jul 1830, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. FRIEDRICH FERDINAND BRAUER, b. 07 Jul 1833, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

122. CARL ANTON⁸ WOLKING (*CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Oct 1799 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Jan 1871 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA CAROLINA SAHLFELD 19 May 1824 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of

HERMAN SAHLFELD and MARIA SAHLFELD. She was born 07 Mar 1805 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1879 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CARL WOLCKING and ANNA SAHLFELD are:

- 231. i. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ WOLCKING, b. 12 Jun 1825, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Aug 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 232. ii. ANNA MARIA WOLCKING, b. 19 Aug 1827, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Dec 1861, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ ANTON WOLCKING, b. 22 Oct 1829, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ JOSEPH WOLCKING, b. 05 Jun 1832, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Feb 1839, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES WOLCKING, b. 20 Aug 1834, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 233. vi. FRANZ CLEMENS WOLCKING, b. 22 Sep 1838, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jul 1902, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. HENRICH JOSEPH WOLCKING, b. 08 Jun 1843, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Sep 1869, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

123. MARIA CATHARINA (TWIN)⁸ RABE (*MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Oct 1787 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH AREND BUSCHELMANN 20 Nov 1811 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH BUSCHELMANN and ANNA HASKAMP. He was born 03 Sep 1779 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Jan 1842 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA CATHARINA (TWIN) RABE:

Burial: 02 Nov 1847, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

More About HENRICH AREND BUSCHELMANN:

Burial: 14 Jan 1842, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children are listed above under (85) Henrich Arend Buschelmann.

124. ANNA MARIA THERESIA⁸ RABE (*MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Mar 1797 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Sep 1823 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married GERHARD JOSEPH RUDOLPH STEVERDING 18 May 1815 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of WENZELAUUS STEVERDING and ANNA WULFEKUHLE. He was born 02 Dec 1788 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Mar 1843 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ANNA MARIA THERESIA RABE:

Burial: 02 Oct 1823, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

More About GERHARD JOSEPH RUDOLPH STEVERDING:

Burial: 07 Mar 1843, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of ANNA RABE and GERHARD STEVERDING are:

- 234. i. CASPER HENRICH⁹ STEVERDING, b. 06 Mar 1816, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Mar 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOSEPH RUDOLPH STEVERDING, b. 09 Sep 1822, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Dec 1822, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

125. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ RABE (*MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Mar 1799 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1855 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. She married JOHAN HEINRICH BARHORST 11 Feb 1819 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of TOBIAS BARHORST and MARIA WEHEBRING. He was born 12 Aug 1793 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Jan 1857 in Ohio.

Children of MARIA RABE and JOHAN BARHORST are:

- i. CASPER HENRICH⁹ BARHORST, b. 01 Nov 1820, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOSEPH BARHORST, b. 26 Dec 1822, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANTON BARHORST, b. 18 Nov 1824, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CLEMENS BARHORST, b. 11 Dec 1826, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES BARHORST, b. 24 Sep 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. CLEMENS BARHORST, b. Jan 1836, Shelby County, Ohio.

126. CASPER HENRICH⁸ RABE (*MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)*⁷ *WOLCKING*, *ANNA CATHARINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Aug 1801 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Mar 1802 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES FISBECK 09 Jan 1828 in Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CASPER RABE and MARIA FISBECK are:

- i. FRANZ JOSEPH⁹ RABE, b. 26 Apr 1828, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ANTON BERNARD RABE, b. 20 Aug 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ANNA RABE, b. 03 Mar 1831, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA MAGDALENA RABE, b. 23 May 1833, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES RABE, b. 17 Jun 1836, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

127. MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE (*MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)*⁷ *WOLCKING*, *ANNA CATHARINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Nov 1803 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Jul 1841 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ ARNOLD BOCKMANN 12 Apr 1826 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of ANTON BOCKMANN and MARIA BERGMANN. He was born 27 Apr 1795 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA AGNES RABE:

Burial: 06 Jul 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of MARIA RABE and FRANZ BOCKMANN are:

- i. CATHARINA BERNARDINA⁹ BOCKMANN, b. 11 Jan 1827, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Feb 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CATHARINA BERNARDINA BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1827, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 17 Feb 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- ii. JOSEPH HENRICH BOCKMANN, b. 30 Mar 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOSEPH HENRICH BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1829, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

235. iii. FRANZ FERDINAND BOCKMANN, b. 18 Oct 1830, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA AGNES BOCKMANN, b. 18 May 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Jul 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA AGNES BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 19 May 1832, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 03 Jul 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- v. JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA BOCKMANN, b. 25 Jul 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Dec 1903, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1834, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Dec 1903, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- vi. FRANZ ARNOLD BOCKMANN, b. 23 Sep 1836, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Jan 1862, Steinfeld,

Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ ARNOLD BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 26 Sep 1836, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 09 Jan 1862, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- vii. MARIA ELISABETH BOCKMANN, b. 09 Aug 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Feb 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA ELISABETH BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1838, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 28 Feb 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- viii. ELISABETH CATHARINA BOCKMANN, b. 01 Jul 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Jul 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ELISABETH CATHARINA BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 02 Jul 1841, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 06 Jul 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

128. FRANZ ANTON⁸ WOLCKING (*CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Nov 1784 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Apr 1862 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA AGNES VON DER EMBSE 17 Sep 1811 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ ANTON WOLCKING:

Occupation: Zeller

Children of FRANZ WOLCKING and ANNA VON DER EMBSE are:

- i. FRANZ JOSEPH⁹ WOLCKING, b. 18 Jan 1812.

More About FRANZ JOSEPH WOLCKING:

Occupation: Zeller

- ii. MARIA CATHARINA WOLCKING, b. 31 Dec 1813.
iii. JOHAN HENRICH WOLCKING, b. 20 Feb 1816, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Nov 1818, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
iv. CARL ANTON WOLCKING, b. 06 Feb 1818, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Nov 1818, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
v. JOHAN HENRICH WOLCKING, b. 21 Aug 1819.
vi. MARIA ELISABETH WOLCKING, b. 11 Sep 1821.
236. vii. HENRICH ANTON WOLCKING, b. 03 Oct 1823, Steinfeld.
viii. JOHANN CLEMENS WOLCKING, b. 25 Sep 1825.
237. ix. FRANZ FERDINAND WOLCKING, b. 21 Jul 1827, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Oct 1876, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
x. MARIA JOSEPHINE WOLCKING, b. 23 Jun 1829.
xi. HENRICH AREND WOLCKING, b. 07 Apr 1831.
xii. AGNES CAROLINE WOLCKING, b. 01 Apr 1834, Steinfeld; d. 14 Feb 1839, Steinfeld.
xiii. FRANZ BERND WOLCKING, b. 17 Feb 1836, Steinfeld; d. 28 Jan 1839, Steinfeld.

129. CARL ANTON HERMAN HENRICH⁸ WOLCKING (*CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Nov 1794 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Dec 1860 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA AGNES CAROLINA HONKOMP 12 Jan 1830 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN HONKOMP and MARIA KENKEL. She was born 24 Oct 1805 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Jul 1841 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA REGINA HONKOMP 16 Nov 1841 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN HONKOMP and MARIA HAVERKAMP. She was born 02 Mar 1816 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jan 1879 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CARL WOLCKING and MARIA HONKOMP are:

- i. CARL ANTON⁹ WOLCKING, b. 11 Aug 1831, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Apr 1833, Steinfeld,

Oldenburg, Germany.

- ii. MARIA CAROLINA WOLCKING, b. 23 Jun 1839, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Jan 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CARL WOLCKING and MARIA HONKOMP are:

- iii. JOHANN ANTON⁹ WOLCKING, b. 26 Aug 1835, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Jan 1836, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CLEMENS AUGUST WOLCKING, b. 17 Sep 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Oct 1861, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA WILHELMINA WOLCKING, b. 31 Aug 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Apr 1860, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA THERESIA WOLCKING, b. 25 Oct 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Feb 1862, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

130. CARL ANTON⁸ WOLCKING (*CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Nov 1794 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Dec 1862 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH OLBERDING 21 Nov 1827 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN OLBERDING and CATHARINA SCHLARMANN. She was born 08 Aug 1798 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Nov 1868 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CARL WOLCKING and MARIA OLBERDING are:

- 238. i. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ WOLCKING, b. 26 Feb 1829, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Jul 1892, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA MAGDALENA WOLCKING, b. 01 Oct 1831, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA CATHARINA WOLCKING, b. 27 Jun 1834, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Mar 1839, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ FERDINAND WOLCKING, b. 25 Feb 1837, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Oct 1917, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES WOLCKING, b. 06 Jul 1839, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA ANNA WOLCKING, b. 23 Nov 1842, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. FRANZ ANTON WOLCKING, b. 25 Jan 1845, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

131. CASPAR HENRICH⁸ WOLCKING (*CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Jan 1797 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 May 1845 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES FISBECK 09 Jan 1828 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CASPAR HENRICH WOLCKING:

Occupation: Wirt, Häusler

Children of CASPAR WOLCKING and MARIA FISBECK are:

- i. FRANZ JOSEPH⁹ WOLCKING, b. 26 Apr 1828, Steinfeld; d. 07 Sep 1848, Steinfeld.

More About FRANZ JOSEPH WOLCKING:

Occupation: Eigner

- ii. ANTON BERNARD WOLCKING, b. 20 Aug 1829, Steinfeld; d. 28 Nov 1830, Steinfeld.
- iii. MARIA ANNA WOLCKING, b. 03 Mar 1831.
- iv. MARIA MAGDALENA WOLCKING, b. 23 May 1833, Steinfeld; d. 18 Jun 1834, Steinfeld.
- v. MARIA AGNES WOLCKING, b. 17 Jun 1836.

132. ANNA MARIA THERESA⁸ WOLCKING (*CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Sep 1792 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL HENRICH OLBERDING 29 Jul 1812 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN OLBERDING and MARIA WILLENBRING. He was born 17 Aug 1781 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Dec 1861 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA WOLCKING and CARL OLBERDING are:

- 239. i. MARIA CAROLINA CATHARINA⁹ OLBERDING, b. 17 Feb 1814, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CARL HENRICH OLBERDING, b. 30 Aug 1815, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Sep 1815, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 240. iii. MARGARETHA ELISABETH OLBERDING, b. 25 Jun 1817, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 241. iv. MARIA CATHARINA OLBERDING, b. 20 Feb 1819, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Jun 1891, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES OLBERDING, b. 27 Jan 1821, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 May 1866, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. CARL HENRICH OLBERDING, b. 18 Mar 1823, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA CATHARINA BERNARDINA REHLY, 18 Feb 1857, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 14 Dec 1832, Nellinghof, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 242. vii. MARIA JOSEPHINA OLBERDING, b. 17 May 1828, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Jan 1892, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. BERNARDINA OLBERDING, b. 22 Jun 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Jan 1835, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

133. MARIA MAGDALENA⁸ WOLCKING (*CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Jun 1792 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Dec 1864 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (1) JOHANN HENRICH GERBERDING 24 Feb 1808 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of AREND GERBERDING and GERTRUDE KOHS. He was born 29 Sep 1779 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Dec 1810 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (2) JOHAN MOHLENMEYER GT. GERBERDING 18 Mar 1812 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOAN MOLLENMEYER and ANNA MOORMAN. He was born 01 Mar 1788 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Apr 1848 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA WOLCKING and JOHANN GERBERDING is:

- i. FRANZ JOSEPH⁹ GERBERDING, b. 23 Jul 1810, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Sep 1860, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA WOLCKING and JOHAN GERBERDING are:

- ii. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁹ GERBERDING, b. 06 Feb 1813, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHN HENRICH GERBERDING, b. 25 Sep 1815, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 243. iv. HERMAN ANTON GERBERDING, b. 29 Apr 1818, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES GERBERDING, b. 21 Dec 1820, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 244. vi. MARIA CATHARINA GERBERDING, b. 11 Jun 1823, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Apr 1864, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA MAGDELAINE GERBERDING, b. 26 Mar 1826, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. ANNA MARIA GERBERDING, b. 31 Oct 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. FRANZ FERDINAND MINCKENBERG, 18 Jan 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 02 Nov 1829, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 May 1855, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. MARIA BERNARDINA GERBERDING, b. 12 Sep 1835, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

134. MARIA FRANCISCA⁸ WOLCKING (*CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Dec 1790 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Sep 1875 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN BERNARD BERGMANN 30 Jun 1813 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN BERGMANN and ANNA HARTKE. He was born 13 May 1782 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Dec 1858 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA FRANCISCA WOLCKING:

Burial: 06 Sep 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of MARIA WOLCKING and JOHANN BERGMANN are:

- 245. i. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ BERGMANN, b. 31 Jul 1814, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Aft. 1880, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 246. ii. FRANZ JOSEPH BERGMANN, b. 04 Dec 1816, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHANN HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 06 Jan 1819, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- iv. MARIA ELISABETH BERGMANN, b. 06 Jan 1821, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Mar 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 247. v. ANNA MARIA BERGMANN, b. 23 Jan 1823, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Jun 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA CAROLINA BERGMANN, b. Jan 1825, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA FRANCISCA BERGMANN, b. 13 Nov 1827, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 May 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA FRANCISCA BERGMANN:

Burial: 30 May 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg Germany

- viii. BERNARD CARL BERGMANN, b. 06 Jan 1830, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

135. HERMAN HENRICH⁸ HASKAMP (*JOHANN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Oct 1806 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES OLBERDING 19 Apr 1836 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ OLBERDING and MARIA WILMHOF. She was born 17 Oct 1814 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN HASKAMP and MARIA OLBERDING are:

- i. CLEMENS⁹ HASKAMP, b. 26 Sep 1837, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOSEPHINE KOKENGE, 1869, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Abt. 1841, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ANTON HASKAMP, b. 07 Sep 1839, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA AGNES HASKAMP, 1867.
- iii. JOSEPH HASKAMP, b. 27 Dec 1841, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. BERNARDINA HASKAMP, b. 03 Dec 1843, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Aug 1849, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 02 Jan 1851, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1891.
- vi. AUGUST HASKAMP, b. 01 Dec 1854, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 27 Jun 1857, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

136. JOHAN HENRICH⁸ HASKAMP (*JOHANN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Sep 1810 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Sep 1877 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH BECKER 25 Nov 1834 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of ANTON BECKER and MARIA SCHILLMOLLEN. She was born 1804 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Jun 1865 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ELISABETH BECKER:

Burial: 06 Jun 1865, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of JOHAN HASKAMP and ELISABETH BECKER are:

- 248. i. ELISABETH⁹ HASKAMP, b. 28 Oct 1833, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CLEMENS HASKAMP, b. 30 Nov 1835, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ELISABETH ZERHAUSEN, 21 Apr 1863, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 16 Feb 1839, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 249. iii. HERMAN HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 16 Jan 1838, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Apr 1869, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 250. iv. JOSEPHINA HASKAMP, b. 07 Nov 1840, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Jan 1876, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 10 Aug 1843, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

137. JOHAN HENRICH⁸ HASKAMP (*HERMAN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Dec 1795 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Aug 1865 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA GERTRUDE BUSSE 13 May 1828 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN BUSSE and ANNA SANDMAN. She was born 27 Jun 1805 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Nov 1889 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN HASKAMP and MARIA BUSSE are:

- 251. i. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ HASKAMP, b. 23 Sep 1829, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 252. ii. MARIA ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 05 Jul 1831, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ANNA HASKAMP, b. 14 Apr 1833, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 253. iv. JOSEPHINE HASKAMP, b. 13 Mar 1838, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Jul 1926.
- v. HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 29 Aug 1840, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Feb 1858, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About HENRICH HASKAMP:

Burial: 01 Mar 1858, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

138. HERMAN HENRICH⁸ HASKAMP (*HERMAN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Oct 1798 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA BLOMER 11 Nov 1828 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN BLOMER and ANNA BLOMER. She was born 1797 in Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Feb 1858 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ANNA MARIA BLOMER:

Burial: 22 Feb 1858, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of HERMAN HASKAMP and ANNA BLOMER are:

- 254. i. JOHAN HENRICH⁹ HASKAMP, b. 19 Sep 1829, Meschendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CLEMENS HASKAMP, b. 01 Dec 1832, Meschendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 255. iii. BERNARD HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 10 Oct 1835, Meschendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HERMAN HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 11 Sep 1839, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

139. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ HASKAMP (*HERMAN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Oct 1801 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Aug 1859 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH VON DER HEIDE 13 May 1828 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN/HENRICH HEIDE and ANNA KROGMAN. He was born 21 Dec 1790 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA ELISABETH HASKAMP:

Burial: 28 Aug 1859, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Child of MARIA HASKAMP and JOHAN HEIDE is:

- i. ANNA MARIA VON DER⁹ HEIDE, b. 31 Dec 1832, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

140. CLEMENS⁸ HASKAMP (*JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Nov 1804 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 May 1855 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH TIEKE 24 Feb 1829 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN TIEKE and CATHARINA IDELER. She was born 06 Jan 1801 in Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1876 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CLEMENS HASKAMP:

Burial: 18 May 1855, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of CLEMENS HASKAMP and MARIA TIEKE are:

- 256. i. CLEMENS⁹ HASKAMP, b. 29 Dec 1829, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1916.
- 257. ii. MARIA ANNA HASKAMP, b. 30 Nov 1834, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 28 Feb 1837, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Feb 1838, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 258. iv. ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 01 Jan 1839, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Sep 1863, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 259. v. GERTRUDE HASKAMP, b. 18 Feb 1842, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; Stepchild.

141. ELISABETH⁸ HASKAMP (*JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP,*

*PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Jan 1808 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1870. She married JOHAN HENRICH MEYER 04 Feb 1829 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN MEYER and MARGARETHA LIENING. He was born 30 Jun 1794 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ELISABETH HASKAMP and JOHAN MEYER are:

- i. MARIA MAGDALENA⁹ MEYER, b. 21 Oct 1832, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CARL HENRICH MEYER, b. 12 Nov 1835, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH MEYER, b. 22 Sep 1839, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HENRICH MEYER, b. 27 Aug 1844, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA JOSEPHINA BOCKMAN, 29 May 1877, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

142. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ HASKAMP (*FRANZ HENRICH*⁷, *ANNA CHRISTINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jan 1810 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Nov 1851 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CLEMENS ARENS KROGMAN 26 Nov 1833 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN KROGMAN and MAGDALENE TOMBRÄGEL. He was born 15 Aug 1798 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Feb 1885 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA HASKAMP and CLEMENS KROGMAN are:

- i. HEINRICH⁹ KROGMAN, b. 04 Jan 1835, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1897, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
260. ii. MARIA ELISABETH KROGMAN, b. 27 Jan 1837, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
261. iii. CLEMENS KROGMAN, b. 19 Sep 1849, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1924, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

143. JOHANN HENRICH⁸ HASKAMP (*FRANZ HENRICH*⁷, *ANNA CHRISTINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Jul 1812 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1903 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA SIEVERDING 19 Apr 1842 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERBERT SIEVERDING and CATHARINA SCHEPER. She was born 10 Aug 1820 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1890 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN HASKAMP and ANNA SIEVERDING are:

262. i. CLEMENS⁹ HASKAMP, b. 13 Aug 1842, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1909, Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CASPER HASKAMP, b. 29 Oct 1845, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Jul 1846, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 18 Jan 1848, Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

144. FRANCISCUS (FRANZ)⁸ HASKAMP (*FRANZ HENRICH*⁷, *ANNA CHRISTINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Jun 1818 in Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA GERTRUDE KL. FORTMANN 17 Aug 1847 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ FORTMAN and MARIA FORTMAN. She was born 06 Nov 1819 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANCISCUS HASKAMP and ANNA FORTMANN are:

- i. FRANZ JOSEPH⁹ HASKAMP, b. 14 Apr 1849, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Aug 1849, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 23 May 1850, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 03 Feb 1852, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ LUDWIG HASKAMP, b. 25 Oct 1853, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Jan 1858, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOSEPHINA FRIEDERICA HASKAMP, b. 09 Sep 1855, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 31 Dec 1857, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOSEPHINA FRIEDERICA HASKAMP:

Burial: 03 Jan 1858, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

- vi. MARIA GERTRUDE JOSEPHINA HASKAMP, b. 31 Mar 1858, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Apr 1933, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

145. FERDINAND FRANZ JOSEPH KL.⁸ SCHRODER (*MARIA CATHARINA⁷ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Jul 1797 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Apr 1832 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA GR. STUVE 06 Sep 1825 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN STUVE and MARIA BRUNSCHÉ. She was born 29 Jun 1807 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FERDINAND SCHRODER and MARIA STUVE are:

- i. FRANZ JOSEPH⁹ FERNDING, b. 03 Feb 1826, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA FERNDING, b. 25 Aug 1827, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH FERNDING, b. 04 Sep 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 May 1831, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

146. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FERNEDING (*MARIA CATHARINA⁷ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Jan 1808 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ WULFEKUHLE 25 Oct 1836 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN WULFEKUHLE and MARIA WILKING. He was born 05 Feb 1803 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Jun 1880 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA FERNEDING and FRANZ WULFEKUHLE are:

- i. FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ WULFEKUHLE, b. 07 Apr 1837, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Jun 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA CATHARINA WULFEKUHLE, b. 26 Oct 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Apr 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CARL JOSEPH (TWIN) WULFEKUHLE, b. 13 Aug 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jan 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA BERNARDINA (TWIN) WULFEKUHLE, b. 13 Aug 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA ELISABETH WULFEKUHLE, b. 08 Feb 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jan 1847, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA BERNARDINA WULFEKUHLE, b. 21 Apr 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. CAROLINA JOSEPHINA WULFEKUHLE, b. 08 Dec 1849, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

147. BERNARD HENRICH⁸ WASSENBERG (*JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Feb 1797 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Feb 1876 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA BERNARDINA SCHULTE 12 Aug 1834 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN SCHULTE and ANNA WEHAGE. She was born 1818 in Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1882 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BERNARD WASSENBERG and MARIA SCHULTE are:

- i. MARIA LIZETTA⁹ WASSENBERG, b. 23 Sep 1835, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Mar 1890.
263. ii. FREDERICKA BERNARDINA WASSENBERG, b. 21 Dec 1836, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Oct 1921, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. MARIA ANNA WILHELINE (MINNIE) WASSENBERG, b. 15 Aug 1838, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jul 1905, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About MARIA ANNA WILHELINE (MINNIE) WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

264. iv. MARIA ANNA WASSENBERG, b. 21 Dec 1840, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Nov 1906, , Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HENRICH ARNOLD WASSENBERG, b. 30 Apr 1843, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA ANNA WIENER, 1877, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOSEPH AUGUST WASSENBERG, b. 29 Aug 1846, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Aug 1848, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
265. vii. JOHANNA WASSENBERG, b. 15 Dec 1848, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Mar 1908, Marysville,

- Marshall, Kansas.
- 266. viii. CLEMENT AUGUST WASSENBERG, b. 29 May 1851, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Jun 1909, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 267. ix. FRANZ BERNARD WASSENBERG, b. 08 Feb 1854, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Oct 1945, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 268. x. FRANZ ALOYSIUS (FRANK) WASSENBERG, b. 07 Mar 1857, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 May 1940, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- xi. ROSA JOSEPHINE KATHERINE WASSENBERG, b. 14 Nov 1859, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Apr 1861, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

148. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ WASSENBERG (*JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jul 1801 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1869 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH KROGMAN 07 Jul 1823 in St Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH KROGMAN and ANNA TOMBRAGEL. He was born 13 Aug 1795 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOHAN HENRICH KROGMAN:

Burial: 01 Dec 1874, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of MARIA WASSENBERG and JOHAN KROGMAN are:

- i. FRANZ HENRICH⁹ KROGMAN, b. 25 Nov 1823, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA ANNA ZERHAUSEN, 26 Aug 1862, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 19 Jul 1835, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 269. ii. HENRICH ANTON KROGMAN, b. 17 Jul 1825, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FERDINAND KROGMAN, b. 29 Sep 1827, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 270. iv. MARIA ELISABETH KROGMAN, b. 17 Nov 1829, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 May 1862, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HENRICH KROGMAN, b. 05 Dec 1831, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. BERNARDINA KROGMAN, b. 05 May 1834, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Jan 1840, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. AUGUST KROGMAN, b. 26 Apr 1842, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Nov 1854, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. JOSEF KROGMAN, b. 28 May 1845, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. USA.

149. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ WASSENBERG (*JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Mar 1809 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Jan 1850 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN LUDWIG (TWIN) GR. SIEVERDING 17 Jun 1834 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ SIEVERDING and MARIA ROSENER. He was born 28 Apr 1807 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Sep 1860 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA WASSENBERG and JOHANN SIEVERDING are:

- i. MARIA ELISABETH GR.⁹ SIEVERDING, b. 02 Jun 1835, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Jun 1863, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. WILHELM GR. SIEVERDING, b. 18 Mar 1837, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Jun 1839, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 271. iii. FRIEDRICH GR. SIEVERDING, b. 18 Apr 1839, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1911, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HENRICH GR. SIEVERDING, b. 26 Jan 1842, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1917, Loningens., Germany.
- v. BERNARDINA WILHELMINA GR. SIEVERDING, b. 02 Feb 1844, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1901, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BERNARD PÖLKING, 1878, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 13 Nov 1835, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1901, Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA FRANCISCA GR. SIEVERDING, b. 12 Feb 1846, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 272. vii. FRANZ (FRANK) SIEVERDING, b. 30 Aug 1848, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Aft. 1930, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

150. MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸ STROTHMEYER (*JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Aug 1795

in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Mar 1863 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH BOKERN GT. STROTHMEYER 07 Nov 1819 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ BOKERN and ANNA URLAGE. He was born 06 Oct 1795 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Jan 1859 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOHAN HENRICH BOKERN GT. STROTHMEYER:

Burial: Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of MARGARETHA STROTHMEYER and JOHAN STROTHMEYER are:

273. i. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA⁹ STROTHMEYER, b. 23 Sep 1820, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Nov 1875, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA STROTHMEYER, b. 23 Sep 1820, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
274. iii. MARIA ELISABETH BOKERN GT. STROTHMEYER, b. 11 Jul 1822, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Dec 1866, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ HENRICH STROTHMEYER, b. 02 Sep 1824, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARGARETHA AGNES STROTHMEYER, b. 31 Mar 1827, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ARNOLD STROTHMEYER, b. 20 Jan 1830, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOHANN BERNARD STROTHMEYER, b. 02 Apr 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. ANTON STROTHMEYER, b. 24 Feb 1835, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. JOSEPH STROTHMEYER, b. 06 Nov 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

151. HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN (*HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jul 1818 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Kansas. He married MARIA AGNES DIECKMANN 15 Oct 1851 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ DIEKMANN and ANNA DIECKMANN. She was born 27 Jun 1831 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Feb 1918 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of HERMAN STEGEMANN and MARIA DIECKMANN are:

- i. MARIA ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, b. 20 Jul 1852, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
275. ii. FRANZ JOSEPH GR. STEGEMANN, b. 01 Sep 1853, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Jul 1936, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA GR. STEGEMANN, b. 13 Feb 1856, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA AGNES GR. STEGEMANN, b. 27 Nov 1858, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
276. v. BERNARD STEGEMANN, b. 31 Oct 1861, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Sep 1921, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas.
277. vi. ANNA GR. STEGEMANN, b. 14 Mar 1864, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Nov 1943, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. BERNARDINE ALWINE GR. STEGEMANN, b. 03 Dec 1867, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
278. viii. MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR. STEGEMANN, b. 23 Aug 1870, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 May 1949, North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.
279. ix. MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR. STEGEMANN, b. 20 Oct 1874, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Jan 1972, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

152. JOANNES HENRICH BUSCHERHOF GT.⁸ KURWINKEL (*MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Jul 1805 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Feb 1870 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ANNA KURWINKEL 22 Feb 1827 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN KURWINKEL and MARIA KURWINKEL. She was born in Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOANNES KURWINKEL and MARIA KURWINKEL are:

280. i. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ KURWINKEL, b. 02 Feb 1828, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Mar 1878, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
281. ii. ANNA MARIA KURWINKEL, b. 07 Feb 1830, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 May 1903, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA CATHARINA KURWINKEL, b. 15 Jan 1833, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ KURWINKEL, b. 23 Apr 1835, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA JOSEPHINA KURWINKEL, b. 13 Jan 1838, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ELISABETH WILHELMINA KURWINKEL, b. 29 Jun 1840, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Mar

- 1854, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. BERNARDINA ELISABETH KURWINKEL, b. 05 Jan 1845, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. LAMBERT FRIEDRICH NAGEL, 17 Sep 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 07 Sep 1838, Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany.

153. CLEMENS⁸ BUSCHERHOF (*MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Apr 1811 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Oct 1858 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA ELISABETH WILBERDING 27 Nov 1838 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of GERD WILBERDING and ANNA VON DER EMBSE. She was born 12 Aug 1815 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Apr 1876 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS BUSCHERHOF and ANNA WILBERDING are:

- i. HENRICH⁹ BUSCHERHOF, b. 13 Feb 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ANNA MARIA BUSCHERHOF, b. 15 Feb 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ HENRICH BUSCHERHOF, b. 02 Nov 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Feb 1843, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ JOSEPH BUSCHERHOF, b. 18 Jul 1843, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. STEPHAN BERNARD BUSCHERHOF, b. 03 Feb 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. CLEMENS BUSCHERHOF, b. 16 Feb 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA ELISABETH BUSCHERHOF, b. 17 Jun 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MAGDELENA BUSCHERHOF, b. 20 Mar 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Sep 1865, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. MARIA BERNARDINA BUSCHERHOF, b. 30 Jun 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. JOSEPHINA ELISABETH BUSCHERHOF, b. 13 Dec 1858, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Oct 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

154. FRANZ HENRICH⁸ BUSCHERHOF (*MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 May 1814 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Jun 1868 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA JOSEPHINA OSTERHAUS 25 Jul 1860 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN OSTERHAUS and ANNA NIEBERDING. She was born 19 Jul 1835 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Mar 1868 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ BUSCHERHOF and CATHARINA OSTERHAUS are:

- i. FRANZ HENRICH⁹ BUSCHERHOF, b. 10 Jun 1861, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH ANTON BUSCHERHOF, b. 10 May 1863, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ AUGUST BUSCHERHOF, b. 20 Feb 1866, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ BUSCHERHOF, b. 20 Mar 1868, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

155. STEPHANN HENRICH⁸ BUSCHERHOF (*MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jul 1817 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES SCHERBRING 26 Jun 1850 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ SCHERBRING and MARIA VON LEHMEN. She was born 25 Mar 1822 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of STEPHANN BUSCHERHOF and MARIA SCHERBRING is:

- i. HENRICH⁹ BUSCHERHOF, b. 30 Nov 1852, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

156. HERMAN HENRICH⁸ BUSCHERHOF (*MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jul 1802 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1876 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES ATHMANN 13 Feb 1833 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN ATHMANN and ANNA DIECKMANN. She was born 05 Aug 1812 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Sep 1865 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN BUSCHERHOF and MARIA ATHMANN are:

- i. JOHANN HENRICH⁹ BUSCHERHOF, b. 11 Dec 1833, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germny.
- ii. CATHARINA BERNARDINA BUSCHERHOF, b. 30 Jan 1835, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germny; m. JOHAN GERHARD BARKHOFF, 05 Feb 1861, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 17 Jul 1830, Brokdorf, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA MAGDELENA BUSCHERHOF, b. 10 Apr 1836, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. AGNES BUSCHERHOF, b. 15 Sep 1837, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA ELISABETH BUSCHERHOF, b. 24 Mar 1839, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HERMAN HENRICH HURKAMP, 21 Feb 1865, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 22 Sep 1834, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOHANN CLEMENS BUSCHERHOF, b. 11 Dec 1840, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Sep 1861, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 282. vii. CHRISTINA BERNARDINA BUSCHERHOF, b. 23 Jan 1843, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 283. viii. STEPHAN HENRICH BUSCHERHOF, b. 19 May 1845, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1912, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 284. ix. ANNA MARIA BUSCHERHOF, b. 02 Feb 1848, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1926, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

157. CLEMENS⁸ EHRENBORG (*MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Aug 1807 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Aug 1882 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA JOSEPHINE MÖHLENHASKAMP 1841 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN HASKAMP and MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS. She was born 22 Apr 1822 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1905 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS EHRENBORG and CATHARINA MÖHLENHASKAMP are:

- 285. i. JOSEPHINE⁹ EHRENBORG, b. 26 Apr 1843, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Dec 1880, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 286. ii. HEINRICH ANTON EHRENBORG, b. 28 May 1845, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOSEF EHRENBORG, b. 14 Dec 1848, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA ROSA WILLENBORG, 1884, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 287. iv. ANNA MARIA EHRENBORG, b. 10 Mar 1852, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Jun 1926, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 288. v. CLEMENS AUGUST EHRENBORG, b. 27 Oct 1854, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 289. vi. MARIA ELISABETH EHRENBORG, b. 01 Feb 1857, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1925, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. FRANZ EHRENBORG, b. 23 Jul 1859, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1916, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MARIA THERESIA EHRENBORG, b. 03 Jan 1865, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Feb 1940, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

158. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG (*MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Nov 1809 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Aug 1842 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH JOSEPH GROBE-HOLTHAUS 13 Sep 1831 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN-HENRICH GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ANNA ALBERS. He was born 10 Jan 1799 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Jan 1868 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA EHRENBORG and HENRICH GROBE-HOLTHAUS are:

- i. HENRICH JOSEPH⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Oct 1832, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jan 1833, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 290. ii. CLEMENS AUGUST GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Nov 1833, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Apr 1915, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEPH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Jan 1835, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Erle/Visbek, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ELISABETH CAROLINA VON BUCHHOLZ, 27 Jan 1869, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 20 Jun 1838, Erle/Visbeck, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HENRICH AREND GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Jan 1837, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 May 1845, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 291. v. MARIA ELISABETH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Nov 1838, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Apr 1908, Ihrendorf, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 292. vi. HENRICH JOSEF GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Oct 1840, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Feb

- 1905, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOHANN HENRICH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Jul 1842, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jan 1843, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

159. AGNES⁸ EHRENBORG (*MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Apr 1815 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMANN HENRICH KREBECK 25 Feb 1835 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH KREBECK and AGNES STROTMAYER. He was born 23 May 1800 in Mühlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of AGNES EHRENBORG and HERMANN KREBECK are:

293. i. MARIA AGNES⁹ KREBECK, b. 12 Apr 1836, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Mar 1917, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HERMAN HENRICH KREBECK, b. 17 Mar 1839, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Jun 1841, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CATHARINA ELISABETH KREBECK, b. 27 Jan 1841, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOSEPHINA KREBECK, b. 08 Dec 1842, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
294. v. HENRICH JOSEPH KREBECK, b. 01 Nov 1844, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Dec 1908, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. FRANZ HENRICH KREBECK, b. 15 Aug 1846, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Feb 1871, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOSEPH KREBECK, b. 30 Sep 1849, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA ELISABETH PILLE, 20 May 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MARIA ANNA KREBECK, b. 30 Jan 1852, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN HENRICH KNALMANN, 12 May 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 28 Sep 1850, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. CLEMENS AUGUST KREBECK, b. 29 Nov 1854, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Aug 1855, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. FRANZ CLEMENS KREBECK, b. 05 Nov 1856, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Mar 1858, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

160. HERMANN HENRICH⁸ HÜRKAMP (*HERMAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHAN HERMANN⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Oct 1805 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1884 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA CATHARINA WESSENBORG. He married (2) MARIA CATHARINA WASENBURG 1834 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN WASENBURG and MARIA RABE. She was born 08 Sep 1811 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 May 1855 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of HERMANN HÜRKAMP and MARIA WESSENBORG is:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ HURKAMP, b. 22 Sep 1834, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA ELISABETH BUSCHERHOF, 21 Feb 1865, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 24 Mar 1839, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of HERMANN HÜRKAMP and MARIA WASENBURG is:

295. ii. JOHANN HEINRICH⁹ HÜRKAMP, b. 22 Sep 1834, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1897, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

161. CLEMENS⁸ HÜRKAMP (*HERMAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHAN HERMANN⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Apr 1813 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA THERESIA TRENNENKAMP 12 Jun 1838 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ TRENNENKAMP and MARIA GOTTFKE-HASKAMP. She was born 30 Nov 1817 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS HÜRKAMP and MARIA TRENNENKAMP are:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ HURKAMP, b. 09 Jan 1839, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Nov 1854, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
296. ii. MARIA AGNES HUERKAMP, b. 05 Aug 1840, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Oct 1896,

297. iii. Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 MARIA CATHARINA HUERKAMP, b. 21 Aug 1842, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Oct 1878, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 iv. HERMAN ANTON HUERKAMP, b. 28 Mar 1844, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 v. JOHAN HENRICH HUERKAMP, b. 21 Nov 1846, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Apr 1934, Oldenburg, Germany.
 vi. FRANZ HUERKAMP, b. 01 Apr 1849, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Jun 1851, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 vii. MARIA ELISABETH HUERKAMP, b. 20 Mar 1851, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 viii. FRANZ CLEMENS HUERKAMP, b. 06 Dec 1852, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Mar 1856, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 ix. FRANZ JOSEPH HUERKAMP, b. 30 Aug 1855, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 x. BERNARD HUERKAMP, b. 27 Dec 1857, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 May 1859, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

162. JOHANN HENRICH⁸ HASKAMP (*JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *JOHAN AREND*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ *HUERKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jul 1803 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Jan 1869 in Ihorst, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA CATHARINA VIENHAGEN 17 Aug 1831 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of PETER VIENHAGEN and ANNA ROLFES. She was born 18 Apr 1804 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOHANN HENRICH HASKAMP:

Burial: 26 Jan 1869, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of JOHANN HASKAMP and ANNA VIENHAGEN are:

- i. CATHARINA ELISABETH⁹ HASKAMP, b. 04 Dec 1831, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOHAN BERNARD HASKAMP, b. 01 Dec 1833, Ihorst, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOHAN BERNARD HASKAMP:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1833, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany

- iii. BERNARDINA ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 18 Apr 1836, Ihorst, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About BERNARDINA ELISABETH HASKAMP:

Baptism: 21 Apr 1836, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany

298. iv. JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH HASKAMP, b. 25 Apr 1839, Ihorst, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Sep 1890, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
 v. MARIA AGNES WILHELMINA HASKAMP, b. 03 Nov 1841, Ihorst, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA AGNES WILHELMINA HASKAMP:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1841, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany

163. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HASKAMP (*JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *JOHAN AREND*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ *HUERKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Apr 1808 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married GERD HENRICH VON LEHMEN 25 Feb 1838 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN VON LEHMEN and ANNA BOCKLAGE. He was born 15 Dec 1813 in Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA HASKAMP and GERD VON LEHMEN are:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ VON LEHMEN, b. 12 Jul 1837, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Notes for HERMAN HENRICH VON LEHMEN:

Born out of wedlock. Parents later married.

- ii. FERDINAND VON LEHMEN, b. 21 Aug 1839, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Apr 1840, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARD VON LEHMEN, b. 09 Mar 1841, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CATHARINA ELISABETH VON LEHMEN, b. 22 Sep 1843, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CHILD VON LEHMEN, b. 05 Oct 1845, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

vi. MARIA ANNA VON LEHMEN, b. 11 Jun 1848, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

164. JOHAN HENRICH FERDINAND⁸ HASKAMP (*JOHAN BERNARD⁷, JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Jan 1883 in Glasgow, Chariton, Missouri. He married ANNA CATHARINA MARGARETHA BARHORST Bef. 1847. She was born 16 Apr 1825 in Ihorst, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Feb 1880 in Glasgow, Chariton, Missouri.

More About JOHAN HENRICH FERDINAND HASKAMP:
Baptism: 15 Jul 1818, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

More About ANNA CATHARINA MARGARETHA BARHORST:
Baptism: 19 Apr 1825, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany
Burial: Glasgow, Chariton, Missouri

Children of JOHAN HASKAMP and ANNA BARHORST are:

- i. CATHERINE LOUISE⁹ HASKAMP, b. 09 Nov 1847, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri; d. Bef. 1852, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri.
- ii. CATHERINA WILHELMINA HASKAMP, b. 13 Jul 1849, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri; d. 22 Jun 1914, Aholt, Chariton, Missouri; m. BERNARD HIMMELBERG.

More About CATHERINA WILHELMINA HASKAMP:
Baptism: 11 Aug 1849, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri

- iii. ANNA MAY HASKAMP, b. 01 Jul 1851, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri; d. 16 Jul 1882; m. JOSEPH HENRY SELLMEYER.

More About ANNA MAY HASKAMP:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1851, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri

- iv. BERNARDINA DOROTHY (DORA) HASKAMP, b. 23 Oct 1853, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri.
- v. HENRY HERMAN HASKAMP, b. 07 Jan 1856, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri.
- vi. HELENE HASKAMP, b. 26 Oct 1858, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri.
- vii. MARGARETHE HELEN HASKAMP, b. 29 Dec 1860, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri.
- viii. HELEN LOUISE FRANCES HASKAMP, b. 28 Sep 1863, Augusta, St. Charles, Missouri.

165. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HASKAMP (*HENRICH AREND⁷, JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Feb 1821 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 May 1849 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ HENRICH BÖCKMANN 15 Sep 1847 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of GERD BÖCKMANN and ANNA MIDDENDORF. He was born 24 May 1814 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Dec 1870 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA HASKAMP and FRANZ BÖCKMANN is:

- i. MARIA BERNARDINA⁹ BOCKMAN, b. 06 Sep 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

166. FERDINAND⁸ HASKAMP (*HENRICH AREND⁷, JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Aug 1823 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ANNA SCHURMAN 26 Apr 1853 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of ANTON SCHURMAN and ELISABETH KLOCKARN. She was born 06 Jul 1820 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FERDINAND HASKAMP and MARIA SCHURMAN are:

- i. MARIA ANNA⁹ HASKAMP, b. 1856, Brinke, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Apr 1869, Brinke, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA ANNA HASKAMP:
Burial: 22 Apr 1869, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

- ii. ELISABETH (TWIN) HASKAMP, b. 31 Dec 1853, Brinke, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Jan 1854, Brinke, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ELISABETH (TWIN) HASKAMP:

Burial: 18 Jan 1854, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

- iii. JOSEPHINE (TWIN) HASKAMP, b. 31 Dec 1853, Brinke, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jan 1854, Brinke, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOSEPHINE (TWIN) HASKAMP:

Burial: 23 Jan 1854, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

167. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP (*MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Dec 1793 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 May 1869 in Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HENRICH VIENHAGE 12 Jan 1819 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN VIENHAGE and ANNA BORGERDING. He was born 09 Feb 1791 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Aug 1873 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA HONKOMP and JOHANN VIENHAGE are:

299. i. MARIA ALEXANDRINA⁹ VIENHAGE, b. 20 Jan 1830, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Aug 1905, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
300. ii. MARIA THERESIA VIENHAGE, b. 31 Jul 1832, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Jun 1895, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

168. ANNA MARIA⁸ HONKOMP (*MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Feb 1799 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Jun 1854 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN ANTON NIEBERDING 30 Oct 1819 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of ANTON NIEBERDING and MARIA MEYER. He was born 03 Dec 1795 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA HONKOMP and JOHAN NIEBERDING are:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ NIEBERDING, b. 07 Dec 1819, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ROSINA LUDOWIKA NIEBERDING, b. 31 Mar 1824, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
301. iii. HENRICH ANTON NIEBERDING, b. 13 Oct 1825, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA CATHARINA NIEBERDING, b. 06 Mar 1827, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Sep 1895, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA ANNA NIEBERDING, b. 20 Oct 1829, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Dec 1829, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA THERESIA NIEBERDING, b. 21 Sep 1833, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. FRANZ HENRICH NIEBERDING, b. 29 Jan 1835, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. CARL JOSEPH NIEBERDING, b. 11 Nov 1837, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Oct 1846, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. FERDINAND NIEBERDING, b. 03 Nov 1839, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. MARIA ELISABETH NIEBERDING, b. 19 Feb 1842, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Sep 1846, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

169. MARIA AGNES⁸ FORTMAN (*MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Dec 1810 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 21 Feb 1847 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹. She married FRANZ HENRICH MEESMANN 24 Nov 1830 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA FORTMAN and FRANZ MEESMANN are:

- i. FRANZ HENRICH (TWIN)⁹ MEESMANN, b. 17 Jul 1831, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOHANN HENRICH (TWIN) MEESMANN, b. 17 Jul 1831, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Mar 1834, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOSEPH MEESMANN, b. 04 Feb 1834, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Feb 1847,

1. *Erwin Schrödinger* (1887-1951) was an Austrian physicist who developed the wave equation, a fundamental equation in quantum mechanics. He was born in Leopoldsdorf, Austria, and died in Vienna, Austria.

2. *Albert Einstein* (1879-1955) was a German-born physicist who developed the theory of relativity, one of the two pillars of modern physics. He was born in Ulm, Germany, and died in Princeton, New Jersey, USA.

3. *Max Planck* (1858-1947) was a German physicist who developed quantum theory, which states that energy is quantized. He was born in Kiel, Germany, and died in Göttingen, Germany.

4. *Werner Heisenberg* (1901-1958) was a German physicist who developed the uncertainty principle, a fundamental principle in quantum mechanics. He was born in Würzburg, Germany, and died in Göttingen, Germany.

5. *Paul Dirac* (1902-1984) was a British physicist who developed the Dirac equation, a relativistic wave equation for fermions. He was born in Bristol, England, and died in Cambridge, England.

6. *Richard Feynman* (1918-1988) was an American physicist who developed the Feynman diagrams, a graphical representation of particle interactions. He was born in Far Rockaway, New York, USA, and died in Los Angeles, California, USA.

7. *John von Neumann* (1903-1958) was a Hungarian-American mathematician and physicist who developed the von Neumann architecture, a model for computer architecture. He was born in Budapest, Hungary, and died in Princeton, New Jersey, USA.

8. *Erwin Schrödinger* (1887-1951) was an Austrian physicist who developed the wave equation, a fundamental equation in quantum mechanics. He was born in Leopoldsdorf, Austria, and died in Vienna, Austria.

9. *Albert Einstein* (1879-1955) was a German-born physicist who developed the theory of relativity, one of the two pillars of modern physics. He was born in Ulm, Germany, and died in Princeton, New Jersey, USA.

10. *Max Planck* (1858-1947) was a German physicist who developed quantum theory, which states that energy is quantized. He was born in Kiel, Germany, and died in Göttingen, Germany.

11. *Werner Heisenberg* (1901-1958) was a German physicist who developed the uncertainty principle, a fundamental principle in quantum mechanics. He was born in Würzburg, Germany, and died in Göttingen, Germany.

12. *Paul Dirac* (1902-1984) was a British physicist who developed the Dirac equation, a relativistic wave equation for fermions. He was born in Bristol, England, and died in Cambridge, England.

13. *Richard Feynman* (1918-1988) was an American physicist who developed the Feynman diagrams, a graphical representation of particle interactions. He was born in Far Rockaway, New York, USA, and died in Los Angeles, California, USA.

14. *John von Neumann* (1903-1958) was a Hungarian-American mathematician and physicist who developed the von Neumann architecture, a model for computer architecture. He was born in Budapest, Hungary, and died in Princeton, New Jersey, USA.

15. *Erwin Schrödinger* (1887-1951) was an Austrian physicist who developed the wave equation, a fundamental equation in quantum mechanics. He was born in Leopoldsdorf, Austria, and died in Vienna, Austria.

16. *Albert Einstein* (1879-1955) was a German-born physicist who developed the theory of relativity, one of the two pillars of modern physics. He was born in Ulm, Germany, and died in Princeton, New Jersey, USA.

17. *Max Planck* (1858-1947) was a German physicist who developed quantum theory, which states that energy is quantized. He was born in Kiel, Germany, and died in Göttingen, Germany.

18. *Werner Heisenberg* (1901-1958) was a German physicist who developed the uncertainty principle, a fundamental principle in quantum mechanics. He was born in Würzburg, Germany, and died in Göttingen, Germany.

19. *Paul Dirac* (1902-1984) was a British physicist who developed the Dirac equation, a relativistic wave equation for fermions. He was born in Bristol, England, and died in Cambridge, England.

20. *Richard Feynman* (1918-1988) was an American physicist who developed the Feynman diagrams, a graphical representation of particle interactions. He was born in Far Rockaway, New York, USA, and died in Los Angeles, California, USA.

21. *John von Neumann* (1903-1958) was a Hungarian-American mathematician and physicist who developed the von Neumann architecture, a model for computer architecture. He was born in Budapest, Hungary, and died in Princeton, New Jersey, USA.

22. *Erwin Schrödinger* (1887-1951) was an Austrian physicist who developed the wave equation, a fundamental equation in quantum mechanics. He was born in Leopoldsdorf, Austria, and died in Vienna, Austria.

23. *Albert Einstein* (1879-1955) was a German-born physicist who developed the theory of relativity, one of the two pillars of modern physics. He was born in Ulm, Germany, and died in Princeton, New Jersey, USA.

24. *Max Planck* (1858-1947) was a German physicist who developed quantum theory, which states that energy is quantized. He was born in Kiel, Germany, and died in Göttingen, Germany.

25. *Werner Heisenberg* (1901-1958) was a German physicist who developed the uncertainty principle, a fundamental principle in quantum mechanics. He was born in Würzburg, Germany, and died in Göttingen, Germany.

Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- iv. BERNARD HENRICH MEESMANN, b. 06 Nov 1835, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Dec 1835, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOHANN HENRICH MEESMANN, b. 25 Jan 1837, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANTON MEESMANN, b. 11 Dec 1839, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA ELISABETH MEESMANN, b. 20 Dec 1842, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. JOHANN CLEMENS MEESMANN, b. 21 Jun 1845, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Feb 1848, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

170. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN (*MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Sep 1813 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 01 Jan 1899 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹. She married FRANZ HEINRICH LUTMERDING 25 Jan 1843 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, son of WILHELM LUTMERDING and MARIA KLEINE. He was born 28 Sep 1818 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died in Oldenburg, Germany¹.

More About MARIA ELISABETH FORTMAN:

Burial: Jan 1899, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

More About FRANZ HEINRICH LUTMERDING:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1818, St. Victor's Catholic Church, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of MARIA FORTMAN and FRANZ LUTMERDING are:

- 302. i. MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, b. 23 Aug 1844, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Oct 1910, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 303. ii. MARIA CATHARINA LUTMERDING, b. 21 Mar 1848, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Mar 1892, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ HEINRICH LUTMERDING, b. 11 Jan 1852, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹; d. 11 Apr 1855, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹.
- 304. iv. MARIA ELISABETH LUTMERDING, b. 09 Mar 1856, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Apr 1919, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

171. JOAN ARNOLD⁸ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*JOHAN ANTON⁷, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Mar 1806 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Jan 1868 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES MACKE 14 May 1839 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOAN GOTTKE-HASKAMP and MARIA MACKE are:

- i. FRANZ⁹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 24 Oct 1856, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 305. ii. HENRICH GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 01 Feb 1849, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1929, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEPH GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 22 Sep 1860, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

172. FRANZ HEINRICH⁸ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*JOHAN ANTON⁷, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Dec 1815 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH MACKE 13 May 1846 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ GOTTKE-HASKAMP and MARIA MACKE are:

- i. MARIA AGNES⁹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 28 Nov 1849, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Jan 1850, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA CATHARINA GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 12 Jun 1851, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Feb 1855, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ HEINRICH GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 26 Jun 1857, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Sep 1869, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

173. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ TRENNENKAMP (*MARIA AGNES⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Aug 1814 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Mar 1844 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN ARND OSTERHUS 08 Jun 1836 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOAN OSTERHUS and ANNA GROTE. He was born 05 Oct 1808 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Sep 1842 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA TRENNENKAMP and JOHAN OSTERHUS are:

- i. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ OSTERHUS, b. 07 Sep 1837, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Nov 1843, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
306. ii. CAROLINA OSTERHUS, b. 14 Jul 1839, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Dec 1865, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CLEMENS OSTERHUS, b. 08 Aug 1841, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Feb 1858, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

174. MARIA THERESIA⁸ TRENNENKAMP (*MARIA AGNES⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Nov 1817 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CLEMENS HÜRKAMP 12 Jun 1838 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN HÜRKAMP and MARIA VON LEHMEN. He was born 11 Apr 1813 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (161) Clemens Hürkamp.

175. JOHAN CLEMENS AUGUST⁸ TRENNENKAMP (*MARIA AGNES⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Oct 1821 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH STUKE 05 Feb 1850 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN STUKE and MARIA BROCKAMP. She was born 28 Nov 1827 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN TRENNENKAMP and MARIA STUKE are:

- i. FRANZ HENRICH⁹ TRENNENKAMP, b. 19 Aug 1851, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HERMAN HENRICH TRENNENKAMP, b. 17 Oct 1853, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA CATHARINA TRENNENKAMP, b. 01 Dec 1855, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ANNA TRENNENKAMP, b. 10 May 1859, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA THERESIA TRENNENKAMP, b. 15 Apr 1866, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
307. vi. MARIA AGNES TRENNENKAMP, b. 15 Jun 1869, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

176. HENRICH ARND⁸ BUSCHELMANN (*HENRICH AREND⁷ BUSCHELMANN, ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)⁶ HASKAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Aug 1814 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA ROLFES in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ ROLFES and MARIA RUHE. She was born 10 May 1809 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1879 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About HENRICH ARND BUSCHELMANN:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1814, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Child of HENRICH BUSCHELMANN and CATHARINA ROLFES is:

- i. CATHARINA⁹ ROLFES, b. 12 Mar 1839, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Notes for CATHARINA ROLFES:

Born out of wedlock. Mother and father never married.

More About CATHARINA ROLFES:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1839, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

177. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ BUSCHELMANN (*HENRICH AREND⁷, ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)⁶ HASKAMP, LUCIA*

MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Nov 1816 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Oct 1873 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH STEGEMANN in Germany.

More About MARIA CATHARINA BUSCHELMANN:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1816, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of MARIA BUSCHELMANN and JOHAN STEGEMANN are:

- i. MARIA⁹ STEGEMANN, b. 15 Sep 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Nov, Blaine, Pottawattomie, Kansas; m. FRED BANGERT, 1930; b. 1847.

More About MARIA STEGEMANN:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1850, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- ii. MARIA BERNARDINA STEGEMANN, b. 17 Sep 1852, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Feb 1854, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA BERNARDINA STEGEMANN:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1852, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 06 Feb 1854, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- iii. CLEMENS HENRICH STEGEMANN, b. 18 Jan 1856, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Jun 1857, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CLEMENS HENRICH STEGEMANN:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1856, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 28 Jun 1857, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

178. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ BUSCHELMANN (HENRICH AREND⁷, ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)⁶ HASKAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Dec 1822 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Oct 1893 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH CLEMEN ROLFES 16 Jan 1850 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH ROLFES and MARIA BAHLMANN. He was born 10 Oct 1824 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Jan 1895 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA ELISABETH BUSCHELMANN:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1822, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Oct 1893, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

More About HENRICH CLEMEN ROLFES:

Burial: Jan 1895, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of MARIA BUSCHELMANN and HENRICH ROLFES are:

- i. MARIA ANNA⁹ ROLFES, b. 09 Jan 1851, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA ANNA ROLFES:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1851, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

308. ii. FRANZ HENRICH ROLFES, b. 10 Nov 1852, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Jun 1925, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa.
- iii. HERMAN HENRICH ROLFES, b. 20 Oct 1854, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About HERMAN HENRICH ROLFES:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1854, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- iv. BERNARD JOSEPH ROLFES, b. 23 Nov 1855, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About BERNARD JOSEPH ROLFES:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1855, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- v. ANTON ROLFES, b. 27 Feb 1858, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jan 1859, Muhlen,

Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ANTON ROLFES:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1858, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 24 Jan 1859, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- vi. MARIA ELISABETH ROLFES, b. 16 Aug 1860, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Oct 1939, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA ELISABETH ROLFES:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1860, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- vii. HEINRICH CLEMENS ROLFES, b. 28 Feb 1862, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About HEINRICH CLEMENS ROLFES:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1862, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- viii. MARIA JOHANNA ROLFES, b. 16 Dec 1866, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jan 1867, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA JOHANNA ROLFES:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1866, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 23 Jan 1867, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

179. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ TIMPHUS (*HERMAN HENRICH⁷, JOHAN HENRICH⁶, ANNA CATHARINA⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Jan 1804 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Jan 1867 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH FERDINAND VIENHAGE 21 Nov 1827 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of PETER VIENHAGE and MARIA ROLFES. He was born 02 Jan 1797 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Jan 1874 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA TIMPHUS and JOHAN VIENHAGE are:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ VIENHAGE, b. 01 Sep 1828, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA AGNES VIENHAGE, b. 08 Jan 1831, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA CATHARINA VIENHAGE, b. 15 Jul 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ARND HENRICH VIENHAGE, b. 18 Feb 1835, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES VIENHAGE, b. 11 Sep 1839, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HENRICH FERDINAND VIENHAGE, b. 30 Sep 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. ANNA MARIA (TWIN) VIENHAGE, b. 11 Feb 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. JOHANN ANTON (TWIN) VIENHAGE, b. 11 Feb 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. HELENA VIENHAGE, b. 21 May 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. FRANZ HENRICH VIENHAGE, b. 25 Dec 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xi. ANNA FRIEDRICA VIENHAGE, b. 19 May 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

180. HERMAN HENRICH⁸ TIMPHUS (*HERMAN HENRICH⁷, JOHAN HENRICH⁶, ANNA CATHARINA⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Oct 1806 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Nov 1848 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA WOLKING 13 Nov 1839 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CARL WOLKING and MARIA MINCKENBERG. She was born 08 Nov 1820 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN TIMPHUS and MARIA WOLKING are:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ TIMPHUS, b. 23 Sep 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOHANN HENRICH TIMPHUS, b. 03 Sep 1843, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ ANTON TIMPHUS, b. 03 Nov 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HENRICH ANTON TIMPHUS, b. 01 Mar 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

181. ANTON⁸ TIMPHUS (*JOHAN HENRICH⁷, JOHAN HENRICH⁶, ANNA CATHARINA⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Feb 1813 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH PILLE 11 Feb 1846 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany,

daughter of HENRICH PILLE and MARIA THEMANN. She was born 20 Sep 1819 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANTON TIMPHUS and MARIA PILLE are:

- i. HENRICH⁹ TIMPHUS, b. 03 Sep 1847, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA JOSEPHINA TIMPHUS, b. 29 Aug 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Mar 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CATHARINA ELISABETH TIMPHUS, b. 28 Oct 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 9

182. MARIA AGNES⁹ BUSSE (*JOHAN HENRICH BUSSE* GT.⁸ LUTHMER, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ KOKENGE, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK* GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 01 Oct 1833 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ HENRICH STUNTEBECK 17 Nov 1868 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FERDINAND STUNTEBECK and ANNA WUEBKER. He was born 19 May 1843 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BUSSE and FRANZ STUNTEBECK are:

- i. FRANZ FERDINAND (TWIN)¹⁰ STUNTEBECK, b. 12 Apr 1869.
- ii. MARIA BERNARDINA (TWIN) STUNTEBECK, b. 12 Apr 1869, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. INFANT STUNTEBECK, b. 24 Nov 1872, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Nov 1872, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HENRICH BERNARD STUNTEBECK, b. 01 Mar 1874, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

183. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ BUSSE (*FRANZ ANTON*⁸, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ KOKENGE, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK* GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 Jul 1827 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1872 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ANTON WILHELM NIEBERDING 12 Feb 1851 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ NIEBERDING and MARIA ROTTGER. He was born 24 Dec 1823 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BUSSE and ANTON NIEBERDING are:

- i. FRANZ BERNARD¹⁰ NIEBERDING, b. 17 Jan 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Feb 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH NIEBERDING, b. 26 Sep 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HENRICH FERDINAND NIEBERDING, b. 17 Aug 1857, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ ANTON NIEBERDING, b. 20 Apr 1862, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

184. HENRICH ANTON⁹ RUNNEBOHM (*MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ KOKENGE, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK* GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 25 Feb 1830 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Jan 1910 in Prescott, Shelby, Indiana. He married MARIA ELISABETH MAYROSE 07 Jun 1853. She was born 14 Aug 1832 in , Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Jan 1902 in Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.

Children of HENRICH RUNNEBOHM and MARIA MAYROSE are:

309. i. MARY A.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, b. 1855, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana; d. 1925, Brookville, Franklin, Indiana.
310. ii. ELIZABETH ANN RUNNEBOHM, b. 1857, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana; d. Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
311. iii. BERNARD RUNNEBOHM, b. 03 May 1859, Indiana; d. 31 Jan 1892, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.
312. iv. CAROLINE RUNNEBOHM, b. 06 Oct 1861, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 17 Nov 1939, Sharon, Barber, Kansas.
- v. BERNARDINA RUNNEBOHM, b. 01 Feb 1864, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 30 Dec 1930, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.
- vi. JOHN RUNNEBOHM, b. 08 Mar 1866, Shelby County, Indiana; d. Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. ROSE ANNA GROWER; b. 1869, Ohio; d. Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
313. vii. ROSINA MARY RUNNEBOHM, b. 1869, Shelby County, Indiana; d. Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
314. viii. ANNA H. RUNNEBOHM, b. 11 Mar 1871, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 15 Jun 1953, Franklin County, Kansas.
315. ix. ANDREW ANTHONY RUNNEBOHM, b. 14 Feb 1873, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 30 Jul 1947, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.
316. x. FRANK JOSEPH RUNNEBOHM, b. 17 Jul 1875, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 19 May 1924, Shelby County,

185. ANTON⁹ KOKENGE (*JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SUDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Sep 1847 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Feb 1933 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. He married MARIA ADELHEID (MARY) HULSING 15 Feb 1876 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, daughter of GERHARD HULSING and CATHARINE MULRING. She was born 20 May 1858 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 15 Aug 1943 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.

More About ANTON KOKENGE:

Burial: Feb 1933, Our Lady of Mount Carmel Cemetery, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa

More About MARIA ADELHEID (MARY) HULSING:

Burial: Aug 1943, Our Lady of Mount Carmel Catholic Cemetery, Mount Carmel, Carroll, Iowa

Children of ANTON KOKENGE and MARIA HULSING are:

317. i. CATHERINE MARIE (KATE)¹⁰ KOKENGE, b. 15 Feb 1878, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 23 Apr 1954, Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota.
318. ii. ANNA F. KOKENGE, b. 23 Apr 1879, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 28 Mar 1965, Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota.
319. iii. BERNARD (BEN) KOKENGE, b. 20 Aug 1881, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 21 Jul 1977, Eau Claire, Eau Clair, Wisconsin.
320. iv. HENRY KOKENGE, b. 05 Dec 1883, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 17 Oct 1963, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa.
321. v. JOHN G. KOKENGE, b. 20 Jul 1886, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 13 Aug 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
322. vi. MARY KOKENGE, b. 09 Dec 1888, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 22 Aug 1977, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
323. vii. MINNIE D. KOKENGE, b. 11 May 1891, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 17 Jun 1985, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
324. viii. ANTON J. (TONY) KOKENGE, b. 07 Oct 1893, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 12 Feb 1953, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
325. ix. WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL) KOKENGE, b. 27 Sep 1896, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 13 Oct 1969, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- x. FRANK KOKENGE, b. 10 Mar 1899, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 1942, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa.
326. xi. LAWRENCE FRANCES KOKENGE, b. 22 May 1903, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 31 Oct 1961, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

186. MARIA⁹ KOKENGE (*JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SUDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Nov 1851 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 23 Aug 1910 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa. She married JOHAN HENRY DREES 18 Jun 1872 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, son of RICHARD DREES and MARIA ELSER. He was born 13 Aug 1851 in Dubuque County, Iowa, and died 04 Apr 1920 in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About MARIA KOKENGE:

Burial: Aug 1910, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

More About JOHAN HENRY DREES:

Burial: Apr 1920, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

Children of MARIA KOKENGE and JOHAN DREES are:

327. i. MARY ANNA FRANCISCA¹⁰ DREES, b. 21 Dec 1873, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 11 Nov 1956, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
- ii. MARY ANGELA DREES, b. 02 Nov 1875, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 10 Sep 1955.
- iii. ELIZABETH DREES, b. 11 Oct 1881, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 20 Dec 1881, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About ELIZABETH DREES:

Burial: Dec 1881, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

328. iv. JOHN FREDERICH (TWIN) DREES, b. 04 Oct 1887, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 14 Oct 1959, Sioux County, Iowa.
- v. ROSE SOPHIA (TWIN) DREES, b. 04 Oct 1887, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 23 Oct 1982.

187. ELIZABETH⁹ KOKENGE (*JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Jan 1854 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 11 Aug 1925 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. She married HEINRICH (HENRY) BURLAGE 09 Jun 1874 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, son of HERMAN BURLAGE and ANNA GRAWE. He was born 07 Jun 1851 in South Carolina, and died 28 Nov 1917 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About ELIZABETH KOKENGE:

Burial: Aug 1925, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

More About HEINRICH (HENRY) BURLAGE:

Burial: Nov 1917, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

Children of ELIZABETH KOKENGE and HEINRICH BURLAGE are:

329. i. MARIA ANNA¹⁰ BURLAGE, b. Nov 1877, Dubuque County, Iowa; d. 18 Oct 1948, Iowa.
- ii. MARIA MAGDALENA (MAGGIE OR LENA) BURLAGE, b. Oct 1879, Dubuque County, Iowa.
- iii. NICHOLAS J. BURLAGE, b. Jun 1883, Dubuque County, Iowa.
- iv. JOSEPHINE BURLAGE, b. Apr 1885, Dubuque County, Iowa.
- v. ALOYSIUS BURLAGE, b. Jun 1890, Dubuque County, Iowa; d. 1963, Iowa; m. CECILIA; b. 1891; d. 1963, Iowa.

More About ALOYSIUS BURLAGE:

Burial: 1963, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

More About CECILIA:

Burial: 1963, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

330. vi. ALVINA BURLAGE, b. 15 Jan 1892, Dubuque County, Iowa; d. Apr 1977, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa.

188. JOSEPHINE⁹ KOKENGE (*JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Aug 1856 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 21 Sep 1934 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. She married ADAM JOSEPH HOEFLER 25 Nov 1879 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. He was born 07 Aug 1856 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 21 Aug 1914 in Luxemburg, Dubuque, Iowa.

Children of JOSEPHINE KOKENGE and ADAM HOEFLER are:

- i. JOHANNES CHRISTIAN¹⁰ HOEFLER, b. 23 Oct 1881, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 25 Oct 1881, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.
- ii. ANNA MARIA (MARY) HOEFLER, b. 30 Oct 1882, Bankston, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 06 Sep 1978, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- iii. JOHN PETER HOEFLER, b. Dec 1883, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 13 Sep 1884, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.
- iv. ELIZABETH CAECILIA HOEFLER, b. Jan 1885, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 21 Jul 1885, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.
331. v. JOHANNA KATHERINE HOEFLER, b. 18 Feb 1886, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 25 May 1988, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- vi. ADAM HENRY (ADDIE) HOEFLER, b. 25 Mar 1888, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 16 Mar 1974, Dubuque, Iowa; m. CHARLOTTE BRADLEY; b. 1888.
332. vii. REGINA SOPHIA HOEFLER, b. 07 Aug 1894, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 04 Sep 1975, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.
333. viii. EUGENE HENRICH HOEFLER, b. 22 May 1897, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 02 Jan 1979, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.

189. HENRICH (HENRY)⁹ KOKENGE (*JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Jun 1859 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 14 Apr 1936 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa. He married (1) CATHERINE GOEBEL 21 Feb 1882 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, daughter of HENRY GOEBEL and DATHARINE HEYING. She was born 1862 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 13 Apr 1894 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa. He married (2) JOSEPHINE NEMMERS 04 Jun 1897 in Iowa, daughter of NICHOLAS NEMMERS and ANNA KAISER. She was born 25 May 1877 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1918 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa.

More About HENRICH (HENRY) KOKENGE:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Alton, Sioux, Iowa

Children of HENRICH KOKENGE and CATHERINE GOEBEL are:

- 334. i. JOHN H.¹⁰ KOKENGE, b. 25 Jan 1883, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 01 Dec 1945, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
- 335. ii. ANTON (TONY) KOKENGE, b. 23 May 1885, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 27 Jan 1971, Orange City, Sioux, Iowa.
- 336. iii. ERNEST KOKENGE, b. 01 Dec 1886, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 07 Jul 1964, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.
- iv. MARY KOKENGE, b. 1890, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 1890, Alton, Sioux, Iowa.
- v. ANNA KOKENGE, b. 16 May 1891, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 26 Dec 1920, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; m. CLEM FULL, 1913, Iowa; b. 26 Mar 1890, Iowa; d. May 1971, Alton, Sioux, Iowa.
- vi. BERNARD KOKENGE, b. 1893, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 1894, Alton, Sioux, Iowa.

Children of HENRICH KOKENGE and JOSEPHINE NEMMERS are:

- 337. vii. JOSEPH H.¹⁰ KOKENGE, b. 11 Jul 1898, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 07 Jul 1975, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
- 338. viii. DOROTHY (DORA) KOKENGE, b. 18 Apr 1900, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 03 Nov 1966, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.
- 339. ix. FRANCES (FRAN) KOKENGE, b. 31 Dec 1901, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 18 Dec 1996, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
- x. ALFRED H. KOKENGE, b. 18 Mar 1904, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 26 Dec 1971, Sheldon, Obrien, Iowa; m. HELEN HIDDLESTON, 31 Jul 1937; d. 19 Jan 1977, Sheldon, Obrien, Iowa.
- xi. IRENE KOKENGE, b. 22 May 1906, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 03 Sep 1917, Alton, Sioux, Iowa.
- 340. xii. ALOYSUIS KOKENGE, b. 12 Jan 1909, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 25 May 1984, George, Lyon, Iowa.
- xiii. DOLORES KOKENGE, b. 1910, Alton, Sioux, Iowa.
- 341. xiv. CYRIL KOKENGE, b. 26 Mar 1911, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 05 Apr 1992, Iowa.
- 342. xv. EDNA KOKENGE, b. 03 Aug 1912, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 10 Aug 1992, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
- 343. xvi. MAURINE A. (BUTZ) KOKENGE, b. 03 Jul 1915, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 15 Sep 2006, Adrian, Hancock, Illinois.
- xvii. EMMETT KOKENGE, b. 10 Oct 1917, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; d. 1917, Alton, Sioux, Iowa.

190. SOPHIA⁹ KOKENGE (*JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SUDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK* *GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Apr 1862 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 22 Jan 1943 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. She married JOSEPH F. HOEFER 16 Feb 1882 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. He was born 22 Sep 1852 in Galena, JoDavies, Iowa, and died 12 Nov 1934 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About SOPHIA KOKENGE:

Burial: Jan 1943, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

More About JOSEPH F. HOEFER:

Burial: Nov 1934, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

Children of SOPHIA KOKENGE and JOSEPH HOEFER are:

- 344. i. JOHN CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ HOEFER, b. 08 May 1883, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 06 Jul 1955, Epworth, Dubuque, Iowa.
- ii. ANNA MARIA HOEFER, b. 18 Feb 1885, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 09 Oct 1979, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; m. HENRY T. SCHAETZLE, 22 Sep 1908, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; b. 29 Aug 1872, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 11 Jul 1943, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About HENRY T. SCHAETZLE:

Burial: Jul 1943, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

- iii. MARIA ROSA HOEFER, b. 20 Nov 1886, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 21 Nov 1886, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.
- iv. ELIZABETH CECILIA HOEFER, b. 16 May 1888, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 05 Feb 1947, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; m. FRANK NEUHAUS; b. 12 Mar 1888, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 27 Apr 1974, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About ELIZABETH CECILIA HOEFER:

Burial: Feb 1947, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

More About FRANK NEUHAUS:

Burial: Apr 1974, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

345. v. JOSEPHINE HENRIETTA HOEFER, b. 12 Dec 1889, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 1981, New Diggings, Lafayette, Wisconsin; m. WILLIAM GREGOR MEIS, Abt. 1920; b. 25 Nov 1886, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa.
- vi. ELIZABETH VERONICA HOEFER, b. 10 Sep 1892, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 08 Apr 1970, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.
- vii. HENRICH RAYMOND HOEFER, b. 14 Apr 1894, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 13 Jul 1959, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa; m. OLIVIA M. NURRE, 21 Jan 1921, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; b. 12 Sep 1898, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa.
- viii. JOSEPH ARTHUR HOEFER, b. 08 Sep 1897, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 01 Apr 1963; m. ALMA H., Abt. 1928; b. Iowa.
- ix. ALBIN G. HOEFER, b. 01 Jul 1899, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 04 May 1980, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa; m. ROSA MEIS, 27 Nov 1923; b. 18 Apr 1901, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 05 Apr 1991, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About ALBIN G. HOEFER:

Burial: May 1980, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

More About ROSA MEIS:

Burial: Apr 1991, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

- x. LEONARD HOEFER, b. 15 Nov 1906, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. Jul 1985, Cascade, Dubuque, Iowa; m. ROSE L. TAUKE; b. 11 Sep 1909, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 02 Mar 1979, Winthrop, Buchanan, Iowa.

191. MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ KOKENGE (*ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Sep 1842 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Feb 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married HENRY IMWALLE. He was born 1834, and died 08 Jul 1921.

More About MARIA ANNA (MARY) KOKENGE:

Burial: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

More About HENRY IMWALLE:

Burial: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

Children of MARIA KOKENGE and HENRY IMWALLE are:

346. i. CATHARINE¹⁰ IMWALLE, b. 01 Jan 1863, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 12 Dec 1948, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
- ii. RUDOLPH HENRY IMWALLE, b. 29 Aug 1866, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 15 May 1938, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. (1) CLARA VOLLMECKE; b. 02 Feb 1873; d. 17 Mar 1945; m. (2) MARY DENKEN.
347. iii. JOHN IMWALLE, b. 1865, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 28 Feb 1937.
348. iv. MARY (JOSEPHINE) IMWALLE, b. 13 Aug 1877, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 21 Aug 1960, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
349. v. GEORGE JOSEPH IMWALLE, b. 03 Nov 1882, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 24 Apr 1951, Norwood, Hamilton, Ohio.
- vi. BERNARD WILLIAM IMWALLE, b. 21 Sep 1856, Warren Hamilton Ohio; d. 24 Aug 1909, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
- vii. CATHERINE KATE IMWALLE, b. 17 Nov 1859, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 25 Aug 1936, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.
- viii. LOIUS B. IMWALLE, b. Jan 1865, Ohio; d. 1916, Springfield, Clark, Ohio.

192. JOHANN (JOHN)⁹ KOKENGE (*ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Sep 1845 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Nov 1926 in St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana. He married ANN JANSING 19 Sep 1893. She was born 08 Apr 1860, and died 03 Mar 1940 in St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana.

More About JOHANN (JOHN) KOKENGE:

Burial: St.Mary's , Franklin, Indiana

More About ANN JANSING:

Burial: St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana

Children of JOHANN KOKENGE and ANN JANSING are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ KOKENGE, b. 18 Jul 1894; d. 07 Mar 1973.
- ii. HENRY J. KOKENGE, b. 14 Sep 1895; d. 05 Jun 1918.
- iii. CARRIE KOKENGE, b. 1897; d. 12 Nov 1900.
- iv. MAGDALENA (TWIN) KOKENGE, b. 24 Jan 1899; d. 02 Feb 1899.
- v. ANDREW (TWIN) KOKENGE, b. 24 Jan 1899; d. 24 Jan 1899.
- vi. HERMAN J. KOKENGE, b. 30 Nov 1901; d. 09 Oct 1945.

193. BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY)⁹ KOKENGE (*ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Apr 1853 in St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He married MATHILDA RICE. She died 05 Jun 1924 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

More About BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY) KOKENGE:

Burial: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

More About MATHILDA RICE:

Burial: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

Children of BERNARD KOKENGE and MATHILDA RICE are:

- i. ALBERT¹⁰ KOKENGE, b. 24 Apr 1880; d. 30 Jul 1955.
- ii. GEORGE KOKENGE, b. 28 Mar 1882; d. 03 Apr 1887.
- iii. ELIZABETH KOKENGE, b. 08 Feb 1884; d. 18 Nov 1971.
350. iv. ANTONIETTA KOKENGE, b. 20 May 1886; d. 05 Sep 1974.
- v. BERNARD KOKENGE, b. 15 Sep 1888; d. 09 Dec 1888.
351. vi. ELMER HENRY KOKENGE, b. 29 Mar 1892; d. 30 Aug 1968, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

194. MARY (CATHERINE)⁹ KOKENGE (*ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Apr 1856 in St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Oak Forest, Franklin, Indiana. She married ADAM JOHN MUNCHEL 06 Sep 1882 in St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana. He was born 04 Jan 1845 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 02 Feb 1927 in Oak Forest, Franklin, Indiana.

More About MARY (CATHERINE) KOKENGE:

Burial: Jul 1930, Oak Forest Cemetery, Oak Forest, Franklin, Indiana

More About ADAM JOHN MUNCHEL:

Burial: Feb 1927, Oak Forest Cemetery, Oak Forest, Franklin, Indiana

Children of MARY KOKENGE and ADAM MUNCHEL are:

- i. ALBERT¹⁰ MUNCHEL, b. 22 Nov 1885, St. Marys, Franklin, Indiana; m. ANNA MARIE LITTMAN, 26 Feb 1908, St. Marys, Franklin, Indiana; b. 19 May 1886, St. Marys, Franklin, Indiana.
- ii. FRANCIS PAUL MUNCHEL, b. 05 Sep 1889, St. Marys, Franklin, Indiana; m. CLARA MARIA LITTMAN, 04 Jun 1913, St. Marys, Franklin, Indiana; b. 01 Dec 1890, St. Marys, Franklin, Indiana.

195. JOSEPHINE ANN (FENNIE)⁹ KOKENGE (*ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Jan 1859 in St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1939 in St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana. She married ANTHONY (TONY) BRUNS 29 Nov 1882 in St. Mary's of the Rock Catholic Church, St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana, son of BERNARD BRUNS and MARIA WILMERS. He was born 16 Mar 1852 in St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Greensburg, Franklin, Indiana.

More About JOSEPHINE ANN (FENNIE) KOKENGE:

Burial: St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana

More About ANTHONY (TONY) BRUNS:

Burial: St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana

Children of JOSEPHINE KOKENGE and ANTHONY BRUNS are:

- i. ELIZABETH CATHARINE¹⁰ BRUNS, b. 26 Mar 1884, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana; d. 03 Aug 1884, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana.

More About ELIZABETH CATHARINE BRUNS:

Burial: 05 Aug 1884, St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana

352. ii. MATHILDA H. (TILLIE) BRUNS, b. 22 Jul 1885, St. Mary's, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana; d. 27 Jun 1970, Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana.
- iii. CATHARINE MARY (KATE) BRUNS, b. 16 Sep 1887, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana; d. 20 Jan 1980, Batesville, Ripley, Indiana; m. (1) JOSEPH LAMPING, 26 Aug 1914; b. 27 Jul 1884; d. 10 Nov 1914; m. (2) EDWARD A. PRICKEL, 19 May 1920; b. 11 Jan 1891; d. 30 Jan 1978.
- iv. EMMA TERESA BRUNS, b. 21 Oct 1889, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana; d. 01 Jun 1979, Batesville, Ripley, Indiana; m. FRANK J. KIRSCHNER, 07 Oct 1914; b. 24 Apr 1886; d. 10 Aug 1953.
- v. JOHN ANTHONY BRUNS, b. 10 Jan 1892, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana; d. 16 Jun 1951, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana; m. OLIVIA MARGARET WALLPE, 13 Sep 1924, St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana; b. 17 Oct 1896, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana.
- vi. ESTELLA M. BRUNS, b. 14 Jun 1894, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana; d. 22 Jun 1961; m. MICHAEL KIRSCHNER, 04 Apr 1923, Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana; b. 27 Oct 1894.
- vii. FRANK HERMAN BRUNS, b. 24 Dec 1896, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana; d. 02 Jul 1975, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.
- viii. MARIE FRANCES BRUNS, b. 07 Sep 1901, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana; d. 19 Apr 1991, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana.

More About MARIE FRANCES BRUNS:

Burial: 23 Apr 1991, St. Mary's of the Rock Catholic Church, St. Marys, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana

196. MAGDALENA LENA (ELLEN)⁹ KOKENGE (*ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SÜDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Apr 1861 in St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1951 in Norwood, Hamilton, Ohio. She married ANDREW LORENZ 21 Jun 1882 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He was born 17 Jan 1858 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1919 in St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana.

More About MAGDALENA LENA (ELLEN) KOKENGE:

Burial: St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana

More About ANDREW LORENZ:

Burial: St.Mary's, Franklin, Indiana

Child of MAGDALENA KOKENGE and ANDREW LORENZ is:

353. i. LEO HENRY¹⁰ LORENZ, b. 29 Feb 1892, Ohio; d. 25 Jul 1967, Brookville, Franklin, Indiana.

197. MARIA ANNA⁹ IDELER (*FRANZ JOSEPH⁸, ANNA CATHARINA⁷ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Nov 1832 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JACOB KROGER 13 Jun 1854 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN KROGER and MARIA KAMPHUS. He was born 13 Jul 1829 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA IDELER and JACOB KROGER is:

- i. FRANZ JOSEPH¹⁰ KROGER, b. 29 Jul 1874, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. (1) MARIA RUNNEMEIR, 11 May 1909, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany; m. (2) MARIA ELISABETH KREINER, 14 Feb 1911, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

198. GERTRUDE⁹ IDELER (*FRANZ JOSEPH⁸, ANNA CATHARINA⁷ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM*

(WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 27 Jun 1838 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN CLEMENS SUING 11 May 1864 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN SUING and ELISABETH WARNKE. He was born 30 Apr 1839 in Visbeck, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of GERTRUDE IDELER and JOHAN SUING are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUING, b. 10 Dec 1875, Bow Valley, Cedar, Nebraska; m. HENRY SÜDBECK, 25 Apr 1899, Bow Valley, Cedar, Nebraska.
- ii. MATHILDA SUING, b. 22 Nov 1878, Bow Valley, Cedar, Nebraska; m. LOUIS SÜDBECK, 29 Apr 1899, Bow Valley, Cedar, Nebraska.

199. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ IDELER (FRANZ JOSEPH⁸, ANNA CATHARINA⁷ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Sep 1847 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH SÜDKAMP 13 May 1873 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN SÜDKAMP and MARIA NUXOLL. He was born 23 Feb 1843 in Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA IDELER and JOHAN SÜDKAMP is:

- i. FRANZ JOSEPH¹⁰ SÜDKAMP, b. 18 Apr 1874, Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Aug 1940, Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHANNA AUGUSTA SCHEPER, 10 Nov 1908, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

200. HENRICH⁹ SÜDBECK (HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Sep 1849 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1892 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ANNA ALBERS 1878 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ ALBERS and BERNARDINE ZERHUSEN. She was born 1845 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1886 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH SÜDBECK and MARIA ALBERS are:

- i. CLEMENS¹⁰ SÜDBECK, b. 1879, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1923, Köln, Germany; m. MATHILDE SCHWELLENBACH, 1912, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Köln, Germany.
- ii. JOHANN JOSEF SÜDBECK, b. 1880, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHAN HEINRICH SÜDBECK, b. 1881, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ANNA BOCKLAGE, 1922, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 1893, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZISKA ELISABETH SÜDBECK, b. 1882, Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. BERNARDINE AUGUSTE SÜDBECK, b. 1884, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. FRIEDRICH HEINRICH SÜDBECK, b. 1885, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MAR. JOSEFINE RÖTEPOHL, 1909, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Emsteck, Oldenburg, Germany.

201. CATHARINA ELISABETH⁹ SÜDBECK (HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Mar 1854 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Jun 1936 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HEINRICH ANTON SANDMANN 1876 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN SANDMANN and GERTRUD BRÄGELMANN. He was born 19 Dec 1846 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Apr 1940 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA SÜDBECK and HEINRICH SANDMANN are:

- i. HEINRICH ANTON¹⁰ SANDMANN, b. 1877, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ANNA KRUSE, 1919, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 1894, Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH SANDMANN, b. 1879, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. GEORG HEINRICH MEYER, 1906, Emsteck, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Emsteck, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA GERTRUD SANDMANN, b. 1885, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ADELE SANDMANN, b. 1899, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

202. MARIA ANNA⁹ SÜDBECK (HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Dec 1858 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HEINRICH THOLE 1883 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ THOLE and MARIA WILLENBERG. He was born 23 Jun 1854 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1899 in Sudlohne,

Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA SÜDBECK and HEINRICH THOLE are:

- i. MARIA ELISABETH¹⁰ THOLE, b. 1886, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 354. ii. BERNARD THOLE, b. 1889, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANTONIA THOLE, b. 1893, Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

203. CLEMENS⁹ SÜDBECK (*FERDINAND⁸, JOHAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1878. He married (1) WILHELMINE BARLAGE 1918. She was born in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1921. He married (2) THEODORA BUKEN 1922.

Children of CLEMENS SÜDBECK and WILHELMINE BARLAGE are:

- i. FERDINAND¹⁰ SÜDBECK, b. 1920.
- ii. CLEMENS SÜDBECK, b. 1921.

204. HERMAN HEINRICH⁹ SÜDBECK (*BERNARD ANTON⁸, JOHANN⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Nov 1849 in Bolke, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1926 in Bolke, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married BERNARDINE WILHELMINE SCHLICHT 24 Nov 1874 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN SCHLICHT and ELISABETH BROCKMAN. She was born 16 Nov 1854 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN SÜDBECK and BERNARDINE SCHLICHT are:

- i. WILHELMINE¹⁰ SÜDBECK, b. 1877, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA SÜDBECK, b. 1879, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANTONIA SÜDBECK, b. 1883, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CATHARINA SÜDBECK, b. 1886, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CAROLINE SÜDBECK, b. 1888, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. BERNARD SÜDBECK, b. 1890, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. IDA HESEDING, 1922; b. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. ELISABETH SÜDBECK, b. 1893, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HEINRICH OLBERDING; b. Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

205. BERNARD⁹ SÜDBECK (*BERNARD ANTON⁸, JOHANN⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Feb 1871 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married JOSEFINE RAHE 1898. She was born in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BERNARD SÜDBECK and JOSEFINE RAHE are:

- i. BERNARD¹⁰ SÜDBECK, b. 1900.
- ii. PAULA SÜDBECK, b. 1902.
- 355. iii. MARY ANTONIA SÜDBECK, b. 09 May 1927, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

206. JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK (*HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 May 1874 in Sudlohone, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 May 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married HENRICH JOHAN (HENRY JOHN) OTTING 27 Nov 1900 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD OTTING and MARIA. He was born 29 Mar 1860 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1938 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK:

Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK and HENRICH OTTING are:

- 356. i. LAWRENCE I.¹⁰ OTTING, b. 25 Aug 1902, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Apr 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 357. ii. BERNARD H. (BEN) OTTING, b. 01 Jun 1905, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Jul 1964, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. PAUL OTTING, b. 13 Nov 1906, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Nov 1906, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About PAUL OTTING:

Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

358. iv. AGNES M. OTTING, b. 01 May 1908, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Apr 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
359. v. ALOYSIUS FREDRICH (OLLIE) OTTING, b. Abt. 1914, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Feb 1960, Earlville, Delaware, Iowa.

54 207. REGINA ANTONIA⁹ SUDBECK (*HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Nov 1881 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Jan 1956 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ANTON FERDINAND HOLTHAUS 21 Oct 1903 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CLEMENS GROBE-HOLTHAUS and MARIA MOORMANN. He was born 17 Dec 1876 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About REGINA ANTONIA SUDBECK:

Burial: Jan 1956, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ANTON FERDINAND HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jul 1937, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of REGINA SUDBECK and ANTON HOLTHAUS are:

360. i. ALBERT CLEMENS¹⁰ HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Oct 1904, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Dec 1969, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
361. ii. JOSEPH M. HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Apr 1906, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa; d. 06 Apr 1996, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa.
362. iii. MATHILDA REGINA HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Apr 1908, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Jun 1996, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
363. iv. BERNARD PAUL HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Jan 1910, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Apr 1998, LeCompton, Douglas, Kansas.
- v. BENEDICT LAWRENCE HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Dec 1911, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Feb 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BENEDICT LAWRENCE HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Feb 1986, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- vi. LUCIA (LUCILLE) CECILIA HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Dec 1913, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 18 Sep 1996, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. GEORGE ROBERT ROTH, 29 Sep 1965; b. 17 Dec 1916, Pipestone, Pipestone, Minnesota; d. 10 Jan 1986, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About LUCIA (LUCILLE) CECILIA HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Sep 1996, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About GEORGE ROBERT ROTH:

Burial: Jan 1986, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

364. vii. HENRY A. (HIENIE) HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Jun 1917, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Jan 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- viii. RITA HOLTHAUS, b. 1919, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Jan 1923, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About RITA HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 1923, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

365. ix. FRANCIS GREGORY (FRITZ) HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Mar 1921, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Nov 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
366. x. RITA REGINA HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Apr 1923, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Mar 2008, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

54 208. JOHANNA FRANCES⁹ SUDBECK (*HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jul 1884 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHANN

194. ...
195. ...
196. ...

197. ...
198. ...
199. ...

200. ...
201. ...
202. ...

203. ...
204. ...
205. ...
206. ...
207. ...
208. ...
209. ...
210. ...

211. ...
212. ...
213. ...
214. ...
215. ...

216. ...
217. ...
218. ...
219. ...
220. ...

221. ...
222. ...
223. ...
224. ...
225. ...

226. ...
227. ...
228. ...
229. ...
230. ...

231. ...
232. ...
233. ...
234. ...
235. ...

FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN) HOLTHAUS 18 Feb 1908 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CLEMENS GROBE-HOLTHAUS and MARIA MOORMANN. He was born 28 Jun 1880 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Dec 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHANNA FRANCES SUDBECK:

Burial: Feb 1948, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Dec 1941, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHANNA SUDBECK and JOHANN HOLTHAUS are:

- i. ALPHONSE¹⁰ HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Nov 1909, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Aug 1991, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALPHONSE HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Aug 1991, St. Bedes Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. MARY E. HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Apr 1911, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Nov 1925, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY E. HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Nov 1925, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

367. iii. BERTHA FREDRICA HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Oct 1912, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Jun 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
368. iv. EDWIN HENRY HOLTHAUS, b. 25 Jan 1914, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jun 1958, Nemaha County, Kansas.
369. v. CARL BERNARD HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Nov 1915, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Aug 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
370. vi. FRED GREGORY HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Mar 1917, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 Oct 1998, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
371. vii. IDA WANDA HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Jan 1919, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Dec 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
372. viii. ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE) HOLTHAUS, b. 08 Aug 1920, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Mar 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
373. ix. HENRIETTA HOLTHAUS, b. 30 May 1922, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- x. RAYMOND ALBERT HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Feb 1925, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 May 1944, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About RAYMOND ALBERT HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 30 May 1944, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

374. xi. FRANCES MARY HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Jan 1926, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- xii. LAWRENCE M. HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Dec 1927, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Dec 1977, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE M. HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Dec 1977, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

209. MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK (*IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Jun 1867 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Jan 1944 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married HENRY HERMAN ROTTINGHAUS 14 Apr 1896 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHANN ROTTINGHAUS and MARIA TRUMME. He was born 10 Jul 1864 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Sep 1932 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

Children of MARIA SÜDBECK and HENRY ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1894, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 1902, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELIZABETH ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 1902, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 375. ii. MARY ELIZABETH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 27 Jan 1897, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Jun 1921, St.Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.
- 376. iii. JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 17 Jun 1898, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Mar 1968, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. LEOPOLD ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1900, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 1900, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEOPOLD ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 1900, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 377. v. WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 10 Apr 1900, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Sep 1983, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. JOSEPHINE ROTTINGHAUS, b. May 1902, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Nov 1904, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Nov 1904, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- vii. FRANCES ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1904, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Jan 1910, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCES ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 1910, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 378. viii. BENEDICT ROTTINGHAUS, b. 12 Apr 1905, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Dec 1965, Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska.
- 379. ix. JOHN IGNATIUS ROTTINGHAUS, b. 10 Aug 1907, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Oct 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- x. CHILD ROTTINGHAUS, b. 31 Jan 1909, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Jan 1909, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 380. xi. IGNATIUS F. ROTTINGHAUS, b. 11 Mar 1913, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Jun 1988, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

210. CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ SÜDBECK (*IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Jan 1870 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Oct 1950 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CATHARINE MCINTYRE 17 Jun 1910 in St.Joseph, Bushanon, Missouri, daughter of PATRICK MCINTYRE and SUZANNE. She was born 23 Apr 1879 in County Caven, Ireland, and died 20 Mar 1964 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Notes for CLEMENS AUGUST SÜDBECK:

Immigrated from Bremen, Germany aboard the America and landed in Baltimore on 29 February 1884.

More About CLEMENS AUGUST SÜDBECK:

Burial: Nov 1950, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CATHARINE MCINTYRE:

Burial: Mar 1964, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLEMENS SÜDBECK and CATHARINE MCINTYRE are:

- 381. i. MARGARET MARY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, b. 06 Mar 1911, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Nov 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 382. ii. EMILY JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK, b. 14 Mar 1912, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Sep 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 383. iii. ELIZABETH C. SÜDBECK, b. 09 Sep 1913, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Nov 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 384. iv. IGNATIUS F. SÜDBECK, b. 25 Nov 1914, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Oct 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 385. v. CLEMENS CARL (CLEM) SÜDBECK, b. 07 Feb 1918, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Feb 1976, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

211. MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK (*IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Feb 1873 in Muhlen,

54 Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Oct 1912 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANZ ANTON FANGMAN 26 Apr 1892 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ FANGMAN and MARIA DREYER. He was born 21 Feb 1865 in Roenbeck, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 May 1949 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY) SUDBECK:

Burial: 21 Oct 1912, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for FRANZ ANTON FANGMAN:

Immigrated with father.

More About FRANZ ANTON FANGMAN:

Burial: Jun 1949, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARIA SUDBECK and FRANZ FANGMAN are:

- 386. i. JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, b. 04 Apr 1893, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Apr 1970, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 387. ii. MARY ANNA FANGMAN, b. 10 Feb 1895, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Jan 1921, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- iii. FRANK FANGMAN, b. 08 May 1897, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Sep 1898, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANK FANGMAN:

Burial: Sep 1898, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 388. iv. CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH FANGMAN, b. 23 May 1899, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Oct 1979, Kansas.
- 389. v. GEORGE H. FANGMAN, b. 13 Jun 1901, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Aug 1980, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 390. vi. THERESA ANN FANGMAN, b. 14 Jul 1903, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Mar 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 391. vii. PAUL ALEXANDER FANGMAN, b. 25 Sep 1905, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Aug 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 392. viii. HELEN RITA FANGMAN, b. 27 May 1908, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Nov 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 393. ix. ELIZABETH J. FANGMAN, b. 22 Jul 1910, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Jul 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- x. FRANK IGNATIUS FANGMAN, b. 03 Oct 1912, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jun 1913, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANK IGNATIUS FANGMAN:

Burial: Jun 1913, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

54 212. FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹ SÜDBECK (*IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Mar 1878 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Dec 1943 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY A. OLBERDING 06 Apr 1921 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLEMENS OLBERDING and MARIA OLBERDING. She was born 09 Aug 1894 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Sep 1990 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About FRANZ J. (FRANK) SÜDBECK:

Burial: Dec 1943, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARY A. OLBERDING:

Burial: Sep 1990, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANZ SÜDBECK and MARY OLBERDING are:

- 394. i. LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰ SÜDBECK, b. 10 Mar 1922, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Aug 1990, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. JUNIER SÜDBECK, b. Abt. 1925, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; m. AGATHA HAFELE.

395. iii. FRANCIS HENRY SÜDBECK, b. 07 Mar 1929, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
 396. iv. VIRGIL SÜDBECK, b. 12 Sep 1931, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

213. JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK (*IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Apr 1884 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Aug 1959 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CONRAD SIESS 12 Feb 1920 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ENGELBERT SIESS and MARIA HAUG. He was born 10 Sep 1887 in Wurmlinen, Wurttemberg, Germany, and died 26 Dec 1965 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK:

Burial: Aug 1959, St. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for CONRAD SIESS:

Immigrated with his brother, Johan Baptist leaving Bremen, Germany on 16 July 1902 aboard the North German Lloyd steamship S.S. Kronprinz Wilhelm and landed in Ellis Island, New York, New York on 22 July 1902. They listed destination as a sister Anna living in Elk City, Oklahoma. They traveled steerage class. Note that his given name was spelled Konrad.

More About CONRAD SIESS:

Burial: Dec 1965, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK and CONRAD SIESS are:

397. i. MARY ANN¹⁰ SIESS, b. 03 Apr 1921, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Dec 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 398. ii. GENEVIEVE JOSEPHINE SIESS, b. 08 Dec 1923, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Nov 2011, Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri.
 399. iii. HELEN ANTONIA SIESS, b. 27 Oct 1925, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
 400. iv. JOSEPHINA THERESA (JOSIE) SIESS, b. 27 May 1927, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Mar 2013, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
 401. v. CONRAD FRANCIS NORBERT SIESS, b. 20 Feb 1930, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Apr 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

214. JOHAN CASPAR⁹ KRUSE (*ANTON CASPAR⁸, CATHARINA GETRUD⁷ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Oct 1858 in Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married WILHELMINE NORDLOHNE 1884 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN KRUSE and WILHELMINE NORDLOHNE are:

- i. SOPHIA¹⁰ KRUSE, b. 1887, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. AUGUST RÖVER, 1914; b. München, Germany.
 ii. FRANZ BERNHARD KRUSE, b. 1890, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA AGNES VON DER ASSEN, 1922; b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 iii. ANNA KRUSE, b. 1894, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HEINRICH ANTON SANDMANN, 1919, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 1877, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
 iv. MARIA KRUSE, b. 1896, Sudlohnne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

215. JOHAN HENRICH⁹ KROGMAN (*ANNA CATHARINA⁸ SANDMANN, ALBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Oct 1822 in Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1896 in Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA GERTRUD SCHEPER 01 Feb 1854 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN SCHEPER and ANNA TOMBRAGEL. She was born 14 Dec 1827 in Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1882 in Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN KROGMAN and CATHARINA SCHEPER are:

- i. ANNA¹⁰ KROGMAN, b. 06 Apr 1854, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1883; m. HENRICH BOKLAGE, 1878, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 1854, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
 402. ii. HENRICH ANTON KROGMAN, b. 11 Sep 1856, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1920, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
 iii. ELISABETH KROGMAN, b. 16 Nov 1859, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HENRICH FORTMAN, 1882; b. Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany.

- iv. MARIA MAGDALENA KROGMAN, b. 15 Sep 1862, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CARL JOSEPH NIEMOLLER, 1886, , Oldenburg, Germany; b. Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CLEMENS AUGUST KROGMAN, b. 02 Sep 1868, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

216. BERNARDINA⁹ SANDMAN (*ANTON⁸ SANDMANN, ALBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Nov 1827 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Feb 1871 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CLEMENS HASKAMP 05 Jan 1861 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CLEMENS HASKAMP and MARIA TIEKE. He was born 29 Dec 1829 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1916.

More About BERNARDINA SANDMAN:

Burial: 09 Feb 1871, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of BERNARDINA SANDMAN and CLEMENS HASKAMP are:

- 403. i. MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)¹⁰ HASKAMP, b. 09 Jul 1861, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 May 1936, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- ii. MARIA HASKAMP, b. 25 Jun 1863, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Sep 1863, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA HASKAMP:

Burial: 15 Sep 1863, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

- 404. iii. ANTON HASKAMP, b. 14 Jul 1864, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. STILLBORN HASKAMP, b. 11 Sep 1867, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Sep 1867, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Notes for STILLBORN HASKAMP:

Lived for about 10 hours. Not named.

More About STILLBORN HASKAMP:

Burial: 14 Sep 1867, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

- 405. v. CLEMENS HASKAMP, b. 19 Nov 1868, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

217. HENRICH ANTON⁹ SANDMAN (*ANTON⁸ SANDMANN, ALBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Apr 1829 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ANNA HASKAMP 06 Jul 1858 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CLEMENS HASKAMP and MARIA TIEKE. She was born 30 Nov 1834 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH SANDMAN and MARIA HASKAMP are:

- i. ANTON¹⁰ SANDMAN, b. 17 Jan 1861, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ELISABETH SANDMAN, b. 27 Dec 1863, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HENRICH SANDMAN, b. 05 Jan 1873, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOSEPHINE WULFSKUHL, 17 Feb 1914, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

218. HENRICH ANTON⁹ SANDMAN (*ANTON⁸ SANDMANN, ALBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Dec 1833 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married GERTRUDE HASKAMP 06 Jul 1858 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CLEMENS HASKAMP and MARIA TIEKE. She was born 18 Feb 1842 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH SANDMAN and GERTRUDE HASKAMP are:

- i. CLEMENS¹⁰ SANDMANN, b. 25 May 1859, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH SANDMANN, b. 14 Jun 1866, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Jan 1867, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About HENRICH SANDMANN:

Burial: 31 Jan 1867, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

- iii. MARIA JOSEPHINA SANDMANN, b. 30 Dec 1866, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Nov 1943, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 406. iv. ELISABETH SANDMANN, b. 31 Dec 1867, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 May 1943, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA SANDMANN, b. 08 Jan 1870, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA SANDMANN, b. 24 Jun 1871, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA JOHANNA SANDMANN, b. 21 Mar 1874, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Feb 1958, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

219. ANTON⁹ SANDMANN (*HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Oct 1833 in Sudlohne Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Feb 1905 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He married JOSEPHINA RETHMANN 1868 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, daughter of JOHAN RETHMANN and JOSEPHINA SIEVERDING. She was born 22 Sep 1840 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1918 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.

Notes for ANTON SANDMANN:

Came to the USA in 1859.

More About ANTON SANDMANN:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1833, Lohne Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Feb 1905, St. Mary's Cemetery, Kenton County, Kentucky

Notes for JOSEPHINA RETHMANN:

Sailed from Bremen, Germany on the ship Ocean arriving in Baltimore, Maryland on 29 May 1866. On ships manifest, she was passenger #40. Along with her was Catherine #41, August #42.

More About JOSEPHINA RETHMANN:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1840, Lohne Oldenburg, Germany

Children of ANTON SANDMANN and JOSEPHINA RETHMANN are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ SANDMANN, b. 1870, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 1954, Harrison, Hamilton, Ohio.

Notes for MARY SANDMANN:

Joined convent Sisters of Charity when she was 17 and took the name Sister Ludmilla. Died at the convent.

- 407. ii. JOSEPH (JOE) SANDMANN, b. May 1872, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 30 Nov 1942, Kenton County, Kentucky.
- 408. iii. ANNA SANDMANN, b. Jan 1876, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 19 Aug 1958, Kenton County, Kentucky.
- iv. ROSE JOSEPHINE SANDMANN, b. 12 May 1878, Kenton County, Kentucky; d. Jul 1966, Kenton County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROSE JOSEPHINE SANDMANN:

Never Married.

220. JOSEPHINE SOPHIA⁹ SÜDBECK (*JOHAN HENRICH⁸, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Oct 1861 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 May 1962 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CLEMENS ADOLF THOLE 22 Jan 1890 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ THOLE and MARIA WILLENBORG. He was born 12 Nov 1863 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1922 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK and CLEMENS THOLE are:

- i. MARIA¹⁰ THOLE, b. 21 Oct 1890, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Aug 1977.
- 409. ii. FRANZ ANTON THOLE, b. 03 Jul 1892, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Nov 1974.
- iii. THEODOR THOLE, b. 10 Oct 1894, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 May 1977.
- 410. iv. JOSEFA THOLE, b. 09 Mar 1896, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Sep 1987, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HEINRICH FRANZ THOLE, b. 29 Jan 1898, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jul 1918, WW! (Flanders)..

- vi. ANNA THOLE, b. 23 Sep 1901, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Aug 1976, Lutten, oldenburg, Germany; m. WILHELM KLOSTERMAN, 15 May 1930; b. 19 Nov 1889, Goldenstedt, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Jun 1978, Westerlütten, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. AUGUST THOLE, b. 07 Apr 1903, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jul 1903, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 411. viii. ADOLPH THOLE, b. 03 Feb 1904, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Nov 1971.

221. HENRICH FERDINAND⁹ MOORMANN (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ SUDBECK, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Mar 1862 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 May 1909 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He married MARGARETHA ADELAIDE SCHWAGMANN 04 Feb 1891 in Mother of God Church, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. She was born 03 Oct 1856 in Lehe, Emsland, Hanover, Germany, and died 07 Sep 1943 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.

More About HENRICH FERDINAND MOORMANN:
Burial: 07 May 1909, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky

Notes for MARGARETHA ADELAIDE SCHWAGMANN:
Immigrated to the US on 8 Sep 1886 at the port of New York on the ship S.S. Fulda.

More About MARGARETHA ADELAIDE SCHWAGMANN:
Burial: Sep 1943, Fort Mitchell, Kenton, Kentucky

Children of HENRICH MOORMANN and MARGARETHA SCHWAGMANN are:

- 412. i. MARIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ MOORMANN, b. 08 Dec 1891, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 14 Jul 1978, Fort Wright, Kenton, Kentucky.
- ii. HENRY JOSEPH MOORMANN, b. 24 Aug 1893, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; m. ESTHER CHRISTINE ERB, 19 Apr 1919; b. 1898, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.
- 413. iii. BERTHA ANN MOORMANN, b. 04 Jun 1895, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 29 Mar 1982, Fort Wright, Kenton, Kentucky.
- 414. iv. CLARE BERNADETTE MOORMANN, b. 20 Jun 1897, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 03 Apr 1976, Landover Hills, Prince Georges, Maryland.
- v. JOSEPHINE HENRIETTA MOORMANN, b. 15 Dec 1899, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; m. JOSEPH HERMAN SCHLARMAN; b. 30 Mar 1899, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
- vi. JOHN GERHARD MOORMANN, b. 07 Dec 1902, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 30 Dec 1902, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.
- vii. MARGARET MARY MOORMANN, b. 19 Mar 1904, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; m. EDWARD GABRIEL BIEDENHARN, 06 Oct 1934, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; b. 14 Jan 1905.
- viii. FERDINAND GERHARDT MOORMANN, b. 29 Oct 1906, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 05 Mar 1994, Casa Grande, Pinal, Arizona; m. EDNA MAE HERMAN, 11 Jan 1941; b. 11 Jan 1904.

222. MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN (*MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Mar 1850 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Jun 1933 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. She married JOHAN JOSEPH ANTON LAPPE 25 Nov 1869 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, son of JOHANNES LAPPE and ANNA RIEPE. He was born 06 Jan 1844 in Buren, Westfalia, Germany, and died 08 Dec 1889 in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About MARIA ANNA KROGMAN:
Burial: Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa

Children of MARIA KROGMAN and JOHAN LAPPE are:

- 415. i. KATHERINE¹⁰ LAPPE, b. 1870, Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa; d. Bef. 1933.
- 416. ii. ANTON LAPPE, b. 01 Oct 1872, Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa; d. 22 Dec 1952, Maywood, Cook, Illinois.
- 417. iii. FRANK A. LAPPE, b. 19 May 1873, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; d. 02 Jun 1937, Ramsey Twp., Kossuth, Iowa.
- 418. iv. JOHN LAPPE, b. 23 Nov 1874, Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa; d. 08 Feb 1912, Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa.
- v. ANNA LAPPE, b. 1875, Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa; d. 22 Dec 1964, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa; m. HENRY LASCHE.
- 419. vi. WILLIAM LAPPE, b. 06 Nov 1878, Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa; d. Jul 1963.
- 420. vii. JOSEPH LAPPE, b. 14 Aug 1880, Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa; d. Aft. 1961.

421. viii. HENRY LAPPE, b. 30 Jul 1882, Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa; d. 18 Mar 1955, Algona, Kossuth, Iowa.
 ix. MARY R. LAPPE, b. 1884, Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa; d. 14 Feb 1926, Two Rivers, Manitowoc, Wisconsin; m. ANDY HILDEBRAND, 1904, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa.
422. x. CLEMENS J. LAPPE, b. Jun 1885, Berman City, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 13 Jul 1961, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
 xi. CLARA EVELYN LAPPE, b. 29 Feb 1888, Brennan Twist., Iowa; d. 25 Nov 1981, Camas, Clark, Washington; m. AL LECHTENBERG.
 xii. JOSEPHINE (SISTER ANN) LAPPE, b. Dec 1889, Bremen., Iowa.

223. FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN (MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Feb 1857 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Aug 1942 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS) BERGMAN 19 Feb 1878 in Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa, son of FRANZ BERGMAN and MARIA HASKAMP. He was born 29 Aug 1850 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Feb 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA) KROGMAN:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1857, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 03 Aug 1942, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS) BERGMAN:

Immigratd to the US in 1871.

More About FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS) BERGMAN:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1850, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Feb 1929, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCISCA KROGMAN and FRANZ BERGMAN are:

423. i. MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 11 Oct 1878, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; d. 28 Jul 1929, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
424. ii. ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE) BERGMAN, b. 03 Feb 1881, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; d. 16 Jul 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. BERNARD BERGMAN, b. 19 Sep 1882, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; d. 08 Aug 1884, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARD BERGMAN:

Burial: Aug 1884, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

425. iv. JOSEPHINE CAROLYN BERGMAN, b. 05 Apr 1885, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Oct 1961, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. FRANCIS HENRY BERGMAN, b. 27 Mar 1887, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Jul 1887, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1887, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

426. vi. ANNA CATHARINE BERGMAN, b. 12 Apr 1888, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Feb 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
427. vii. FRANCES MAGDELIN BERGMAN, b. 11 Jan 1890, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Sep 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
428. viii. JOSEPH HENRY BERGMAN, b. 27 Mar 1891, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Jul 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
429. ix. EDWARD JOHN BERGMAN, b. 28 Dec 1892, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Mar 1970, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
430. x. HENRY LEO BERGMAN, b. 20 May 1896, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Mar 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
431. xi. WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE) BERGMAN, b. 10 Feb 1898, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Apr 1978, St. Joseph., Missouri.
- xii. FRANCIS BERGMAN, b. 12 Mar 1903, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Mar 1903, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS BERGMAN:

Burial: Mar 1903, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

224. FRANZ HENRICH⁹ KROGMAN (*MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Aug 1866 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHERINE CAROLINE KRAMER. She was born Abt. 1865 in Iowa.

Children of FRANZ KROGMAN and CATHERINE KRAMER are:

- i. ALICE MARY¹⁰ KROGMAN, b. 08 Jan 1891, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; m. FRANK KRIESER, 29 Dec 1925, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa; b. 05 Jun 1889, Comfrey, Brown, Minnesota; d. 07 Oct 1968, Comfrey, Brown, Minnesota.
- ii. MARY KROGMAN, b. Abt. 1893.
- iii. JOSEPH CLEMENS KROGMAN, b. 17 Sep 1893, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; m. CLARA ELNORE EDERER, 24 Nov 1931, Plain, Sauk, Wisconsin; b. 07 Sep 1903, Plain, Sauk, Wisconsin.
- iv. FRED A. KROGMAN, b. 05 Mar 1895, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; d. 08 Oct 1918, France.

More About FRED A. KROGMAN:

Burial: New Hampton, Chicksaw, Iowa

432. v. EDWARD FRANCIS KROGMAN, b. 17 Sep 1897, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; d. 16 Feb 1963.
- vi. EUPHEMIA KROGMAN, b. 07 Apr 1899, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; m. THEODORE MICHAEL ZIMMER, 16 Jan 1934, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa; b. 21 Oct 1895, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa; d. 21 Jan 1970, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa.
- vii. ALVE KROGMAN, b. 05 Jan 1902; d. Jun 1966, New Hampton, Chicksaw, Iowa.
- viii. BERNARD KROGMAN, b. 05 Nov 1905; d. Jul 1985, Clinton, Clinton, Iowa.
- ix. OLIVIA MARCELLA KROGMAN, b. 16 May 1906, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa; d. 12 May 1993, Elma, Howard, Iowa; m. NORMAN ELROY ROBERTSON, 23 Sep 1936, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa; b. 25 Jun 1914, Elma, Howard, Iowa; d. 13 Aug 1985, Cresco, Howard, Iowa.
- x. LEO KROGMAN, b. Abt. 1908.

225. AGNES⁹ HARTKE (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁸, CLEMENS⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jul 1832 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1908 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH ANTON UPTMOOR 01 Mar 1859 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOAN UPTMOOR and ANNA BENE. He was born 06 Dec 1820 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1888 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of AGNES HARTKE and HENRICH UPTMOOR are:

- i. MARIA ELISABETH¹⁰ UPTMOOR, b. 06 May 1860, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
433. ii. HENRICH UPTMOOR, b. 09 Nov 1865, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Jan 1941, Germany.

226. JOSEPH⁹ HATKE (*GERD HENRICH⁸ HARTKE, CLEMENS⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Oct 1817 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 May 1905 in Teutopolis, Effingham, Illinois. He married MARIA ANNA FELDMAN 1840. She was born 07 Apr 1825 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1863 in Teutopolis, Effingham, Illinois.

Child of JOSEPH HATKE and MARIA FELDMAN is:

434. i. MARIA ANNA BERNARDINE¹⁰ HATKE, b. 17 Aug 1843, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 01 Jan 1928, Texas.

227. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ WILBERDING (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Dec 1812 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 May 1879 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HENRICH HONKOMP 02 Nov 1845 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ HONKOMP and MARIA MEYER. He was born 13 Feb 1807 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA WILBERDING and JOHANN HONKOMP are:

- i. MARIA DOROTHY¹⁰ HONKOMP, b. 14 Apr 1847, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- ii. HENRICH HONKOMP, b. 23 Mar 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Mar 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CAROLINA MAGDALENA HONKOMP, b. 12 Feb 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Mar 1878, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

228. JOHANN HEINRICH⁹ WILBERDING (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Apr 1815 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Apr 1873 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CAROLINA BÖCKMANN 12 Jan 1842 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN BÖCKMANN and MARIA BORGERDING. She was born 02 Dec 1822 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 May 1902 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN WILBERDING and MARIA BÖCKMANN are:

- 435. i. HENRICH JOSEPH¹⁰ WILBERDING, b. 28 Apr 1843, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Feb 1898, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 436. ii. CATHARINA PAULINE WILBERDING, b. 24 Nov 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Sep 1896, Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany.

229. JOHANN HENRICH⁹ WILBERDING (*JOHANN HENRICH CLEMENS⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Jul 1829 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA LÄSCHE 13 Apr 1864 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN LÄSCHE and MARIA OLLENDIEK. She was born 20 Nov 1836 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JOHANN WILBERDING and MARIA LÄSCHE is:

- i. BERND HENRICH¹⁰ WILBERDING, b. 12 Feb 1865, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

230. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁹ WILBERDING (*JOHAN GERHARD⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Dec 1820 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Jan 1898 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HEINRICH ARNOLD DETERS 14 Jan 1841 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN DETERS and MARIA BOSCHE. He was born 19 Sep 1806 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA WILBERDING and HEINRICH DETERS are:

- i. HENRICH¹⁰ DETERS, b. 27 Dec 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Aug 1925, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ELISABETH DETERS, b. 13 Mar 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA LUCIA DETERS, b. 28 Dec 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ DETERS, b. 13 Mar 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 437. v. ARNOLD DETERS, b. 21 Apr 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Apr 1888, Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas.

231. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ WOLKING (*CARL ANTON⁸, CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Jun 1825 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Aug 1856 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ JOSEPH BUSCHELMANN 22 Jul 1846 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN BUSCHELMANN and MARIA ROLFES. He was born 09 Dec 1813 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Dec 1864 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA WOLKING and FRANZ BUSCHELMANN are:

- i. FRANZ CARL¹⁰ BUSCHELMANN, b. 04 Oct 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Mar 1858, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA BUSCHELMANN, b. 25 Oct 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANCISCA BERNARDINA BUSCHELMANN, b. 12 Aug 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Mar 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

232. ANNA MARIA⁹ WOLKING (*CARL ANTON*⁸, *CARL HENRICH*⁷, *ANNA CATHARINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Aug 1827 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Dec 1861 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HENRICH SCHLARMAN 16 Mar 1850 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH SCHLARMAN and MARIE PILLE. He was born 13 Jul 1824 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Jan 1866 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA WOLKING and JOHANN SCHLARMAN are:

- i. HENRICH CLEMENS¹⁰ SCHLARMAN, b. 28 Sep 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH JOSEPH SCHLARMAN, b. 08 Feb 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA AGNES SCHLARMAN, b. 27 Sep 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HENRICH JOSEPH SCHLARMAN, b. 04 Jul 1858, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HERMAN AUGUST SCHLARMAN, b. 05 Jun 1861, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

233. FRANZ CLEMENS⁹ WOLKING (*CARL ANTON*⁸, *CARL HENRICH*⁷, *ANNA CATHARINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Sep 1838 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Jul 1902 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) CATHARINA JOSEPHINA WILMHOF 16 Nov 1870 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HEINRICH WILMHOF and ANGELINA BECKSTEDT. She was born 02 Dec 1830 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Oct 1873 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA CATHARINA HUERKAMP 29 Jul 1874 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CLEMENS HÜRKAMP and MARIA TRENNENKAMP. She was born 21 Aug 1842 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1878 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (3) MARIA ANNA RABE 30 Apr 1879 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ WOLKING and CATHARINA WILMHOF are:

- i. ANTON¹⁰ WOLKING, b. 29 Aug 1871, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA JOHANNA WOLKING, b. 23 Jul 1872, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ WOLKING and MARIA HUERKAMP are:

- iii. AGNES JOSEPHINA¹⁰ WOLKING, b. 05 Oct 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA AGNES WOLKING, b. 09 Oct 1878, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

234. CASPER HENRICH⁹ STEVERDING (*ANNA MARIA THERESIA*⁸ *RABE*, *MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)*⁷ *WOLCKING*, *ANNA CATHARINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Mar 1816 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Mar 1846 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA ELISABETH MEYER 18 Jul 1838 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN MEYER and ANNA MOHLMAYER. She was born 30 Oct 1812 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Feb 1850 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CASPER HENRICH STEVERDING:

Burial: 06 Mar 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

More About MARIA CATHARINA ELISABETH MEYER:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1812, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 20 Feb 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of CASPER STEVERDING and MARIA MEYER are:

- i. CASPER HENRICH¹⁰ STEVERDING, b. 22 Jan 1839, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CASPER HENRICH STEVERDING:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1839, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

438. ii. FRANZ ANTON STEVERDING, b. 19 Jun 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Jul 1919, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JULIA ANNA STEVERDING, b. 04 Mar 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JULIA ANNA STEVERDING:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1844, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

235. FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN (*MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Oct 1830 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA THERESIA OSTERHAUS 08 Nov 1843 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 15 Oct 1816 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Apr 1879 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ FERDINAND BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1830, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

More About MARIA THERESIA OSTERHAUS:

Burial: Apr 1879, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of FRANZ BOCKMANN and MARIA OSTERHAUS are:

- i. MARIA AGNES¹⁰ BOCKMANN, b. 05 Aug 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Aug 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH BOCKMANN, b. 27 Nov 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARD HENRICH BOCKMANN, b. 14 Feb 1849, Steinfeld, Oldaptist Catholic Church, enburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA JOSEPHINA BOCKMANN, b. 09 Dec 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOSEPH BOCKMANN, b. 16 Sep 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. FRANZ FERDINAND BOCKMANN, b. 11 Feb 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
439. vii. FRANZ CLEMENS BOECKMANN, b. 06 Nov 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jan 1916, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

236. HENRICH ANTON⁹ WOLCKING (*FRANZ ANTON⁸, CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Oct 1823 in Steinfeld. He married MARIA ELISABETH THOLE 24 Sep 1857 in Steinfeld. She was born in Lohne.

Children of HENRICH WOLCKING and MARIA THOLE are:

- i. CATHARINA ELISABETH¹⁰ WOLCKING, b. 04 Feb 1860.
- ii. CATHARINA WILHELMINA WOLCKING, b. 24 Nov 1861.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEPH WOLCKING, b. 28 Apr 1864; m. FRIEDA FREYE?
- iv. MARIA JOSEPHINE WOLCKING, b. 01 Nov 1866.
- v. MARIA JOHANNA WOLCKING, b. 10 Mar 1869, Steinfeld; d. 24 Apr 1870, Steinfeld.
- vi. MARIA ANNA WOLCKING, b. 16 Feb 1871, Steinfeld; d. 16 Mar 1872, Steinfeld.
- vii. FRANZ HENRICH WOLCKING, b. 07 May 1873.
- viii. JOHANN GEORG WOLCKING, b. 16 May 1876.

237. FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ WOLCKING (*FRANZ ANTON⁸, CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Jul 1827 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Oct 1876 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH KRUSE 10 Jun 1874 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of FRANZ WOLCKING and MARIA KRUSE is:

- i. FRANZ HEINRICH¹⁰ WOLCKING, b. 13 Jul 1875.

238. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ WOLCKING (*CARL ANTON⁸, CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Feb 1829 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Jul 1892 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HENRICH BECKER 27 Apr 1853 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN BECKER and MARIA DREYER. He was born 12 Apr 1828 in Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Jun 1866 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA WOLKING and JOHANN BECKER are:

- i. FRANZ ANTON¹⁰ BECKER, b. 07 Jul 1855, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 May 1858, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH FERDINAND BECKER, b. 04 Jan 1855, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 May 1858, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH BECKER, b. 09 Oct 1861, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOSEPH (TWIN) BECKER, b. 18 Sep 1866, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Sep 1866, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ANTON (TWIN) BECKER, b. 18 Sep 1866, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Sep 1937, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

239. MARIA CAROLINA CATHARINA⁹ OLBERDING (*ANNA MARIA THERESA⁸ WOLCKING, CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Feb 1814 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ HENRICH FORTMAN 17 May 1836 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN VORTMAN and MARIA FANGMAN. He was born 13 Apr 1802 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Nov 1859 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA OLBERDING and FRANZ FORTMAN are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA¹⁰ FORTMAN, b. 19 Feb 1837, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Jul 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ CLEMENS FORTMAN, b. 09 Apr 1839, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Jan 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CATHARINA BERNARDINA FORTMAN, b. 02 Apr 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ FORTMAN, b. 07 Apr 1847, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CAROLUS FORTMANN, b. 24 Apr 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Feb 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA CAROLINA FORTMANN, b. 16 Aug 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. HEINRICH BERNARD FORTMANN, b. 17 Apr 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Mar 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

240. MARGARETHA ELISABETH⁹ OLBERDING (*ANNA MARIA THERESA⁸ WOLCKING, CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jun 1817 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married STEPHAN HENRICH DORGELO 11 Feb 1847 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH DORGELO and MARIA JOHANNING. He was born 27 Feb 1816 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Mar 1891 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARGARETHA OLBERDING and STEPHAN DORGELO are:

- i. BERNARD HENRICH¹⁰ DORGELO, b. 17 Mar 1849, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Mar 1849, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. BABY 1 DORGELO, b. 16 Mar 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Mar 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARD HENRICH DORGELO, b. 28 Feb 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Feb 1918, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. BABY 2 DORGELO, b. 12 Jul 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Jul 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CARL STEPHAN DORGELO, b. 13 Dec 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Mar 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA AGNES DORGELO, b. 07 Apr 1858, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Sep 1937, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. BABY 3 DORGELO, b. 10 Oct 1861, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Oct 1861, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

241. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ OLBERDING (*ANNA MARIA THERESA⁸ WOLCKING, CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Feb 1819 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Jun 1891 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL BERNARD BERDING 01 May 1848 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany,

son of GERD BERDING and MARIA STUTE. He was born 28 Dec 1823 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA OLBERDING and CARL BERDING are:

- i. CARL HENRICH¹⁰ BERDING, b. 20 Dec 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 May 1900, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANCISCUS BERDING, b. 01 Oct 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Dec 1908, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOSEPH BERNARD BERDING, b. 17 Feb 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Nov 1918, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA AGNES BERDING, b. 26 Jul 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Nov 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. AUGUST BERDING, b. 29 Jul 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA JOHANNA VON DER ASSEN; b. 30 Dec 1861, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA ELISABETH BERDING, b. 12 Jul 1863, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Dec 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

242. MARIA JOSEPHINA⁹ OLBERDING (*ANNA MARIA THERESA⁸ WOLCKING, CARL HENRICH⁷, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 May 1828 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Jan 1892 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ FERDINAND (TWIN) ROENBECK 01 May 1855 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN ROENBECK and MARIA ROUWE. He was born 27 Aug 1819 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Mar 1886 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA OLBERDING and FRANZ ROENBECK are:

- i. CATHARINA WILHELMINA¹⁰ ROENBECK, b. 16 Jun 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 31 Jul 1906, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA CAROLINA ROENBECK, b. 01 Jan 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ALEXANDRINA ROENBECK, b. 14 Jun 1861, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. BERNARD ROENBECK, b. 07 Jan 1864, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOHANNA ELISABETH ROENBECK, b. 26 Oct 1866, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Feb 1940, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. CARL ROENBECK, b. 28 Jan 1871, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 May 1871, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

243. HERMAN ANTON⁹ GERBERDING (*MARIA MAGDALENA⁸ WOLCKING, CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Apr 1818 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES KREBECK 16 Jul 1862 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMANN KREBECK and AGNES EHRENBORG. She was born 12 Apr 1836 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Mar 1917 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN GERBERDING and MARIA KREBECK are:

- i. MARGARETHA JOSEPHINA¹⁰ GERBERDING, b. 10 Mar 1864, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CHRISTINE WILHELMINE GERBERDING, b. 28 Apr 1867, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEPH GERBERDING, b. 21 May 1870, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

244. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ GERBERDING (*MARIA MAGDALENA⁸ WOLCKING, CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Jun 1823 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1864 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HEINRICH DETERS 30 Jul 1851 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN DETERS and MARIA BOSCHE. He was born 30 Sep 1803 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Jan 1883 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA GERBERDING and JOHANN DETERS are:

- i. MARIA ELISABETH¹⁰ DETERS, b. 25 Mar 1854, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Feb 1895, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CATHARINA BERNARDINE DETERS, b. 12 Apr 1857, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Aug 1895, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

- 1888, Nellinghof, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HEINRICH DETERS, b. 18 Oct 1859, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Jun 1895, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
 - iv. MARIA CATHARINA DETERS, b. 16 Apr 1864, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Apr 1864, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

245. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ BERGMAN (*MARIA FRANCISCA⁸ WOLKING, CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Jul 1814 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died Aft. 1880 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CLEMENS HONKOMP 25 May 1836 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN HONKOMP and MARIA HAVERKAMP. He was born 29 Sep 1806 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Aug 1863 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMAN and CLEMENS HONKOMP are:

- 441. i. MARIA BERNARDINA¹⁰ HONKOMP, b. 31 Jul 1837, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANCISCA CATHARINA HONKOMP, b. 06 Sep 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Feb 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ HONKOMP, b. 04 May 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Jan 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CLEMENS AUGUST HONKOMP, b. 10 Jan 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CAROLINA JOSEPHINA HONKOMP, b. 19 Jun 1843, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANNA WILHELMINA HONKOMP, b. 02 Feb 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. FRANZ FERDINAND HONKOMP, b. 21 Sep 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MARIA JOSEPHINA HONKOMP, b. 25 Mar 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. MARIA CATHARINA HONKOMP, b. 02 Jun 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Feb 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. JOSEPH BERNARD HONKOMP, b. 09 Jun 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xi. JULIA PAULINA HONKOMP, b. 17 Jul 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Feb 1940, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xii. CARL JOSEPH HONKOMP, b. 18 Jan 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Feb 1931, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xiii. CATHARINA BERNARDINA HONKOMP, b. 08 Jul 1858, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Apr 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xiv. JOHANNA HONKOMP, b. 27 Oct 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Dec 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

246. FRANZ JOSEPH⁹ BERGMANN (*MARIA FRANCISCA⁸ WOLKING, CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Dec 1816 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married JULIA CAROLINA ELISABETH KOCH 25 Nov 1853 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH KOCH and ANNA SCHULTE. She was born 07 Jun 1825 in Vorden, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ BERGMANN and JULIA KOCH are:

- i. JOHANN BERNARD¹⁰ BERGMANN, b. 23 Jan 1855, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZISCA ELISABETH BERGMANN, b. 22 Jan 1857.
- iii. JOHANNA AUGUSTA BERGMANN, b. 05 Mar 1859, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 442. iv. FRANZ JOSEPH BERGMANN, b. 19 Feb 1861, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HEINRICH AUGUST BERGMANN, b. 06 Jun 1863, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jan 1933, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA CATHARINA KRAPP, 11 Jun 1890, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 06 Jul 1864, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Feb 1935, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HERMAN GEORG BERGMANN, b. 30 Sep 1866, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

247. ANNA MARIA⁹ BERGMANN (*MARIA FRANCISCA⁸ WOLKING, CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jan 1823 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Jun 1853 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL HENRICH KIRCHHOF 07 Jul 1847 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA BERGMANN and CARL KIRCHHOF are:

- i. BERNARD HENRICH¹⁰ KIRCHHOF, b. 07 May 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA

MAGDALENA NORDHUS, 21 Jun 1876, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 04 Aug 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- ii. MARIA ANNA KIRCHHOF, b. 05 Sep 1849, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Apr 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HENRICH CLEMENS KIRCHHOF, b. 18 Jun 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Feb 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

248. ELISABETH⁹ HASKAMP (*JOHAN HENRICH⁸, JOHANN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Oct 1833 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (1) HENRICH ARND VON DER EMBSE 03 Nov 1857 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN EMBSE and MARIA FREKING. He was born 17 Nov 1830 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (2) BERNARD HENRICH HASKAMP 16 Sep 1862 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN HASKAMP and ANNA BLOMER. He was born 10 Oct 1835 in Meschendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of ELISABETH HASKAMP and BERNARD HASKAMP is:

- i. JOSEPHINA WILHELMINA¹⁰ HASKAMP, b. 28 Feb 1866, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Nov 1873, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOSEPHINA WILHELMINA HASKAMP:

Burial: 24 Nov 1873, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

249. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ HASKAMP (*JOHAN HENRICH⁸, JOHANN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Jan 1838 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Apr 1869 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married GERTRUDE ZERHAUSEN 27 Sep 1864 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ ZERHAUSEN and MARIA PILLE. She was born 28 May 1841 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN HASKAMP and GERTRUDE ZERHAUSEN are:

- i. HENRICH¹⁰ HASKAMP, b. 03 Aug 1865, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Jul 1945, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About HENRICH HASKAMP:

Burial: Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

- ii. MARIA ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 18 Dec 1867, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Oct 1868, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA ELISABETH HASKAMP:

Burial: 05 Oct 1868, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

250. JOSEPHINA⁹ HASKAMP (*JOHAN HENRICH⁸, JOHANN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Nov 1840 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Jan 1876 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ ZERHAUSEN 02 May 1865 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN ZERHAUSEN and MARIA BENE. He was born 24 Oct 1836 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOSEPHINA HASKAMP and FRANZ ZERHAUSEN are:

- i. LISETTE¹⁰ ZERHAUSEN, b. 23 Oct 1866, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Sep 1876, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA ZERHAUSEN, b. 27 Oct 1869, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

251. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ HASKAMP (*JOHAN HENRICH⁸, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Sep 1829 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married BERNARDINA HESEDING 17 Feb 1857 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of GERD HESEDING and CATHARINA TRENKAMP. She was born 22 Jun 1825 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN HASKAMP and BERNARDINA HESEDING are:

- i. LIZETTE¹⁰ HASKAMP, b. 17 Jan 1858, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOSEPHINA WILHELMINA HASKAMP, b. 01 Mar 1861, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

252. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ HASKAMP (*JOHAN HENRICH⁸, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Jul 1831 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married THERODORE (DIRK) THOLE 21 Feb 1854 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of MARIA ELISABETH THOLE. He was born 29 May 1828 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA HASKAMP and THERODORE THOLE are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA¹⁰ THOLE, b. 02 Aug 1855, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 May 1937, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ CLEMEN THOLE, b. 03 Dec 1859, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Feb 1937, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. STILLBORN THOLE, b. 08 Oct 1863, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANTON THOLE, b. 14 Nov 1865, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. BERNARD AUGUST THOLE, b. 07 Feb 1868, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOSEPH THOLE, b. 07 Jan 1870, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Apr 1873, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOSEPH THOLE:

Burial: 16 Apr 1873, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

- vii. STILLBORN THOLE, b. 24 Nov 1873, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About STILLBORN THOLE:

Burial: 26 Nov 1873, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

253. JOSEPHINE⁹ HASKAMP (*JOHAN HENRICH⁸, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Mar 1838 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Jul 1926. She married FRANZ WESTENDORF 19 Jan 1869 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 1831 in Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JOSEPHINE HASKAMP and FRANZ WESTENDORF is:

- i. MARIA¹⁰ WESTENDORF, b. 23 Aug 1873, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

254. JOHAN HENRICH⁹ HASKAMP (*HERMAN HENRICH⁸, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Sep 1829 in Meschendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA ELISABETH SOMMER 27 Apr 1858 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN SOMMER and ANNA WEMPE. She was born 02 Apr 1833 in Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN HASKAMP and ANNA SOMMER are:

- i. HENRICH CLEMENS¹⁰ HASKAMP, b. 11 Apr 1859, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Feb 1865, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. THEODOR HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 11 Nov 1860, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

255. BERNARD HENRICH⁹ HASKAMP (*HERMAN HENRICH⁸, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Oct 1835 in Meschendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH HASKAMP 16 Sep 1862 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN HASKAMP and ELISABETH BECKER. She was born 28 Oct 1833 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child is listed above under (248) Elisabeth Haskamp.

256. CLEMENS⁹ HASKAMP (CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 29 Dec 1829 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1916. He married BERNARDINA SANDMAN 05 Jan 1861 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of ANTON SANDMANN and MARIA SANDMAN. She was born 20 Nov 1827 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Feb 1871 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About BERNARDINA SANDMAN:

Burial: 09 Feb 1871, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children are listed above under (216) Bernardina Sandman.

257. MARIA ANNA⁹ HASKAMP (CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Nov 1834 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH ANTON SANDMAN 06 Jul 1858 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of ANTON SANDMANN and MARIA SANDMAN. He was born 13 Apr 1829 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (217) Henrich Anton Sandman.

258. ELISABETH⁹ HASKAMP (CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 01 Jan 1839 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Sep 1863 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMAN HENRICH LANDWEHR 22 Jan 1859 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN LANDWEHR and CATHARINA NORDLOHNE. He was born 11 Dec 1832 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ELISABETH HASKAMP:

Burial: 26 Sep 1863, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of ELISABETH HASKAMP and HERMAN LANDWEHR are:

- i. FRANZ HENRICH¹⁰ LANDWEHR, b. 28 Jan 1861, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 31 Jul 1881, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA LANDWEHR, b. 15 Jun 1863, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Oct 1863, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA LANDWEHR:

Burial: 05 Oct 1863, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

259. GERTRUDE⁹ HASKAMP (CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Feb 1842 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH ANTON SANDMAN 06 Jul 1858 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of ANTON SANDMANN and MARIA SANDMAN. He was born 27 Dec 1833 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (218) Henrich Anton Sandman.

260. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ KROGMAN (MARIA ELISABETH⁸ HASKAMP, FRANZ HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 27 Jan 1837 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HEINRICH POHLMANN 25 Nov 1856 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN POHLMANN and MARIA BUSSE. He was born 23 Oct 1813 in Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KROGMAN and JOHAN POHLMANN are:

- i. JOHANN HENRICH¹⁰ POHLMANN, b. 24 Oct 1858, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CLEMENS POHLMANN, b. 12 Oct 1862, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA LISETTE POHLMANN, b. 08 Mar 1866, Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

261. CLEMENS⁹ KROGMAN (MARIA ELISABETH⁸ HASKAMP, FRANZ HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG,

CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 19 Sep 1849 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1924 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married SOPHIA MARIA RÖMANN 1877 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS KROGMAN and SOPHIA RÖMANN are:

- i. ELISABETH¹⁰ KROGMAN, b. 1878.
- ii. CLEMENS KROGMAN, b. 1880, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA SÜDBECK, 1910, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 1882, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOSEF HEINRICH KROGMAN, b. 1886.
- iv. MARIA KROGMAN, b. 1891.
- v. FRIEDRICH KROGMAN, b. 1894.

262. CLEMENS⁹ HASKAMP (JOHANN HENRICH⁸, FRANZ HENRICH⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Aug 1842 in Bretberg, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1909 in Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA SOPHIA HELLMAN. She was born 1848 in Oythe, Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1908 in Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS HASKAMP and MARIA HELLMAN are:

- i. CLEMENS AUGUST¹⁰ HASKAMP, b. 1870, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH HASKAMP, b. 1872, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1951, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany; m. GERTRUDE IDA EMMA UPTMOOR; b. 1880, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1951, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CAROLINE CLEMENTINE HASKAMP, b. 1875, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany; m. HENRICH SOMMER; b. Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOSEPH HASKAMP, b. 1877, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CLEMENS HASKAMP, b. 1878, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany; m. DOROTHEA DASENBROCK; b. Goldenstedt, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. FRANZ HASKAMP, b. 1881, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. WILHELM HASKAMP, b. 1884, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany; d. Bef. 1887, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. WILHELM HASKAMP, b. 1887, Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA AUGUSTE BORGERDING; b. Vechta. Oldenburg, Germany.

263. FREDERICKA BERNARDINA⁹ WASSENBERG (BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 21 Dec 1836 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Oct 1921 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married JOHANN FERDINAND COHORST 09 Oct 1859 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 18 Jan 1830 in Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Dec 1913 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About FREDERICKA BERNARDINA WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

More About JOHANN FERDINAND COHORST:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of FREDERICKA WASSENBERG and JOHANN COHORST are:

- i. BERNARD HENRY¹⁰ COHORST, b. 1860, Germany; d. 1861, Germany.
- ii. JOSEPH FERDINAND COHORST, b. 04 Sep 1861, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 May 1942, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. THERESA FREDERICKA COHORST, b. 27 Oct 1864, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 May 1949, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. JOHANNA ELISABETH COHORST, b. 10 Apr 1866, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Apr 1893, Leoville,, Kansas.
- v. ROSE MARIA COHORST, b. 04 Oct 1868, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Jul 1943, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- vi. CLEMENT AUGUST (GUS) COHORST, b. 01 Mar 1871, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Sep 1945, Marshall County, Kansas.
- vii. FRANZ ALOYSIUS (FRANK) COHORST, b. 17 Dec 1875, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Jan 1949, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

443. viii. BERNARD (BARNEY) COHORST, b. 30 May 1878, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Jun 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

264. MARIA ANNA⁹ WASSENBERG (*BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Dec 1840 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1906 in , Oldenburg, Germany. She married BERNARD HENRY KATHE 1867 in , Oldenburg, Germany. He was born in , Oldenburg, Germany, and died in , Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA WASSENBERG and BERNARD KATHE is:

444. i. BERNARD¹⁰ KATHE, b. 15 Feb 1875, Goldenstedt, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Jun 1939, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

265. JOHANNA⁹ WASSENBERG (*BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Dec 1848 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Mar 1908 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married HENRY MINKENBERG 03 May 1875 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANNA WASSENBERG and HENRY MINKENBERG are:

- i. ANTONIA WILHELMINA (MINNIE)¹⁰ MINKENBERG, b. 14 Apr 1885; d. 22 Dec 1936.
- ii. ELIZABETH JOSEPHA MINKENBERG, d. 28 Jul 1896.
- 445. iii. EMMA C. MINKENBERG, b. 18 Feb 1877, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Oct 1947, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 446. iv. JOHANNA MARIE MINKENBERG, b. 11 Sep 1879, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Jun 1952, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

266. CLEMENT AUGUST⁹ WASSENBERG (*BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 May 1851 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Jun 1909 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married MARIA WILHELMINA BUSSE 23 Oct 1884 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN BUSSE and MARIA KRIMPENFORT. She was born 21 Feb 1862 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1924 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About CLEMENT AUGUST WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

More About MARIA WILHELMINA BUSSE:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1862, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of CLEMENT WASSENBERG and MARIA BUSSE are:

- 447. i. MARIA ELISABETH¹⁰ WASSENBERG, b. 1885, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Jan 1943, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 448. ii. AUGUST BERNARD WASSENBERG, b. 25 Oct 1887, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Dec 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. HENRICH ARNOLD WASSENBERG, b. 09 Sep 1889, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Sep 1946, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. JOHANN WASSENBERG, b. 27 Aug 1892, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Mar 1967, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 449. v. JOSEPH CASPER WASSENBERG, b. 23 Nov 1893, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Oct 1980, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- vi. HUBERT WASSENBERG, b. 24 Sep 1898, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 29 Dec 1922, Marshall County, Kansas.
- vii. BERTHA WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1900, Marshall County, Kansas; d. Abt. 1900, Marshall County, Kansas.
- viii. BERTHA FREDERICKA WASSENBERG, b. 05 Nov 1901, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 08 Dec 1918, Marshall County, Kansas.
- ix. IDA FRANCES EMMA JOHANNA WASSENBERG, b. 25 Oct 1905, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 1984.

267. FRANZ BERNARD⁹ WASSENBERG (*BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Feb 1854 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Oct 1945 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married JOSEPHINE AGNES DETERS 22 Apr 1884 in St. Gregory's Catholic Church, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She was born 04 Sep 1864 in Germany, and died 04 Aug 1944 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of FRANZ WASSENBERG and JOSEPHINE DETERS are:

- i. FRANK BERNARD¹⁰ WASSENBERG, b. 22 Dec 1884, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 05 Feb 1950, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. MARTHA E.; b. 29 Jun 1892; d. 06 Feb 1979, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About FRANK BERNARD WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

More About MARTHA E.:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

450. ii. MARIE JOSEPHINE WASSENBERG, b. 1892, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 05 Jun 1970, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. JOHANNA WASSENBERG, b. 1894, Marshall County, Kansas.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER WASSENBERG, b. 1896, Marshall County, Kansas.
- v. ROSE WASSENBERG, b. 1898, Marshall County, Kansas.
- vi. MONICA WASSENBERG, b. 1906, Marshall County, Kansas.
451. vii. AUGUST WASSENBERG, b. 25 Jul 1886, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. Feb 1964, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

268. FRANZ ALOYSIUS (FRANK)⁹ WASSENBERG (*BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Mar 1857 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 May 1940 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married BERNARDINA (DENA) BARNSTEIN 06 Jul 1887 in St. Gregory's Catholic Church, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She was born 27 Nov 1866 in Germany, and died 19 Apr 1940 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About FRANZ ALOYSIUS (FRANK) WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

More About BERNARDINA (DENA) BARNSTEIN:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of FRANZ WASSENBERG and BERNARDINA BARNSTEIN are:

452. i. BERNARD F. (BEN)¹⁰ WASSENBERG, b. 19 May 1888, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 06 Jan 1973, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. FERDINAND A. WASSENBERG, b. 27 Jun 1889, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 11 Feb 1962, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About FERDINAND A. WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

- iii. MARY ADELAID WASSENBERG, b. 14 Aug 1891, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 23 Nov 1952, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About MARY ADELAID WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

453. iv. ANNA MARCELLINA WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1894, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 21 Jan 1937, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- v. WILHELMINA A. (MINNIE) WASSENBERG, b. 26 Sep 1896, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 04 Nov 1981, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. HERMAN DWERLKOTTE, 26 Oct 1926, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; b. 29 Apr 1896, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 May 1994, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- vi. ADELAIDE WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1898, Marshall County, Kansas.
- vii. DAILEY WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1899, Marshall County, Kansas.
- viii. FRIEDA WASSENBERG, b. 18 Sep 1900, Manhattan., Kansas.
- ix. PETRONILLA (NELLIE) WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1903, Marshall County, Kansas.

- x. ALOINE WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1905, Marshall County, Kansas.
- xi. LEO L. WASSENBERG, b. 07 Jun 1907, Marshall County, Kansas; d. Nov 1962, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. MILDRED IMO BURKE, 06 Dec 1927, Seward, Seward, Nebraska; b. 06 Nov 1905, Ten Sleep, Big Horn, Wyoming; d. 02 Jun 1993, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

269. HENRICH ANTON⁹ KROGMAN (*MARIA CATHARINA⁸ WASSENBERG, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jul 1825 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA GERTRUDE ZERHAUSEN 11 Nov 1856 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN ZERHAUSEN and GERTRUDE KOLHOF. She was born 21 Nov 1826 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of HENRICH KROGMAN and ANNA ZERHAUSEN is:

- i. SOPHIA¹⁰ KROGMAN, b. 10 Aug 1857, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Oct 1861, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

270. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ KROGMAN (*MARIA CATHARINA⁸ WASSENBERG, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Nov 1829 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 May 1862 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ HENRICH BOKERN 17 Feb 1857 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN BOKERN and MARIA SIEVERDING. He was born 03 Dec 1830 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1915 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KROGMAN and FRANZ BOKERN are:

- i. HENRICH¹⁰ BOKERN, b. 07 May 1860, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH BOKERN, b. 28 Mar 1862, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

271. FRIEDRICH GR.⁹ SIEVERDING (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ WASSENBERG, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Apr 1839 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1911 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) JOSEFINE MARIA OSTENDORF 1869 in , Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 1847 in , Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Jul 1873 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) ANNA MARIA EHRENBORG 1880 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CLEMENS EHRENBORG and CATHARINA MÖHLENHASKAMP. She was born 10 Mar 1852 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of FRIEDRICH SIEVERDING and JOSEFINE OSTENDORF is:

- i. FRANZ LOUIS VICTOR¹⁰ GR.SIEVERDING, b. 10 Oct 1872, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1926, Neuenkirchen, Oldenburg, Germany.

Notes for FRANZ LOUIS VICTOR GR.SIEVERDING:

Vikar (priest) in Neuenkirchen, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRIEDRICH SIEVERDING and ANNA EHRENBORG are:

- ii. MARIA GR.¹⁰ SIEVERDING, b. 1881, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HEINRICH JOSEF AVERDAM, 1903; b. Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOSEF GR. SIEVERDING, b. 1882, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRIEDRICH GR. SIEVERDING, b. 1883, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. BERTHA GR. SIEVERDING, b. 1885, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 454. vi. ANNA GR. SIEVERDING, b. 1886, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. LUDWIG GR. SIEVERDING, b. 1888, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MATHILDE GR. SIEVERDING, b. 1892, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. CLEMENS GR. SIEVERDING, b. 1894, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Brasilien.
- x. AGNES GR. SIEVERDING, b. 1899, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

272. FRANZ (FRANK)⁹ SIEVERDING (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ WASSENBERG, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵*

HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Aug 1848 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died Aft. 1930 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married MARY A. REINKE Abt. 1886 in Ohio. She was born Mar 1869 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1930 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Notes for FRANZ (FRANK) SIEVERDING:

Came to America. 1880 US Census list him as single, working as a book keeper in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Children of FRANZ SIEVERDING and MARY REINKE are:

- i. MATHILDA MEDERMA¹⁰ SIEVERDING, b. Sep 1887, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- ii. FRANCES SIEVERDING, b. 17 Jan 1889, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. Jan 1970, Ohio.
- iii. AMANDA SIEVERDING, b. May 1890, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- iv. HARRY F. SIEVERDING, b. Dec 1891, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- v. MARY E. SIEVERDING, b. Oct 1893, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- vi. ROBERT J. SIEVERDING, b. 26 Jul 1895, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. Apr 1987, Ohio; m. MILDRED M., Abt. 1928, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; b. 1890, Ohio.
455. vii. FRANK H. SIEVERDING, b. 22 May 1897, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. Oct 1963, Ohio.
456. viii. PAULINE LOUISE SIEVERDING, b. 20 Mar 1900, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. 1984, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- ix. LORETTA SIEVERDING, b. 1903, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- x. HEDWIG SIEVERDING, b. 08 Oct 1904, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. 13 Oct 1991, Ohio.

273. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA⁹ STROTHMEIER (MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸ STROTHMEYER, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Sep 1820 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1875 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (1) STROTHMEYER. She married (2) FRANZ ANTON ATHMANN 28 Nov 1843 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN ATHMANN and ANNA DIECKMANN. He was born 22 Feb 1820 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Oct 1870 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA STROTHMEIER and FRANZ ATHMANN are:

457. i. HEINRICH¹⁰ ATHMANN, b. 24 Oct 1844, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Jan 1932, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HERMAN ANTON ATHMANN, b. 11 Jan 1850, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ELISABETH ATHMANN, b. 15 Dec 1851, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHANNA CATHARINA ATHMANN, b. 27 Apr 1852, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA ELISABETH ATHMANN, b. 30 Mar 1855, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Jul 1855, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOSEPH BERNARD ATHMANN, b. 02 May 1856, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

274. MARIA ELISABETH BOKERN GT.⁹ STROTHMEYER (MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Jul 1822 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Dec 1866 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN ANTON NIEBERDING 28 Nov 1849 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH NIEBERDING and MARIA ROSENER. He was born 11 Apr 1812 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA STROTHMEYER and JOHANN NIEBERDING are:

- i. HENRICH ANTON¹⁰ NIEBERDING, b. 05 Jan 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About HENRICH ANTON NIEBERDING:
Fact 1: Priest

458. ii. FRANZ ANTON NIEBERDING, b. 18 Mar 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jun 1931, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ ARNOLD NIEBERDING, b. 27 Feb 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARGARETHA ELISABETH NIEBERDING, b. 08 Feb 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

STG 275. FRANZ JOSEPH GR.⁹ STEGEMANN (HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 01 Sep 1853 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Jul 1936

in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARIA ELISABETH EHRENBORG 30 Jan 1883 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 24 Jan 1849 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Jan 1930 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANZ JOSEPH GR. STEGEMANN:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for MARIA ELISABETH EHRENBORG:

Immigrated to USA in May, 1886.

More About MARIA ELISABETH EHRENBORG:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANZ STEGEMANN and MARIA EHRENBORG are:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ STEGEMANN.
- ii. INFANT STEGEMANN.
- iii. MALE STEGEMANN.

Notes for MALE STEGEMANN:

Died at the age of 4.

- iv. J. HENRY STEGEMANN, b. 08 Apr 1885, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Oct 1889, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About J. HENRY STEGEMANN:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

459. v. MARY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) STEGEMAN, b. 30 Mar 1888, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. Nov 1981, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon.
460. vi. MARIA ANN (MARY) STEGEMANN, b. 29 Jun 1892, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Jul 1959, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. FRANK STEGEMANN, b. Abt. 1886, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- viii. MATHILDA STEGEMANN, b. Abt. 1890, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

316
A3
276. BERNARD⁹ STEGEMAN (*HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Oct 1861 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Sep 1921 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH VON SCHEMDE 21 Jan 1892 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ANTON VON SCHEMDE and CATHARINA WANSTRATH. She was born 24 Apr 1872 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Oct 1958 in Onaga, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARD STEGEMAN:

Burial: Neuchatel, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ELIZABETH VON SCHEMDE:

Burial: Neuchatel, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERNARD STEGEMAN and ELIZABETH VON SCHEMDE are:

- i. ANN¹⁰ STEGEMAN, m. GUNN.
- ii. ELIZABETH STEGEMAN, m. DENISON.
- iii. HENRY STEGEMAN.
- iv. JOHANNA STEGEMAN, b. Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas; d. Bef. 1998, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas.
461. v. KATHRYN M. STEGEMAN, b. 19 Feb 1893, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Jan 1973, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
462. vi. FRANCIS HENRY (FRANK) STEGEMAN, b. 25 Jun 1894, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Jun 1928, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. CLARA J. STEGEMAN, b. 17 Mar 1898, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Apr 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. RUDOLPH J. BURNS, 29 Jun 1943, Lenexa, Johnson, Kansas; d. 05 Jan 1946.

More About CLARA J. STEGEMAN:

Burial: 13 Apr 1996, Lenexa, Johnson, Kansas

- 463. viii. ROSE L. STEGEMAN, b. 29 Aug 1900, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Feb 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 464. ix. LOUIS F. STEGEMAN, b. Abt. 1903, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 May 1964, Holden, Johnson, Kansas.
- 465. x. MARY BERNARDINE STEGEMAN, b. 05 Jan 1909, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas; d. 24 Aug 2001, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- 466. xi. JOSEPHINE B. STEGEMAN, b. 17 Aug 1912, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Oct 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- xii. BERNARD A. STEGEMAN, b. 25 Dec 1916, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Jan 1996, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About BERNARD A. STEGEMAN:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

516
Ab 277. ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN (*HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Mar 1864 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Nov 1943 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY) ROTTINGHAUS 12 Feb 1890 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHAN ROTTINGHAUS and ANNA BUNGER. He was born 29 Jul 1861 in Handorf, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Nov 1939 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANNA GR. STEGEMANN:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1864, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Nov 1943, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY) ROTTINGHAUS:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1861, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Nov 1939, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ANNA STEGEMANN and BERNARD ROTTINGHAUS are:

- 467. i. HENRY FRANCIS¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 12 Jun 1892, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Dec 1993, Kansas.
- 468. ii. JOSEPH BERNARD ROTTINGHAUS, b. 11 Oct 1893, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Feb 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 469. iii. ALVIN HERMAN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 05 Aug 1895, Drummerlohausen, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Jul 1988, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. ANNA MARY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 15 Nov 1897, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 May 1929, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ALBERT B. KORTE, 25 Oct 1925, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 30 May 1903, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Jan 1972, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANNA MARY ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: May 1929, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALBERT B. KORTE:

Burial: Feb 1972, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- 470. v. FRANCIS JOHN (FRANK) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 20 Aug 1899, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Dec 1965, Kansas.
- 471. vi. EMMA VERONICA ROTTINGHAUS, b. 10 Jul 1901, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Jul 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 472. vii. DOROTHY ROSE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 12 Oct 1903, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jan 1927, Kansas.

516
A9 278. MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN (*HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Aug 1870 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 May 1949 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California. She married JOHANN HEINRICH (JOHN HENRY) LIENING 16 Feb 1892 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹, son of JOHANN LIENING and ANNA THEMANN. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 11 Feb 1914 in Denver, Araphoe, Colorado¹.

Notes for JOHANN HEINRICH (JOHN HENRY) LIENING:

Was a seaman for the North German Lloyd Steamship Lines and sailed out of and returned to Bremen, Germany.
Mustered in 29 March 1859 and sailed on the S.S. Ferdinand for England and Baltimore.
Mustered in 24 April 1860 and sailed on the S.S. Elisabeth for New York.
Mustered in 4 October 1861 and sailed on the S.S. Caroline for Rangoon, Burma
Mustered in 23 October 1862 and sailed on the S.S. Ems for New York.
Mustered in 9 May 1863 and sailed on the S.S. Victoria for New York.
Mustered in 9 September 1863 and sailed on the S.S. Victoria for New York.
Mustered in 28 August 1864 and sailed on the S.S. Theone for New York.
Mustered in on 16 December 1864 and sailed on the S.S. Bremen for New York.

More About JOHANN HEINRICH (JOHN HENRY) LIENING:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 13 Feb 1914, Mount Olivet Catholic Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado

Children of MARIA STEGEMANN and JOHANN LIENING are:

473. i. JOHN HENRY¹⁰ LIENING, b. 14 Feb 1893, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; d. 19 Jul 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. ANNA ELISABETH LIENING, b. 18 Nov 1894, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; d. 1918, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.
iii. LOUIS LIENING, b. 28 Feb 1896, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 1941, Yountville, Napa, California.
iv. MINNIE LIENING, b. 25 Feb 1898, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado¹; d. 25 Feb 1914, Riviera, Kleberg, Texas¹.
v. EMMA FRANCES LIENING, b. 19 May 1899, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado¹; d. 13 Oct 1984, North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California¹; m. KARL WIDINER.
vi. ARTHUR LIENING, b. 18 Mar 1901, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; d. 24 May 1903, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.
vii. FRANK LIENING, b. 14 Jan 1903, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; d. 15 Oct 1978, Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon; m. CLARA MARIE RUSTING, 27 Nov 1930, Oakland, Alameda, California.
474. viii. ALVINA DOROTHY LIENING, b. 16 Dec 1906, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; d. 28 Jan 1986, San Jose, Santa Clara, California.
ix. MARIE J. LIENING, b. 06 Jun 1908, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado¹; d. 11 Jul 1979, Castro Valley, Contra Costa, California¹; m. HAROLD FRANCIS GRIFFITTS, 20 Jul 1929, Reno, Washoe, Nevada; b. 25 Jun 1904, Martinez, Contra Costa, California; d. 27 Apr 1969, Oakland, Alameda, California.

More About MARIE J. LIENING:

Burial: Cremated

More About HAROLD FRANCIS GRIFFITTS:

Burial: 29 Apr 1969, Hayward, Alameda, California

- x. ALBERT A. LIENING, b. 02 Jan 1914, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; d. 04 Sep 1985, North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.

279. MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN (*HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Oct 1874 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died Jan 1972 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANZ (FRANK) HAVERKAMP 03 Apr 1894 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD HAVERKAMP and AGNES TANGEMANN. He was born 23 Nov 1871 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Jun 1959 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR. STEGEMANN:

Burial: Jan 1972, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for FRANZ (FRANK) HAVERKAMP:

Immigrated aboard Zurstrarzburg arriving Baltimore on 10 August 1880.

More About FRANZ (FRANK) HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Jun 1959, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARIA STEGEMANN and FRANZ HAVERKAMP are:

- 475. i. ANNA MARY¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, b. 25 Mar 1895, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Apr 1989, Goff, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 476. ii. DORA BERNADINE HAVERKAMP, b. 11 Apr 1897, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Nov 1994, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 477. iii. MARY PAULINE HAVERKAMP, b. 25 Jan 1899, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Mar 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 478. iv. GEORGE FRANK HAVERKAMP, b. 10 Mar 1901, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Apr 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 479. v. JOSEPHA EMMA HAVERKAMP, b. 07 May 1903, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Jul 2001, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 480. vi. LAWRENCE AUGUST HAVERKAMP, b. 30 Jun 1905, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Jun 1979, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 481. vii. FRANK H. HAVERKAMP, b. 24 Sep 1907, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 May 1997, Goff, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 482. viii. EDWIN JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 28 Nov 1909, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Feb 1978, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 483. ix. ALPHONSE JOSEPH (JOE) HAVERKAMP, b. 17 May 1912, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Jun 1991, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 484. x. ROSE THERESA HAVERKAMP, b. 12 Jan 1914, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 May 2004, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 485. xi. ALPHONSE HENRY HAVERKAMP, b. 14 Apr 1916, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Dec 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 486. xii. ALMA JOSEPHINA HENRIETTA HAVERKAMP, b. 03 Aug 1921, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

280. HERMAN HENRICH⁹ KURWINKEL (*JOANNES HENRICH BUSCHERHOF* GT.⁸, *MARIA CATHARINA* GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP* GT. GR.⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN²*, *BRUN SÜDBECK* GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 02 Feb 1828 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Mar 1878 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married BERTHA FRANCISCA KALLAGE in Odenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN KURWINKEL and BERTHA KALLAGE are:

- i. FRANZ AUGUST¹⁰ KURWINKEL, b. 02 Jun 1863, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HERMAN HENRICH KURWINKEL, b. 11 Jan 1866, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA JOSEPHINA KURWINKEL, b. 05 Mar 1868, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ JOSEPH KURWINKEL, b. 20 Jul 1871, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

281. ANNA MARIA⁹ KURWINKEL (*JOANNES HENRICH BUSCHERHOF* GT.⁸, *MARIA CATHARINA* GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP* GT. GR.⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN²*, *BRUN SÜDBECK* GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Feb 1830 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 May 1903 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH WILLENBORG 29 Jan 1856 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN VON DER EMBSE and ANNA VON DER EMBSE. He was born 19 Feb 1822 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA KURWINKEL and JOHAN WILLENBORG are:

- i. JOSEPHINA¹⁰ WILLENBORG, b. 21 Nov 1856, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Mar 1857, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA JOSEPHINA WILLENBORG, b. 14 Aug 1862, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ROSA WILLENBORG, b. 20 Apr 1860, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

282. CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁹ BUSCHERHOF (*HERMAN HENRICH⁸*, *MARIA CATHARINA* GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP* GT. GR.⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN²*, *BRUN SÜDBECK* GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Jan 1843 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL ANTON (TWIN) TANKLAGE 27 May 1868 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of GERD TANKLAGE and MARIA HASCAMP. He was born 07 May 1837 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CHRISTINA BUSCHERHOF and CARL TANKLAGE are:

- i. CHRISTINE WILHELMINA¹⁰ TANKLAGE, b. 28 Apr 1870, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH TANKLAGE, b. 05 Apr 1873, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ELISABETH ANTONIA TANKLAGE, b. 14 Feb 1876, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- iv. ANNA JOSEPHINA TANKLAGE, b. 19 Jun 1879, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

283. STEPHAN HENRICH⁹ BUSCHERHOF (*HERMAN HENRICH⁸, MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 May 1845 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1912 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH ZUMBRAGEL 26 Nov 1872 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ ZUMBRÄGEL and MARIA KALVELAGE. She was born 23 Jan 1851 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of STEPHAN BUSCHERHOF and ELISABETH ZUMBRAGEL are:

487. i. HERMAN HENRICH¹⁰ BUSCHERHOF, b. 1873, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
ii. GOTTFRIED BUSCHERHOF, b. 1875, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ELISABETH MEESMANN, 1907, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
iii. JOSEF BUSCHERHOF, b. 1877, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Warmstedt, Germany; m. MARIA KOKENGE, 1908, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Bragel, Oldenburg, Germany.
iv. AUGUST BUSCHERHOF, b. 1880, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1903, Oberprimaner, Germany.
v. IDA BUSCHERHOF, b. 1883, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BROKAMP, 1905, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
vi. BERNARD BUSCHERHOF, b. 1886, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA CATHARINA GRAPPERHAUS, 1912, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Grapperhausen, Germany.
vii. MARIA ELISABETH BUSCHERHOF, b. 1888, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1892, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

284. ANNA MARIA⁹ BUSCHERHOF (*HERMAN HENRICH⁸, MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Feb 1848 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1926 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married BERNARD HENRICH KL. HOLTHAUS 18 Dec 1873 in St. Gertrude's Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CARL HOLTHAUS and MARIA HOLTHAUS. He was born 16 Jan 1834 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA BUSCHERHOF and BERNARD HOLTHAUS are:

- i. HERMANN HEINRICH KL.¹⁰ HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Dec 1873, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
ii. CARL JOSEPH KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Jul 1875, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
iii. FRANZ ANTON KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Apr 1878, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
488. iv. BERNARD KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Jan 1880, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 Feb 1972, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
v. CLEMENS KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 1881, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1965, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

285. JOSEPHINE⁹ EHRENBORG (*CLEMENS⁸, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Apr 1843 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Dec 1880 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN FRANZ KRAPP 22 Jun 1869 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CARL KRAPP and MARIA WILKING. He was born 29 Sep 1830 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOSEPHINE EHRENBORG and JOHANN KRAPP are:

489. i. FRANZ KARL¹⁰ KRAPP, b. 10 Jul 1870, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
490. ii. CLEMENS HEINRICH KRAPP, b. 13 Jul 1872, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jun 1911, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

286. HEINRICH ANTON⁹ EHRENBORG (*CLEMENS⁸, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 May 1845 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA JOSEPHINE BÜSCHELMANN 1902 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH EHRENBORG and CATHARINA BÜSCHELMANN are:

- i. GOTTFRIED¹⁰ EHRENBORG, b. 1906, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. RUDOLF EHRENBORG, b. 1908, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANGELA EHRENBORG, b. 1911, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ELISABETH EHRENBORG, b. 1913, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

287. ANNA MARIA⁹ EHRENBORG (CLEMENS⁸, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Mar 1852 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRIEDRICH GR. SIEVERDING 1880 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN SIEVERDING and MARIA WASSENBERG. He was born 18 Apr 1839 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1911 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (271) Friedrich gr. Sieverding.

288. CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ EHRENBORG (CLEMENS⁸, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 27 Oct 1854 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH BÜSCHELMANN 1895 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of STEPHAN BUSCHELMANN and ELISABETH KROGMAN. She was born 27 Oct 1871 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Jun 1960 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of CLEMENS EHRENBORG and MARIA BÜSCHELMANN is:

- i. CLEMENS¹⁰ EHRENBORG, b. 1896, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOSEFINE MARIA EVESLAGE, 1922, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Langwege, Oldenburg, Germany.

289. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ EHRENBORG (CLEMENS⁸, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 01 Feb 1857 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1925 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ JOSEPH BERGMANN 1891, son of FRANZ BERGMANN and JULIA KOCH. He was born 19 Feb 1861 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA EHRENBORG and FRANZ BERGMANN is:

- 491. i. MARIA JOSEPHINA¹⁰ BERGMANN, b. 16 Jun 1892, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

290. CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Nov 1833 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Apr 1915 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) ELISABETH MAGDALENA WESTERMANN 16 Jul 1862 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CARL WESTERMANN and MARIA WILKING. She was born 24 Jan 1835 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 May 1871 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA CATHARINA GERTRUD BERNARDINE MOORMANN 11 Jun 1872 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN MOORMANN and MARIA BÖHLING. She was born 08 Jan 1848 in Heeke/Alfhausen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Jan 1940 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ELISABETH WESTERMANN are:

- 492. i. HENRICH JOSEPH (HENRY)¹⁰ HOLTHAUS, b. 20 Aug 1863, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Jul 1939, Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- ii. CLEMENS HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Oct 1864, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jan 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLEMENS HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 1944, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 493. iii. FRANZ ARNOLD (FRANK) HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Aug 1866, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1950, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- iv. ARNOLD GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Apr 1868, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Apr 1869, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- v. MÄDCHEN GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 25 May 1871, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 May 1871, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS GROBE-HOLTHAUS and MARIA MOORMANN are:

494. vi. MARIA ELISABETH¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Aug 1873, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Dec 1941, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
495. vii. HERMANN HEINRICH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Nov 1874, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Oct 1968, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
496. viii. ANTON FERDINAND HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Dec 1876, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Jul 1937, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
497. ix. JOHANN BERNHARD GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Sep 1878, Diepholz, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Sep 1954, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. ANNA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 31 Oct 1881, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Feb 1968, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
498. xi. AUGUST GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Nov 1883, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Oct 1945, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany.
499. xii. CATHARINA ELISABETH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Sep 1885, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
500. xiii. GEORG GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 31 Dec 1887, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 31 Oct 1945, Sevelten, Germany.
- xiv. GOTTFRIED GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Jul 1889, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Dec 1890, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
501. xv. GOTTFRIED GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Jun 1891, Harpendorf, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 May 1950, Kroege, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xvi. AGNES GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Dec 1892, Holthausen; d. 08 Jan 1980, Holthausen.
502. xvii. JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN) HOLTHAUS, b. 28 Jun 1880, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Dec 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

291. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Nov 1838 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Apr 1908 in Ihlendor, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HEINRICH CLEMENS BÖRGER 23 Nov 1859 in Ihlendor, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 08 Jan 1830 in Ihlendor, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HEINRICH BÖRGER are:

- i. AGNES¹⁰ BÖRGER, m. HEINRICH LÜDEKE-DALINGHAUS; b. Dahlinghausen, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA BÖRGER, m. THEODOR WARCKING (LEHRER).
503. iii. THERESIA ELISABETH BÖRGER.
- iv. BERNHARD BÖRGER, b. Ihlendor, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ELISABETH GREWER, Ihlendor, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Ihlendor, Oldenburg, Germany.

292. HENRICH JOSEF⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Oct 1840 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Feb 1905 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA MAGDALENA GR.SCHRÖDER 17 May 1866 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN GR.SCHRÖDER and MARIA POHLKING. She was born 19 Apr 1841 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH GROBE-HOLTHAUS and MARIA GR.SCHRÖDER are:

504. i. JOHANN BERNARD (BARNEY)¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Dec 1867, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Nov 1937, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. FRANZ JOSEPH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Mar 1869, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Jun 1879, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
505. iii. MARIA ELISABETH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 18 Mar 1872, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA MAGDALENA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Feb 1875, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA JOSEPHINA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Mar 1877, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. FRANZ JOSEPH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Nov 1880, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

293. MARIA AGNES⁹ KREBECK (*AGNES⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Apr 1836 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Mar 1917 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMAN ANTON GERBERDING 16 Jul 1862 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN GERBERDING and MARIA WOLKING. He was born 29 Apr 1818 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (243) Herman Anton Gerberding.

294. HENRICH JOSEPH⁹ KREBECK (*AGNES⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Nov 1844 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1908 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA WILHELMINA BEVERBORG 08 Jul 1874 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of BERNARD BEVERBORG and MARIA TAPPEHORN. She was born 05 Dec 1848 in Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH KREBECK and MARIA BEVERBORG are:

- i. HERMAN JOSEPH¹⁰ KREBECK, b. 18 Dec 1875, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. BERTHA MARIA KREBECK, b. 17 Feb 1880, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

295. JOHANN HEINRICH⁹ HÜRKAMP (*HERMANN HEINRICH⁸, HERMAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHAN HERMANN⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Sep 1834 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1897 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH BÜSCHERHOFF 1865 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of ANTON BUSCHERHOFF and MARIA RUWE. She was born 04 Dec 1839 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1891 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JOHANN HÜRKAMP and MARIA BÜSCHERHOFF is:

506. i. HEINRICH¹⁰ HÜRKAMP, b. 1870, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

296. MARIA AGNES⁹ HÜERKAMP (*CLEMENS⁸ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHAN HERMANN⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Aug 1840 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Oct 1896 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ FERDINAND RITTERHOFF 06 Nov 1867 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN RITTERHOF and MARIA SCHERBRING. He was born 26 Mar 1840 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA HÜERKAMP and FRANZ RITTERHOFF are:

- i. CLEMENS AUGUST¹⁰ RITTERHOFF, b. 06 Oct 1869, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ FERDINAND RITTERHOFF, b. 26 Oct 1873, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH RITTERHOFF, b. 23 Jul 1878, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

297. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ HÜERKAMP (*CLEMENS⁸ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHAN HERMANN⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Aug 1842 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1878 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ CLEMENS WOLKING 29 Jul 1874 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CARL WOLKING and ANNA SAHLFELD. He was born 22 Sep 1838 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Jul 1902 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (233) Franz Clemens Wolking.

298. JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH⁹ HASKAMP (*JOHANN HENRICH⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HÜERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Apr 1839 in Ihorst, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Sep 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He married ANNA LONG. She was born 01 Sep 1848 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

More About JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH HASKAMP:
Baptism: 30 Apr 1839, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of JOHAN HASKAMP and ANNA LONG are:

- 507. i. CECELIA¹⁰ HASKAMP, b. Jul 1870, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 17 Oct 1909, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
- 508. ii. JOSEPHINE HASKAMP, b. 28 Oct 1879, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 03 Dec 1963, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

299. MARIA ALEXANDRINA⁹ VIENHAGE (*MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Jan 1830 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1905 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMAN ANTON ROLFES 19 Jan 1853 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH ROLFES and MARIA BAHLMANN. He was born 28 Jul 1829 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 May 1908 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA VIENHAGE and HERMAN ROLFES are:

- i. HENRICH JOSEPH¹⁰ ROLFES, b. 16 Nov 1853, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JOHANN HENRICH ROLFES, b. 21 Dec 1855, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Aug 1932, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CLEMENS ROLFES, b. 22 Sep 1858, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ELISABETH BERNARDINA ROLFES, b. 03 Dec 1860, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Feb 1878, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CATHARINA BERNARDINA ROLFES, b. 24 Jul 1863, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. CARL ANTON ROLFES, b. 04 Dec 1868, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 509. vii. BERNARD GEORG ROLFES, b. 11 Nov 1871, Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Feb 1940, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

300. MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE (*MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Jul 1832 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Jun 1895 in Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN BERNARD HENRICH SEXTRO 31 Jan 1855 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 03 Mar 1825 in Neuenkirchen, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA VIENHAGE and JOHAN SEXTRO are:

- 510. i. HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰ SEXTRO, b. 12 Nov 1855, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Mar 1939, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. FRIEDRICH CLEMENS SEXTRO, b. 09 Sep 1858, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 May 1859, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH SEXTRO, b. 16 Aug 1860, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Apr 1895, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. BERNARD SEXTRO, b. 12 May 1864, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jan 1881, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA CATHARINA SEXTRO, b. 20 Mar 1869, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Feb 1874, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOHAN JOSEPH SEXTRO, b. 22 Jun 1872, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jun 1873, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

301. HENRICH ANTON⁹ NIEBERDING (*ANNA MARIA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Oct 1825 in Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married BERNARDINA STEVERDING 09 May 1865 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of ARNOLD STEVERDING and MARIA HONKOMP. She was born 13 Mar 1838 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of HENRICH NIEBERDING and BERNARDINA STEVERDING is:

- i. FRANZ ARNOLD¹⁰ NIEBERDING, b. 17 Aug 1865, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

302. MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Aug 1844 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 28 Oct 1910 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹. She married CLEMENS RETHMAN 23 Apr 1867 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio¹, son of JOHANN RETHMAN and MARIA HOLTHAUS. He was born 13 Sep 1843 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 25 May 1925 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Notes for MARIA AGNES LUTHMERDING:

Left Port of Bremen, Germany and arrived in Baltimore, Maryland on 28 Jun 1867 aboard the S.S. Victoria.

More About MARIA AGNES LUTHMERDING:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1844, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 01 Nov 1910, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for CLEMENS RETHMAN:

Left Germany from the port of Bremen and arrived at Castle Garden, New York on 25 September 1866 aboard the S. S. Stella. Listed occupation as cigar maker. He went to Cincinnati where he worked as a teamster. Applied for citizenship in 1878 or 1879 and according to the 1920 US Census was naturalized in 1879..

More About CLEMENS RETHMAN:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1843, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: May 1925, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARIA LUTHMERDING and CLEMENS RETHMAN are:

- 511. i. MARY FRANCES¹⁰ RETHMAN, b. 14 Jan 1869, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 27 Apr 1951, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 512. ii. CHRISTINA RETHMAN, b. 14 Dec 1870, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 08 Apr 1936, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 513. iii. ANNA RETHMAN, b. 07 Sep 1873, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 17 May 1952, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. FRANK RETHMAN, b. 04 Apr 1875, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹; d. 28 Oct 1881, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

More About FRANK RETHMAN:

Burial: 1881, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 514. v. JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY) RETHMANN, b. 15 Mar 1878, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Feb 1967, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 515. vi. CHARLES J. (CHARLEY) RETHMAN, b. 01 Sep 1879, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Jan 1959, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. CARL JOHANN RETHMAN, b. 02 Apr 1884, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹; d. 11 Nov 1893, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Notes for CARL JOHANN RETHMAN:

Have also seen given name as Carl Johann.

More About CARL JOHANN RETHMAN:

Burial: Nov 1894, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 516. viii. BERNARD C. (BEN) RETHMAN, b. 10 Dec 1887, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Apr 1918, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ix. JOHN RETHMAN, b. 14 Feb 1889, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 May 1899, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHN RETHMAN:

Burial: 17 May 1899, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

303. MARIA CATHARINA⁹ LUETMERDING (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Mar 1848 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Mar

1892 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ FERDINAND OLBERDING 23 Nov 1870 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CARL OLBERDING and MARIA ROLFES. He was born 14 Feb 1834 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Oct 1912 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA LUETMERDING and FRANZ OLBERDING are:

- i. FRANZ¹⁰ OLBERDING, b. 25 Mar 1873, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ JOSEPH OLBERDING, b. 24 May 1874, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HERMAN HENRICH OLBERDING, b. 01 Mar 1880, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

304. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ LUETMERDING (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Mar 1856 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Apr 1919 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY) SEXTRO 16 Feb 1881 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN SEXTRO and MARIA VIENHAGE. He was born 12 Nov 1855 in Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY) SEXTRO:

He left Bremen, Germany and arrived with his family in Baltimore, Maryland on 28 March 1901 aboard the S.S. Oldenburg. Their destination listed was Seneca, Kansas.

Children of MARIA LUETMERDING and HENRICH SEXTRO are:

- i. BERNARD¹⁰ SEXTRO, b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
517. ii. ELIZABETH SEXTRO, b. 25 Aug 1883, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Jan 1967, Nemaha County, Kansas.
518. iii. THERESIA F. SEXTRO, b. 12 Apr 1888, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Jul 1951.
519. iv. FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK HENRY) SEXTRO, b. 10 Apr 1890, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Feb 1971, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
520. v. JOSEPHINE M. SEXTRO, b. 02 Nov 1892, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Jun 1981, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
521. vi. HENRICH A. (HENRY) SEXTRO, b. 25 Aug 1898, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Oct 1977, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

305. HENRICH⁹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*JOAN ARNOLD⁸, JOHAN ANTON⁷, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Feb 1849 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1929 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ANNA BERGMANN 16 Jan 1878 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMANN BERGMANN and MARIA KRAPP. She was born 10 Dec 1848 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1946 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH GOTTKE-HASKAMP and MARIA BERGMANN are:

- i. MARIA WILHELMINA¹⁰ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 22 Apr 1879, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BENE; b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
522. ii. FRANZ-JOSEF GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 15 Jun 1881, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1955, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. AUGUST GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 1884, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1962, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANNA GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 1885, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BENE; b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

306. CAROLINA⁹ OSTERHUS (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ TRENNENKAMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jul 1839 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Dec 1865 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HENRICH KROGMAN 20 Jan 1864 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ KROGMAN and CATHARINA SUNNENBERG. He was born 27 Sep 1828 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of CAROLINA OSTERHUS and JOHANN KROGMAN is:

- i. FRANZ¹⁰ KROGMAN, b. 18 Sep 1865, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

307. MARIA AGNES⁹ TRENNENKAMP (*JOHAN CLEMENS AUGUST⁸, MARIA AGNES⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jun 1869 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married BERNHARD SEEGER 1892 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born in Bünne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA TRENNENKAMP and BERNHARD SEEGER are:

- i. FRANZ¹⁰ SEEGER-BERDING, b. 1894, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. BERNHARD SEEGER-BERDING, b. 1895, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. AUGUST SEEGER-BERDING, b. 1897, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANNA SEEGER-BERDING, b. 1900, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ELISABETH SEEGER-BERDING, b. 1903, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA SEEGER-BERDING, b. 1906, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOSEF SCLARMANN-BUSTER.
- vii. ROSA SEEGER-BERDING, b. 1909, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
523. viii. EMMA SEEGER-BERDING, b. 1911, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. JOSEF SEEGER-BERDING, b. 1915, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

308. FRANZ HENRICH⁹ ROLFES (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ BUSCHELMANN, HENRICH AREND⁷, ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)⁶ HASKAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Jun 1925 in LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa. He married (1) BERNARDINA MARIA DETERS 1876. She was born 1858, and died 1883. He married (2) MARY A. MEINEN 14 Jan 1885 in LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM MEINEN and THERESIA TEMBUSCH. She was born 27 Mar 1866 in Westphalen, Germany, and died 12 Jun 1945 in LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa.

More About FRANZ HENRICH ROLFES:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1852, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of FRANZ ROLFES and MARY MEINEN are:

- i. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE)¹⁰ ROLFES, b. 08 Feb 1886, Iowa; d. 23 Sep 1961; m. JOSEPH HEIMS, 17 Jan 1905; b. 10 May 1874; d. 05 Oct 1955.
524. ii. JOHN ROLFES, b. 07 Nov 1887, Plymouth County, Iowa; d. 22 Jul 1960, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa.
525. iii. MARY THERESIA ROLFES, b. 08 Dec 1889, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 20 Jun 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. CHRISTINE ROLFES, b. 17 Mar 1892, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 01 Apr 1949, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; m. FRANK LANGEL, 07 Oct 1914; b. 31 Oct 1889; d. 06 Feb 1972.
- v. PAULINE ROLFES, b. 16 Jan 1898, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 07 Dec 1986, LaMars, Plymouth, Iowa; m. LEO LANGEL, 29 Apr 1919; b. 19 Aug 1894.
- vi. FRANK THEODORE ROLFES, b. 19 Nov 1905, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 29 Jan 1974, Sioux City, Sioux, Iowa; m. IDA MARIE DRECKMAN, 20 Jan 1926.

Generation No. 10

309. MARY A.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM (*HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1855 in Prescott, Shelby, Indiana, and died 1925 in Brookville, Franklin, Indiana. She married ANDREW PETERS 28 Jan 1873 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He was born 1847 in Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1927 in Brookville, Franklin, Indiana.

Children of MARY RUNNEBOHM and ANDREW PETERS are:

526. i. JOHN¹¹ PETERS, b. 1874, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.
527. ii. CATHERINE PETERS, b. 1875.
528. iii. AMELIA PETERS, b. 1877, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.
- iv. CAROLINE PETERS, b. 1880, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana; m. WALDVOGEL.
529. v. ANNA PETERS, b. 1883, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.
530. vi. MARGARET M. (MAGGIE) PETERS, b. 19 Mar 1885, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana; d. Feb 1981, Brookville, Franklin, Indiana.
531. vii. ALBERT PETERS, b. 1891, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.

532. viii. CARL PETERS, b. Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.

310. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM (*HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1857 in Prescott, Shelby, Indiana, and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married BERNARD ENXEL Bef. 1879. He was born 1847 in Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1912 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

Children of ELIZABETH RUNNEBOHM and BERNARD ENXEL are:

- i. HARRY¹¹ ENXEL, b. 1880.
- ii. ANNE ENXEL, m. MEYER.
- 533. iii. STEPHEN ENXEL, b. 23 Aug 1884, Ohio; d. Jan 1972, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
- 534. iv. ADDIE ENXEL, b. 1904, Ohio.

311. BERNARD¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM (*HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 May 1859 in Indiana, and died 31 Jan 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He married CAROLINE ROSENFELD 22 May 1883 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. She was born 28 Feb 1863 in Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1932 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.

Children of BERNARD RUNNEBOHM and CAROLINE ROSENFELD are:

- i. SON¹¹ RUNNEBOHM, b. 27 Oct 1890, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana; d. 30 Oct 1890, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.
- 535. ii. BERNADETTE RUNNEBOHM, b. Jul 1892, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana; d. Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana.

312. CAROLINE¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM (*HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Oct 1861 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1939 in Sharon, Barber, Kansas. She married JOHN AST 15 May 1883 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He was born 05 May 1855, and died 08 Sep 1934 in Kansas.

Children of CAROLINE RUNNEBOHM and JOHN AST are:

- i. HENRY¹¹ AST.
- ii. JOHN AST.
- iii. MARY AST.
- iv. MIKE AST.
- v. BENNY AST.
- vi. ANDY AST.
- vii. CARRIE AST.

313. ROSINA MARY¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM (*HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1869 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married BERNARD GROWER 07 May 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He was born 1867, and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

Children of ROSINA RUNNEBOHM and BERNARD GROWER are:

- i. LULU¹¹ GROWER.
- ii. BERNARD H. GROWER, b. 14 Nov 1892, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
- iii. BERTHA GROWER, b. 1895.
- iv. LEO GROWER, b. 1899.
- v. HELEN GROWER, b. 1902.
- vi. LORETTA GROWER, b. 29 Apr 1906, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. Jul 1981, Ohio; m. FRANK CARLIER, 1929; b. 31 Oct 1907, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. Jun 1978, Layetteville, Brown, Ohio.
- vii. ROBERT GROWER.
- viii. DOROTHY GROWER.

314. ANNA H.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM (*HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Mar 1871 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 1953 in Franklin County, Kansas. She married JOHN HERMAN FISCHER 08 Oct 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He was born 12 Dec 1861 in Indiana.

Children of ANNA RUNNEBOHM and JOHN FISCHER are:

- i. BERNARD ANTHONY¹¹ FISCHER, b. 19 Aug 1891.
- ii. MAGDALENA ELIZABETH FISCHER, b. 17 Apr 1893.
- iii. BERNARD FERDINAND FISCHER, b. Aft. 1895.
- iv. LOUIS FRANK FISCHER, b. 24 Jul 1900.
536. v. MARY BERNARDINA FISCHER, b. 05 Mar 1902.
537. vi. CECELIA MAGDALENA FISCHER, b. 22 Aug 1909, Meeker, Lincoln, Oklahoma; d. 02 Jun 2005, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. STEPHAN FISCHER.
- viii. ALBERT FISCHER.
- ix. LUDWIG FISCHER.

315. ANDREW ANTHONY¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM (*HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Feb 1873 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1947 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He married MARY ANN WISKER 11 Sep 1895 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. She was born 15 Dec 1873 in Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1957 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.

Children of ANDREW RUNNEBOHM and MARY WISKER are:

- i. HENRY ANTHONY ALBERT¹¹ RUNNEBOHM, b. 10 Sep 1896, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana; d. 08 Oct 1918, Camp Taylor, Kentucky.
- ii. LOUIS CARL RUNNEBOHM, b. 03 Dec 1898, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 22 Jan 1899, Shelby County, Indiana.
538. iii. BERNARD J. RUNNEBOHM, b. 06 Jan 1903, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 15 Oct 1971, Shelby County, Indiana.
- iv. ANDREW ANTHONY RUNNEBOHM, b. 21 Oct 1905, Prescott, Shelby, Indiana; d. 03 Nov 1908, Shelby County, Indiana.
- v. ANTHONY F. RUNNEBOHM, b. 15 Feb 1911, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 05 Mar 1959, Shelby County, Indiana; m. ELIZABETH A. (BETTY); b. 20 Apr 1906; d. 02 Apr 1992, Shelby County, Indiana.
- vi. CARL ANTHONY RUNNEBOHM, b. 14 Jul 1913, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 30 Mar 1963, Shelby County, Indiana; m. RUTH G. JONES; b. 15 Jul 1910; d. 01 Jul 1988, Shelby County, Indiana.

316. FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM (*HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jul 1875 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 19 May 1924 in Shelby County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH LUX 28 Sep 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. She was born 01 Mar 1876 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1942 in Shelby County, Indiana.

Children of FRANK RUNNEBOHM and ELIZABETH LUX are:

539. i. EDWARD HERMAN¹¹ RUNNEBOHM, b. 16 Jul 1898, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 06 Dec 1976, Shelby County, Indiana.
540. ii. BERTHA ELIZABETH RUNNEBOHM, b. 26 Sep 1899, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 23 Jan 1972, Shelby County, Indiana.
541. iii. MARY ANNA RUNNEBOHM, b. 13 Feb 1901, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 05 Sep 1983, Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana.
542. iv. JOHN LOUIS RUNNEBOHM, b. 03 Oct 1902, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 29 Dec 1977, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.
543. v. ROSE MARIE RUNNEBOHM, b. 18 Feb 1904, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana; d. 12 Apr 1986, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.
544. vi. CELIA RUNNEBOHM, b. 18 Sep 1905, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana; d. 08 Jun 2001, Batesville, Ripley, Indiana.
545. vii. FRANK RUNNEBOHM, b. 17 Nov 1906, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 11 Jan 1983, Shelby County, Indiana.
- viii. GEORGE (TWIN) RUNNEBOHM, b. 14 Aug 1908, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 07 Apr 1910, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana.

- ix. MATHIAS (TWIN) RUNNEBOHM, b. 14 Aug 1908, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 07 Apr 1910, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana.
- 546. x. GERTRUDE RUNNEBOHM, b. 07 Oct 1910, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 18 Apr 1984, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana.
- xi. CLARA (TWIN) RUNNEBOHM, b. 28 Jul 1914, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 1914, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana.
- xii. ELIZABETH (TWIN) RUNNEBOHM, b. 28 Jul 1914, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 28 Jul 1914, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana.
- xiii. MALE RUNNEBOHM, b. 12 Aug 1916, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 12 Aug 1916, Shelby County, Indiana.

317. CATHERINE MARIE (KATE)¹⁰ KOKENGE (*ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Feb 1878 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 23 Apr 1954 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota. She married JOHN EDWARD EBNER 26 Nov 1900 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, son of EDWARD EBNER and ANNA HINTGEN. He was born 04 Jan 1879 in Springbrook, Jackson, Iowa, and died 02 Nov 1941 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.

Children of CATHERINE KOKENGE and JOHN EBNER are:

- 547. i. FRANK ANTON¹¹ EBNER, b. 04 Oct 1901, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa; d. 28 Mar 1973, Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota.
- 548. ii. JOSEPH CLEMENS EBNER, b. 27 Mar 1908, Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota; d. 25 Aug 1964, Denison, Crawford, Iowa.
- iii. HENRY EDWARD EBNER, b. 14 Aug 1916, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa; d. 13 May 1996, California; m. GLADYS EICH, 10 Jun 1946, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.

318. ANNA F.¹⁰ KOKENGE (*ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 28 Mar 1965 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota. She married THEODORE EBNER 17 Apr 1902 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, son of EDWARD EBNER and ANNA HINGTGEN. He was born 26 Jan 1875 in Springbrook, Jackson, Iowa, and died 12 Jun 1940 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota.

Children of ANNA KOKENGE and THEODORE EBNER are:

- 549. i. CLEMENS (CLEM)¹¹ EBNER, b. 24 Apr 1904, Weimer Twp, Jackson, Minnesota; d. 15 Apr 1952, Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota.
- 550. ii. JOHN EDWARD EBNER, b. 30 Sep 1907, Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota; d. 04 Oct 1986, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota.
- 551. iii. ANTON (TONY) EBNER, b. 15 Feb 1918, Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota; d. 23 Mar 1960, Minnesota.

319. BERNARD (BEN)¹⁰ KOKENGE (*ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Aug 1881 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 21 Jul 1977 in Eau Claire, Eau Clair, Wisconsin. He married (1) NETTIE RUSTAD. She died Jan 1952 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska. He married (2) FRANCES REMLINGER. She was born 13 May 1883 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, and died 01 Dec 1968 in Chippewa Falls, Eau Clair, Wisconsin.

More About BERNARD (BEN) KOKENGE:

Burial: Chippewa Falls, Chippewa, Wisconsin

Child of BERNARD KOKENGE and NETTIE RUSTAD is:

- i. LESTER¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 29 Dec 1909, Jeffers, Cottonwood, Minnesota; m. MARGARET SCHWABE, 26 Nov 1945.

320. HENRY¹⁰ KOKENGE (*ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Dec 1883 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 17 Oct 1963 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa. He married ROSE MEYER 21 Nov 1922 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. She was born 18 Apr 1893 in Breda, Carroll, Iowa, and died 20 Mar 1969 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.

Child of HENRY KOKENGE and ROSE MEYER is:

552. i. ERNEST N.¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 25 Oct 1923, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa; d. 02 Aug 1995, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

321. JOHN G.¹⁰ KOKENGE (*ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Jul 1886 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 13 Aug 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ANNA JOSEPHINE DETERS 27 Sep 1916 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ DETERS and MARIA MOHLMANN. She was born 14 Feb 1894 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Aug 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHN G. KOKENGE:

Burial: Aug 1954, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ANNA JOSEPHINE DETERS:

Burial: Aug 1980, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHN KOKENGE and ANNA DETERS are:

- i. FRANCIS A.¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 03 Oct 1917, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Oct 1942, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

More About FRANCIS A. KOKENGE:

Burial: Oct 1942, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. LEANDER J. KOKENGE, b. 30 Sep 1919, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 May 1991, Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma; m. MARY E. TIMMONS, 30 Jan 1963, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma; b. 22 Sep 1919, Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; d. 13 Feb 2002, Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma.
553. iii. JOAN LOUZINA KOKENGE, b. 13 Oct 1922, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 May 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
554. iv. ROBERT H. KOKENGE, b. 29 Nov 1924, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
555. v. JOHN W. KOKENGE, b. 21 Mar 1927, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Dec 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
556. vi. MAX B. KOKENGE, b. 09 Nov 1929, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
557. vii. MARY KOKENGE, b. 28 Jun 1932, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

322. MARY¹⁰ KOKENGE (*ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Dec 1888 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 22 Aug 1977 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska. She married HENRY LOHMAN 12 Feb 1912 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. He was born 12 May 1886 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 23 May 1941 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa.

Children of MARY KOKENGE and HENRY LOHMAN are:

- i. ELMER (MIKE)¹¹ LOHMAN, b. 30 Mar 1915, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 14 Mar 1991, Denison, Crawford, Iowa; m. ISABEL SNYDER, 30 Jun 1937, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa.
- ii. EVELYN LOHMAN, b. 08 May 1917, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; m. LEROY MARTENS, 14 Nov 1939, Manning, Carroll, Iowa; b. 1907.
- iii. LEONARD (ROCKY) LOHMAN, b. 18 Nov 1919, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 02 Nov 1981, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; m. VICTORIA GRADINA, Apr 1947, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; b. 1929.
- iv. ANITA LOHMAN, b. 22 Dec 1921, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; m. AL FAY.
- v. EDNA LOHMAN, b. 30 Nov 1923, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 14 Mar 1985, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. WILLIS NOBLE, Feb 1943, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; b. 1921.
- vi. ALYCE LOHMAN, b. 01 Mar 1926, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; m. THOMAS GARDINA, 23 Aug 1947, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; b. 1921.

323. MINNIE D.¹⁰ KOKENGE (*ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 May 1891 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 17 Jun 1985 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. She married HENRY J. BERNHOLTZ 11 Jun 1918 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. He was born 22 Feb 1893 in Mt.Carmel,

Carroll, Iowa, and died 02 Feb 1976 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa.

Children of MINNIE KOKENGE and HENRY BERNHOLTZ are:

- i. JULIUS J.¹¹ BERNHOLTZ, b. 03 Jan 1920, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 31 Oct 1944, Sheppard Field, Texas.
- 558. ii. LAVERNE BERNHOLTZ, b. 23 Jul 1921, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 16 Mar 1980, Iowa.
- 559. iii. RITA (TWIN) BERNHOLTZ, b. 29 Aug 1923, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa.
- 560. iv. RUTH (TWIN) BERNHOLTZ, b. 29 Aug 1923, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa.
- 561. v. GLEN BERNHOLTZ, b. 06 Dec 1930, Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa; d. 06 Aug 1977, Iowa.

324. ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰ KOKENGE (*ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Oct 1893 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. He married (1) MARY KRAMER. She was born 06 Aug 1888 in St.Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, and died Apr 1975 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. He married (2) ROSE MARY (MAYME) MEYER 17 Apr 1917 in Breda, Carroll, Iowa, daughter of CHRIS MEYER and ANNA WITTRY. She was born 14 Feb 1895 in Breda, Carroll, Iowa, and died 26 Apr 1988 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.

More About ANTON J. (TONY) KOKENGE:

Burial: Feb 1953, St. Francis Catholic Cemetery, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa

More About MARY KRAMER:

Burial: Apr 1975, St. Francis Catholic Cemetery, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa

More About ROSE MARY (MAYME) MEYER:

Burial: Apr 1988, St. Francis Catholic Cemetery, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa

Children of ANTON KOKENGE and ROSE MEYER are:

- 562. i. LOUIS¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 28 May 1918, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; d. Apr 1984, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
- 563. ii. LAWRENCE N. KOKENGE, b. 12 Feb 1920, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa; d. 18 Jul 1997, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
- 564. iii. CECILIA ELIZABETH KOKENGE, b. 04 May 1921, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
- 565. iv. CYRIL KOKENGE, b. 07 Jul 1924, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa.

325. WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰ KOKENGE (*ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Sep 1896 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1969 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He married IDA REGINA (EDITH) OLBERDING 10 Jan 1923 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH OLBERDING and MARY RETHMAN. She was born 25 Sep 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹, and died 11 Jan 1996 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

More About WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL) KOKENGE:

Burial: Oct 1969, Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington

More About IDA REGINA (EDITH) OLBERDING:

Burial: Jan 1996, Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington

Children of WILLIAM KOKENGE and IDA OLBERDING are:

- 566. i. MARY KATHERINE¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 27 Nov 1923, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 567. ii. ALBERT LAWRENCE KOKENGE, b. 08 Feb 1925, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Mar 2011, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 568. iii. WILLIAM AUGUST (BILL) KOKENGE, b. 15 May 1927, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Aug 2008, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 569. iv. DORTHY ELSIE KOKENGE, b. 18 Jun 1929, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Jun 2003, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- v. ALICE EDNA KOKENGE, b. 12 Jul 1931, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. PAUL JOSEPH SERRES, 18 Feb 1984, Canby, Clackamas, Oregon; b. 10 Nov 1941, Hubbard, Marion, Oregon.
- 570. vi. LEROY FRANCIS KOKENGE, b. 05 Feb 1934, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 571. vii. JERENE EDITH KOKENGE, b. 26 Jan 1936, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 572. viii. DEANNA JEAN KOKENGE, b. 24 Apr 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 573. ix. DANIEL LOREN KOKENGE, b. 11 May 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

574. x. HARRY GERARD KOKENGE, b. 13 Oct 1942, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 2000, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

326. LAWRENCE FRANCES¹⁰ KOKENGE (*ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 May 1903 in Mt. Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 31 Oct 1961 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married FRANCES R. RILINGER 09 Sep 1924 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH RILINGER and ANNA HAUG. She was born 10 Oct 1903 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Jan 1985 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE FRANCES KOKENGE:

Burial: 1961, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANCES R. RILINGER:

Burial: Jan 1985, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LAWRENCE KOKENGE and FRANCES RILINGER are:

- i. RAYMOND PETER (BEANS)¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 27 Jun 1925, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 04 Dec 2010, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas; m. (1) MAVIS N. (DEANIE) FAGER; m. (2) ROSALIE A. BABB, 28 Jul 1973; b. 13 Dec 1928, Skidmore, Nodaway, Missouri; d. 04 Jun 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About RAYMOND PETER (BEANS) KOKENGE:

Burial: 07 Dec 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for MAVIS N. (DEANIE) FAGER:

She was his companion after the death of his wife. Never married.

More About ROSALIE A. BABB:

Burial: Jun 1974, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. GERALDINE M. KOKENGE, b. 26 Feb 1928, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for GERALDINE M. KOKENGE:

Joined Sisters of St. Joseph (SSJ) in 1947.

575. iii. HELEN A. KOKENGE, b. 31 May 1932, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Jan 2011, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. ELMER L. KOKENGE, b. 25 Apr 1937, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MARLENE MCMILLAN, 12 Jan 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - v. LORINE F. (PEGGY) KOKENGE, b. 13 Apr 1941; m. CHARLIE WARNER, 25 Mar 1978.

327. MARY ANNA FRANCISCA¹⁰ DREES (*MARIA⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Dec 1873 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 11 Nov 1956 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa. She married BERNARD KOOB 28 Jan 1896 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. He was born 30 Apr 1869 in St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, and died 01 Jul 1964 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa.

More About MARY ANNA FRANCISCA DREES:

Baptism: 22 Dec 1873, St. Boniface Catholic Church, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

Burial: 13 Nov 1956, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

More About BERNARD KOOB:

Burial: 1964, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

Children of MARY DREES and BERNARD KOOB are:

- i. NICHOLAS¹¹ KOOB, b. 24 Oct 1896, Sioux County, Iowa; d. 18 Feb 1954, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; m. IRENE PERLOT; b. 31 Mar 1902, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; d. 04 Jul 1967, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

More About NICHOLAS KOOB:

Burial: 1954, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

More About IRENE PERLOT:

Burial: Jul 1957, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

576. ii. MARGARET A. KOOB, b. 11 Jun 1898, Sioux County, Iowa; d. 15 Oct 1964, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
iii. JOHN FRANK KOOB, b. 05 Mar 1900, Sioux County, Iowa; d. 22 May 1944, Sioux County, Iowa.

More About JOHN FRANK KOOB:

Burial: 1944, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

- iv. RAYMOND J. (RAY) KOOB, b. 15 Nov 1902, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; d. 10 Aug 1972, Primghar, O'Brien, Iowa; m. ROSE C. SCHWEBACH; b. 09 Aug 1909, Iowa; d. 03 Jan 1993, Primghar, O'Brien, Iowa.

More About RAYMOND J. (RAY) KOOB:

Burial: Aug 1972, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

More About ROSE C. SCHWEBACH:

Burial: Jan 1993, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

- v. LEONARD KOOB, b. 1904, Sioux County, Iowa; d. 1906, Sioux County, Iowa.

More About LEONARD KOOB:

Burial: 1906, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

577. vi. MARINA R. KOOB, b. 21 May 1907, Sioux County, Iowa; d. 21 Aug 1993, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
vii. LEO J. KOOB, b. 27 Jul 1909, Sioux County, Iowa; d. 14 Jul 1958, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.

More About LEO J. KOOB:

Burial: Jul 1958, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

- viii. EDWIN J. KOOB, b. 08 Oct 1913, Sioux County, Iowa; d. 20 Sep 1982, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; m. ROSALIA NAY.

More About EDWIN J. KOOB:

Burial: Sep 1982, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

- ix. MILO P. KOOB, b. 01 Feb 1918, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; d. 04 Jun 2003, Orange City, Sioux, Iowa; m. FRANCES NEY.

More About MILO P. KOOB:

Burial: 07 Jun 2003, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

- x. FRANCIS P. KOOB, b. 22 Jul 1920, Sioux County, Iowa; d. 07 Feb 1986, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

More About FRANCIS P. KOOB:

Burial: Feb 1986, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

328. JOHN FREDERICH (TWIN)¹⁰ DREES (*MARIA*⁹ *KOKENGE*, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Oct 1887 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 14 Oct 1959 in Sioux County, Iowa. He married ANNA JOSEPHINA TEGELER 27 Sep 1911 in Iowa. She was born 03 Nov 1885 in Dubuque County, Iowa, and died 11 Sep 1965 in Iowa.

More About JOHN FREDERICH (TWIN) DREES:

Burial: Oct 1959, St. Anthony's Catholic Cemetery, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa

More About ANNA JOSEPHINA TEGELER:

Burial: Sep 1965, St. Anthony's Catholic Cemetery, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa

Child of JOHN DREES and ANNA TEGELER is:

578. i. ANITA JOSEPHINE¹¹ DREES, b. 05 May 1913, Iowa.

329. MARIA ANNA¹⁰ BURLAGE (*ELIZABETH⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Nov 1877 in Dubuque County, Iowa, and died 18 Oct 1948 in Iowa. She married BERNARD ANTON NABER 02 Jun 1903, son of FRANZ NABER and ELIZABETH KUHLE. He was born 29 Jun 1871 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 09 Dec 1952 in Dubuque County, Iowa.

More About BERNARD ANTON NABER:

Burial: Dec 1952, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

Children of MARIA BURLAGE and BERNARD NABER are:

- i. WILLIAM F.¹¹ NABER, b. Abt. 1905, South Dakota.
- ii. DOROTHEA NABER, b. Abt. 1906, Iowa.
- iii. LONGINUS B. NABER, b. 1906, Iowa; d. 1966, Iowa.

More About LONGINUS B. NABER:

Burial: 1966, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

- iv. MAGDALENA D. NABER, b. Abt. 1908, Iowa.

330. ALVINA¹⁰ BURLAGE (*ELIZABETH⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jan 1892 in Dubuque County, Iowa, and died Apr 1977 in Farley, Dubuque, Iowa. She married FRANK J. RAMM. He was born 1885 in Bangston,, Iowa, and died 1953.

Children of ALVINA BURLAGE and FRANK RAMM are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ RAMM, b. 1918, Iowa.
- ii. LOUIS RAMM, b. 1920, Iowa.

331. JOHANNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HOFELER (*JOSEPHINE⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Feb 1886 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 25 May 1988 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She married JOSEPH ANDREAS BOECKENSTEDT. He was born 11 Oct 1877, and died 27 Jun 1962.

Children of JOHANNA HOFELER and JOSEPH BOECKENSTEDT are:

579. i. PAUL J.¹¹ BOECKENSTEDT, b. 24 Jul 1924.
580. ii. CONSTANCE M. BOECKENSTEDT, b. 02 Apr 1926.
- iii. ROBERT EARL BOECKENSTEDT, b. 12 Oct 1927; d. 03 Apr 1989, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
581. iv. JOAN ANN BOECKENSTEDT, b. 03 Mar 1930, Iowa; d. 29 Jul 1981.

332. REGINA SOPHIA¹⁰ HOFELER (*JOSEPHINE⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Aug 1894 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 04 Sep 1975 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa. She married FRANK EARL ECKSTEIN 21 Sep 1920 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. He was born 11 Apr 1898 in Iowa, and died 10 Nov 1989.

Children of REGINA HOFELER and FRANK ECKSTEIN are:

- i. MARY JANE¹¹ ECKSTEIN, b. 1923.
- ii. RUTH ECKSTEIN, b. 06 Jul 1925, Dubuque County, Iowa; d. 21 Jun 2003, Key West, Dubuque, Iowa; m. RICHARD KANE, 12 Feb 1949, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.

333. EUGENE HENRICH¹⁰ HOFELER (*JOSEPHINE⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 May 1897 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 02 Jan 1979 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa. He married CATHARINA J. OBERBROECKLING 17 Oct 1922 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. She was born 17 Nov 1899 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1979 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.

Children of EUGENE HOEFLE and CATHARINA OBERBROECKLING are:

- i. CLARA J.¹¹ HOEFLE, b. 15 Jan 1924, Luxemburg, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 16 Feb 1996, Iowa; m. EUGENE KUEHN, 30 Aug 1947, Iowa; b. 05 Dec 1924; d. 02 Sep 1986.
- ii. GENEVIEVE M. HOEFLE, b. 22 Apr 1925, Luxemburg, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 13 Nov 1994, Iowa; m. RAYMOND REGAN, 05 Sep 1945; b. 23 Sep 1924, Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa; d. 13 May 1996, Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa.
- iii. MAURICE J. HOEFLE, b. 15 Nov 1926, Luxemburg, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 27 Apr 1991, Iowa; m. MARY NORINE MINNIS, 23 Apr 1952; b. 06 Sep 1929, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 30 May 2004, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.
- iv. HELEN HOEFLE, b. 25 Jun 1941; d. 13 Mar 1994, Iowa.

334. JOHN H.¹⁰ KOKENGE (*HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jan 1883 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 01 Dec 1945 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa. He married ANTIONETTE HAGEMAN 22 Feb 1911 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. She was born 28 Oct 1888 in Iowa, and died 18 Dec 1957 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

Child of JOHN KOKENGE and ANTIONETTE HAGEMAN is:

582. i. MILDRED¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 14 Oct 1919.

335. ANTON (TONY)¹⁰ KOKENGE (*HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 May 1885 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa. He married MARTHA KELLEN 10 Jan 1910 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, daughter of MATHIAS KELLEN and SUSAN HANSEN. She was born 13 Nov 1886 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 25 Feb 1941 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

More About ANTON (TONY) KOKENGE:

Burial: Jan 1971, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

More About MARTHA KELLEN:

Burial: St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

Children of ANTON KOKENGE and MARTHA KELLEN are:

- i. HELEN M.¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 26 Jan 1909, Iowa; d. 26 Mar 1989, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; m. HENRY NIICHEL; b. 27 Jan 1906, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; d. Dec 1981, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

More About HELEN M. KOKENGE:

Burial: Granville, Sioux, Iowa

More About HENRY NIICHEL:

Burial: Granville, Sioux, Iowa

- ii. LORETTA M. KOKENGE, b. 09 Oct 1911, Miller, Hand, South Dakota; d. 18 Jul 2004; m. (1) CLARENCE VAN BERGEN, 11 Nov 1940, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; b. 10 Dec 1910, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; d. 27 Apr 1956, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; m. (2) WILLIAM A. (BILL) TAGGART, 25 Sep 1962; b. 01 Oct 1917, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa; d. 29 Mar 1977.
583. iii. MAURINE KOKENGE, b. Sep 1914, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
- iv. GENEVIEVE KOKENGE, b. Apr 1920, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; m. RAYMOND (RAY) ERICKSON.
- v. JEAN MARY KOKENGE, b. 04 Aug 1924, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; d. 15 Jul 2000, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia; m. RODGER BUCHEL.

336. ERNEST¹⁰ KOKENGE (*HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Dec 1886 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 07 Jul 1964 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa. He married MARY (MAYME) HOEFER 25 Oct 1917 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa. She was born 07 Oct 1896 in Iowa, and died 20 Dec 1970 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa.

Children of ERNEST KOKENGE and MARY HOEFER are:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 16 Feb 1921, Iowa.
- ii. ARTHUR J. KOKENGE, b. 09 Apr 1925, Iowa; d. 05 Apr 1991.

337. JOSEPH H.¹⁰ KOKENGE (*HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Jul 1898 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 07 Jul 1975 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa. He married CATHERINE C. (KATE) KELLEN 05 Apr 1921 in LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa, daughter of WARREN KELLEN and HELENA WERNER. She was born 20 Jun 1897 in LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa, and died 26 Apr 1971 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

More About JOSEPH H. KOKENGE:

Burial: Granville, Sioux, Iowa

More About CATHERINE C. (KATE) KELLEN:

Burial: Granville, Sioux, Iowa

Children of JOSEPH KOKENGE and CATHERINE KELLEN are:

- i. RAYMOND¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 23 Dec 1921, Iowa; d. 17 Jul 1984, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

More About RAYMOND KOKENGE:

Burial: Granville, Sioux, Iowa

- ii. VINCENT KOKENGE, b. 12 Sep 1923, Iowa.
- iii. VIRGIL J. KOKENGE, b. 12 Oct 1930, Iowa; d. 22 Feb 1999, St. Martinville, St. Martin, Louisiana.

338. DOROTHY (DORA)¹⁰ KOKENGE (*HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Apr 1900 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 03 Nov 1966 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa. She married HENRY KELLEN 14 Apr 1920 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, son of PETER KELLEN and ELIZABETH. He was born 23 May 1894 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 18 Oct 1977 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.

Children of DOROTHY KOKENGE and HENRY KELLEN are:

584. i. BERNICE¹¹ KELLEN, b. 03 May 1921.
- ii. ARLENE KELLEN, b. 02 Jun 1922.
585. iii. CARLTON KELLEN, b. 26 Jul 1932.

339. FRANCES (FRAN)¹⁰ KOKENGE (*HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Dec 1901 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 18 Dec 1996 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa. She married THEODORE KLEIN 16 Jan 1922 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, son of WILLIAM KLEIN and ELIZABETH. He was born 14 Apr 1897 in Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1989 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

Children of FRANCES KOKENGE and THEODORE KLEIN are:

586. i. MARCEL¹¹ KLEIN, b. 05 Jan 1923, Iowa.
587. ii. VERNA KLEIN, b. 08 Oct 1924, Iowa.
588. iii. LOIS KLEIN, b. 26 Oct 1927, Iowa.
589. iv. JAMES KLEIN, b. 13 Dec 1929, Iowa.
- v. MERLYN KLEIN, b. 1931, Iowa.
590. vi. CLARICE KLEIN, b. 04 Jul 1934, Iowa.
- vii. THOMAS KLEIN, b. 10 Dec 1936, Iowa; d. 08 Sep 1966, Iowa.

340. ALOYSUIS¹⁰ KOKENGE (*HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Jan 1909 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 25 May 1984 in George, Lyon, Iowa. He married ALYCE R. SMITH 12 Oct 1933 in Iowa. She was born 23 Jan 1912, and died 29 Nov 1996 in George,

Lyon, Iowa.

Children of ALOYSUIS KOKENGE and ALYCE SMITH are:

- i. DAVID¹¹ KOKENGE, b. George, Lyon, Iowa.
- ii. DANIEL KOKENGE, b. George, Lyon, Iowa.
- iii. PAUL KOKENGE, b. George, Lyon, Iowa.

341. CYRIL¹⁰ KOKENGE (*HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Mar 1911 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 05 Apr 1992 in Iowa. He married MARTHA BINDNER 11 Feb 1939 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa. She was born 19 May 1917 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 2004 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa.

Children of CYRIL KOKENGE and MARTHA BINDNER are:

591. i. GORDON¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 16 May 1942, Alton, Sioux, Iowa.
592. ii. MARY ANN KOKENGE, b. 16 Feb 1944, Alton, Sioux, Iowa.
593. iii. JOSEPHINE KOKENGE, b. 24 Mar 1948, Alton, Sioux, Iowa.
- iv. JULIE KOKENGE, b. 02 Jun 1950, Alton, Sioux, Iowa; m. PAT AKIN, 17 Jun 1978; b. 01 Aug 1949.

342. EDNA¹⁰ KOKENGE (*HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Aug 1912 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 10 Aug 1992 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa. She married GERALD WILLIAM MCCARTHY 30 Apr 1930 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa. He was born 25 Mar 1908 in South Dakota, and died 01 Jan 1983 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

Children of EDNA KOKENGE and GERALD MCCARTHY are:

- i. GERALD DUANE¹¹ MCCARTHY, b. 09 May 1931, Iowa.
- ii. CAROL DARLENE MCCARTHY, b. 10 Dec 1934, Iowa.
- iii. JAMES MICHAEL MCCARTHY, b. 04 Dec 1940, Iowa.
- iv. KATHLEEN KAY MCCARTHY, b. 30 Aug 1943, Iowa.
- v. PATRICIA EILEEN MCCARTHY, b. 07 Sep 1945, Iowa.
- vi. TERRENCE LEE MCCARTHY, b. 25 Jan 1947, Iowa.
- vii. MARY JOLENE MCCARTHY, b. 26 Feb 1950, Iowa.
- viii. MICHAEL FRANCIS MCCARTHY, b. 03 Dec 1951, Iowa.
- ix. BRADLEY JAMES MCCARTHY, b. 23 Jul 1957, Iowa.

343. MAURINE A. (BUTZ)¹⁰ KOKENGE (*HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Jul 1915 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 15 Sep 2006 in Adrian, Hancock, Illinois. She married WILFRED VAN BERGEN 15 Apr 1941 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, son of FRANCIS VAN BERGEN and IDA KUHL. He was born 27 Nov 1911 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, and died 19 Jul 1986 in Worthington, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About MAURINE A. (BUTZ) KOKENGE:

Burial: 18 Sep 2006, Worthington, Dubuque, Iowa

More About WILFRED VAN BERGEN:

Burial: Worthington, Dubuque, Iowa

Children of MAURINE KOKENGE and WILFRED VAN BERGEN are:

- i. ROGER¹¹ VAN BERGEN, b. 12 Apr 1942, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
- ii. JANE VAN BERGEN, b. 20 Jun 1943, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; m. JOHN GRADY.
- iii. JUDY VAN BERGEN, b. 16 Jul 1944, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
- iv. RONALD (RONNIE) VAN BERGEN, b. 22 Nov 1945, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; m. BRENDA.
- v. WILFRED (BILLY) VAN BERGEN, b. 06 Mar 1947, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.
- vi. BEVERLY VAN BERGEN, b. 08 Oct 1951, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; m. DAVE FRISCH.
- vii. DARLENE VAN BERGEN, b. 14 May 1954, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; m. MERLIN TEERINK.
- viii. LANA VAN BERGEN, b. 16 Mar 1958, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; m. LONNIE HAZELWOOD.

344. JOHN CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ HOEFER (*SOPHIA⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 May 1883 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 06 Jul 1955 in Epworth, Dubuque, Iowa. He married MARY ANN SCHMITT 09 Feb 1909. She was born 08 Mar 1887 in Bankston, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 13 Aug 1982 in Farley, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About JOHN CHRISTOPHER HOEFER:

Burial: Jul 1955, St. Joseph Catholic cemetery, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa

More About MARY ANN SCHMITT:

Burial: Aug 1982, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa

Children of JOHN HOEFER and MARY SCHMITT are:

594. i. ROSELLA MARY¹¹ HOEFER, b. 08 Aug 1921, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 14 Mar 2003, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa.
- ii. FRANK HOEFER.
- iii. LAWRENCE HOEFER.
- iv. CLETUS HOEFER.
- v. MARCELLA HOEFER.
- vi. MILDRED HOEFER.
- vii. CATHERINE HOEFER.

345. ELIZABETH VERONICA¹⁰ HOEFER (*SOPHIA⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Sep 1892 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 08 Apr 1970 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. She married MICHAEL EMIL SCHUSTER 21 Feb 1921 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa. He was born 20 Nov 1888, and died 18 Feb 1962 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About ELIZABETH VERONICA HOEFER:

Burial: Apr 1970, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

More About MICHAEL EMIL SCHUSTER:

Burial: Feb 1962, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

Children of ELIZABETH HOEFER and MICHAEL SCHUSTER are:

- i. MERLIN NICHOLAS¹¹ SCHUSTER, b. 25 Nov 1923, Worthington, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 06 Jun 1951, Korean POW Camp.

More About MERLIN NICHOLAS SCHUSTER:

Burial: St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

- ii. ADELINE LEONA SCHUSTER, b. 21 Nov 1927, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 26 Nov 1927, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa.

More About ADELINE LEONA SCHUSTER:

Burial: Nov 1927, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa

346. CATHARINE¹⁰ IMWALLE (*MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ KOKENGE, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jan 1863 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1948 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married THEODORE TOERNER. He was born 1858, and died 17 Nov 1918.

Children of CATHARINE IMWALLE and THEODORE TOERNER are:

- i. ELMER¹¹ TOERNER.
- ii. LAWRENCE TOERNER.
- iii. CLARA TOERNER, d. 15 May 1920.
- iv. ALVINA TOERNER.
- v. ALBERT TOERNER, b. 08 Nov 1888; d. Oct 1965; m. GLENNA BAKER; b. 21 May 1898; d. Jul 1970.

vi. JOSEPHINE TOERNER, b. Mar 1892; d. 20 Feb 1925.

347. JOHN¹⁰ IMWALLE (*MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ KOKENGE, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1865 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1937. He married HENRIETTA KELLERMAN. She was born 1872, and died 13 Jul 1931.

Children of JOHN IMWALLE and HENRIETTA KELLERMAN are:

595. i. RALPH¹¹ IMWALLE.
ii. ELIZABETH IMWALLE.
iii. SUEZETTA IMWALLE.
iv. ANGELA IMWALLE.

348. MARY (JOSEPHINE)¹⁰ IMWALLE (*MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ KOKENGE, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Aug 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1960 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married FRANK C. GREVE 25 Oct 1898. He was born 15 Jun 1865, and died 09 Sep 1936 in Ohio.

More About FRANK C. GREVE:

Burial: Sep 1936, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

Children of MARY IMWALLE and FRANK GREVE are:

- i. RALPH¹¹ GREVE, b. 06 Aug 1899; d. 12 Jul 1926, Ohio.

More About RALPH GREVE:

Burial: Jul 1926, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

- ii. EDWARD FRANK GREVE, b. 16 Jan 1901; d. 11 Jun 1984, Hamilton County, Ohio.

More About EDWARD FRANK GREVE:

Burial: Jun 1984, Gate of Heaven Catholic Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

- iii. MARION GREVE, b. 11 Jun 1904.
iv. ELIZABETH GREVE, b. 07 Apr 1907; d. 14 May 1986.
v. JOHN CARL GREVE, b. 03 Jan 1914, Ohio; d. 27 Oct 1994, Hamilton County, Ohio.

More About JOHN CARL GREVE:

Burial: Oct 1994, Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

- vi. GERTRUDE GREVE, b. 04 Apr 1917.

349. GEORGE JOSEPH¹⁰ IMWALLE (*MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ KOKENGE, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1951 in Norwood, Hamilton, Ohio. He married ROSE HEGER 16 Aug 1905. She was born 12 Apr 1884, and died 06 Jan 1975 in Ohio.

More About GEORGE JOSEPH IMWALLE:

Burial: Apr 1951, Gate of Heaven Catholic Cemetery, Montgomery, Hamilton, Ohio

More About ROSE HEGER:

Burial: Jan 1975, Gate of Heaven Catholic Cemetery, Montgomery, Hamilton, Ohio

Children of GEORGE IMWALLE and ROSE HEGER are:

- i. SUE¹¹ IMWALLE.
ii. GIRL IMWALLE.
iii. CARL (TWIN) IMWALLE, b. 12 Sep 1909; d. 22 Sep 1909.
iv. GEORGE (TWIN) IMWALLE, b. 12 Sep 1909.

350. ANTONIETTA¹⁰ KOKENGE (*BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 May 1886, and died 05 Sep 1974. She married ALBERT HEILE 02 Feb 1911.

Child of ANTONIETTA KOKENGE and ALBERT HEILE is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HEILE.

351. ELMER HENRY¹⁰ KOKENGE (*BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Mar 1892, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He married AGNES FOSTER 12 Aug 1917. She was born 28 Sep 1891, and died 02 Jun 1966.

Children of ELMER KOKENGE and AGNES FOSTER are:

- i. MARY JANE¹¹ KOKENGE, b. 14 Oct 1920.
596. ii. JULIAN KOKENGE, b. 22 Jan 1923; d. 02 Sep 1977, Ohio.
597. iii. ELMER JOSEPH KOKENGE, b. 28 Jul 1924; d. 03 Jan 2002, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

352. MATHILDA H. (TILLIE)¹⁰ BRUNS (*JOSEPHINE ANN (FENNIE)⁹ KOKENGE, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Jul 1885 in St. Mary's, Highland Township, Franklin, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1970 in Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana. She married (1) JACOB J. BAUER 28 Nov 1900 in Franklin County, Indiana. He was born Abt. 1880. She married (2) JOSEPH SCHWEGMAN 09 Jun 1909 in St. Mary's, Franklin, Indiana. He was born 24 Jul 1881 in Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1933 in Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana.

Children of MATHILDA BRUNS and JOSEPH SCHWEGMAN are:

- i. LORETTA ANTONETTA¹¹ SCHWEGMAN, b. 14 Apr 1911, Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana; d. 03 Apr 1984, Batesville, Ripley, Indiana; m. LEO JOSEPH WERNER, 20 Apr 1938, Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana; b. 14 Mar 1910, Oldenburg, Indiana; d. 06 Jul 1992.

More About LORETTA ANTONETTA SCHWEGMAN:

Burial: Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana

- ii. ELMER JOHN SCHWEGMAN, b. 03 Apr 1914, Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana; d. 09 Jul 1994, Cambridge City, Wayne, Indiana.
- iii. EDGAR JOSEPH SCHWEGMAN, b. 16 Mar 1920, Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana; d. 23 Dec 2002, Oxford, Butler, Ohio.
- iv. ORVILLE WILLIAM SCHWEGMAN, b. 21 Jan 1926, Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana; d. 12 Jul 2000, Brookville, Franklin, Indiana.

353. LEO HENRY¹⁰ LORENZ (*MAGDALENA LENA (ELLEN)⁹ KOKENGE, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Feb 1892 in Ohio, and died 25 Jul 1967 in Brookville, Franklin, Indiana. He married DORA BRIGGITA WALLPE 06 Sep 1916. She was born 29 Feb 1892 in Ohio, and died 25 Jul 1967 in Brookville, Franklin, Indiana.

Child of LEO LORENZ and DORA WALLPE is:

- i. ROBERT JOHN¹¹ LORENZ, b. 09 Jul 1919, Franklin County, Indiana; d. 14 Aug 1984, Liberty, Union, Indiana.

354. BERNARD¹⁰ THOLE (*MARIA ANNA⁹ SÜDBECK, HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1889 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA JOSEPHINE HARTMANN 1908 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 1887 in Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BERNARD THOLE and MARIA HARTMANN are:

- i. BERNARD HENRICH¹¹ THOLE, b. 1909, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. THEODOR THOLE, b. 1910, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

- iii. MARIA JOSEPHINE THOLE, b. 1912, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH THOLE, b. 1913, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOSEPH THOLE, b. 1914, Sudlohn, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

353 355. MARY ANTONIA¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*BERNARD⁹, BERNARD ANTON⁸, JOHANN⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 May 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) WILBERT (WILLIAM) A. WASSENBERG 22 Jun 1946 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of AUGUST WASSENBERG and MARIA STEGEMANN. He was born 21 Jun 1921 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Mar 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. She married (2) MELVIN JOSEPH HAUG 02 Sep 1988 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN HAUG and PHILOMINA KOELZER. He was born 22 Dec 1924 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Aug 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILBERT (WILLIAM) A. WASSENBERG:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MELVIN JOSEPH HAUG:

Burial: 02 Sep 2011, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY SÜDBECK and WILBERT WASSENBERG are:

- i. GLORIA ANN¹¹ WASSENBERG, b. 09 Jun 1947, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 13 Dec 1999, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About GLORIA ANN WASSENBERG:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. ELAINE WASSENBERG, b. 11 Jan 1951; m. CHUCK MANAHAN, 15 Dec 1978; b. 18 May 1838.
- iii. DAN WASSENBERG, b. 02 Jul 1949.
- iv. RENEE WASSENBERG, b. 13 Dec 1952; m. DICK UHLICH, 08 Aug 1992; b. 30 Jun 1949.
- v. TIM WASSENBERG, b. 04 Jul 1956.

354 356. LAWRENCE I.¹⁰ OTTING (*JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Aug 1902 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Apr 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LORETTA B. HAVERKAMP 02 Jan 1929 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of AUGUST HAVERKAMP and THERESIA MENKE. She was born 04 Jun 1906 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Jan 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LORETTA B. HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 24 Jan 2004, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LAWRENCE OTTING and LORETTA HAVERKAMP are:

- 598. i. GERALD LAWRENCE¹¹ OTTING, b. Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 599. ii. ALICE OTTING.
- iii. JEANETTE OTTING, m. TOBY.
- iv. ROBERT OTTING, d. 19 Apr 1993.
- 600. v. DONNA L. OTTING, b. 27 Apr 1930, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 1995.

354 357. BERNARD H. (BEN)¹⁰ OTTING (*JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jun 1905 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Jul 1964 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FERN A. HOCHARD 29 Sep 1936 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM HOCHARD and CAROLINE BECKER. She was born 01 Mar 1919 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Jan 2004 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

More About BERNARD H. (BEN) OTTING:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FERN A. HOCHARD:

Burial: 16 Jan 2004, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERNARD OTTING and FERN HOCHARD are:

- i. BERNIE (COOKIE)¹¹ OTTING.
- ii. MARY OTTING, m. KEETING.
601. iii. ELIZABETH (BETTY) OTTING.

358. AGNES M.¹⁰ OTTING (*JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 May 1908 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Apr 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANK JOSEPH ENNEKING 28 Jan 1929 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN ENNEKING and BERNARDINA WARRENFELD. He was born 02 Feb 1901 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Sep 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AGNES M. OTTING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANK JOSEPH ENNEKING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AGNES OTTING and FRANK ENNEKING are:

- i. FRANCIS EUGENE (GENE)¹¹ ENNEKING, b. 18 Feb 1930, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 03 Jul 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS EUGENE (GENE) ENNEKING:

Burial: 05 Jul 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. JAMES ENNEKING.
- iii. VIRGINIA ENNEKING, m. HUBER.
- iv. LAVONE ENNEKING.
- v. BEVERLY ENNEKING, m. MCCLARY.
602. vi. NORMA JEAN ENNEKING, b. 17 Mar 1932, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 06 Mar 2014, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

359. ALOYSIUS FREDRICH (OLLIE)¹⁰ OTTING (*JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Abt. 1914 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Feb 1960 in Earlville, Delaware, Iowa. He married MARIE ANTONIA WEBER 10 Sep 1935 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ANTON WEBER and ANNA OLBERTING. She was born 26 Apr 1916 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Dec 2000 in Manchester, Delaware, Iowa.

More About MARIE ANTONIA WEBER:

Burial: 19 Dec 2000, Earlville, Delaware, Iowa

Children of ALOYSIUS OTTING and MARIE WEBER are:

- i. ALOYSIUS¹¹ OTTING.
- ii. KATHLEEN OTTING.
- iii. ANTIONETTE OTTING.

360. ALBERT CLEMENS¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*REGINA ANTONIA⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Oct 1904 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Dec 1969 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married IRENE ELLEN CAMPPIRE 02 Nov 1926 in Waterville, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of BERT CAMPPIRES and MAUDE HENDRIX. She was born 10 Oct 1908 in Alton, Osborne, Kansas, and died 16 Jul 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALBERT CLEMENS HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Dec 1969, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About IRENE ELLEN CAMPMIRE:

Burial: Jul 1998, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALBERT HOLTHAUS and IRENE CAMPMIRE are:

- 603. i. ALBERT ELTON¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 21 May 1927, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 604. ii. DONALD KENNETH HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Jan 1929, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Feb 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 605. iii. CAROLYN JO ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Sep 1930, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 606. iv. MARY PATRICIA HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Dec 1931, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. FARRELL LYDELL HOLTHAUS, b. 08 Jul 1933, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Oct 1949, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FARRELL LYDELL HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 02 Nov 1949, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 607. vi. GERALD LEE HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Apr 1943, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

su

361. JOSEPH M.¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*REGINA ANTONIA*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *HENRICH B.*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Apr 1906 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa, and died 06 Apr 1996 in Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa. He married MILDRED JOSEPHINE BUSER 12 Feb 1935 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK BUSER and THERESA SCHAEFER. She was born 19 May 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Apr 1982 in Dodge City, Florida.

More About MILDRED JOSEPHINE BUSER:

Burial: Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa

Children of JOSEPH HOLTHAUS and MILDRED BUSER are:

- 608. i. DOLORES MARIE¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 25 Apr 1936, Iowa.
- 609. ii. GERALDINE LOUISE HOLTHAUS, b. 08 Jun 1937, Iowa.
- 610. iii. RICHARD JOSEPH HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Apr 1939, Iowa.
- 611. iv. JUDITH ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Feb 1942, Iowa.
- 612. v. ROBERT EUGENE HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Nov 1947, Iowa.
- vi. JEANINE MILDRED HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Dec 1948, Iowa; m. TOM DAVIS, 17 Jan 1970, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa; b. Abt. 1947, Iowa.
- vii. WILLIAM LYLE HOLTHAUS, b. 06 May 1950, Iowa; d. 09 May 1950, Iowa.
- viii. MARY SUSAN HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Oct 1958, Iowa; d. 14 Oct 1959, Iowa.

gu

362. MATHILDA REGINA¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*REGINA ANTONIA*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *HENRICH B.*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Apr 1908 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Jun 1996 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE AUGUST HAVERKAMP 25 Apr 1925 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ HAVERKAMP and MARIA STEGEMANN. He was born 30 Jun 1905 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Jun 1979 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MATHILDA REGINA HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1996, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LAWRENCE AUGUST HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 29 Jun 1979, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MATHILDA HOLTHAUS and LAWRENCE HAVERKAMP are:

- 613. i. ARMELLA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 01 Jul 1929.
- 614. ii. FARMER CLETUS F. HAVERKAMP, b. 14 Sep 1930.
- 615. iii. ROSALYN A. HAVERKAMP, b. 17 May 1934, Kansas.

- 616. iv. DAVID HAVERKAMP, b. 23 Apr 1938.
- 617. v. LYNN HAVERKAMP, b. 27 Jan 1946.
- 618. vi. CONSTANCE HAVERKAMP, b. 12 Oct 1947.

50 **363.** BERNARD PAUL¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*REGINA ANTONIA*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *HENRICH B.*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Jan 1910 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Apr 1998 in Lecompton, Douglas, Kansas. He married TWILA MARIE GLANCY 05 Oct 1940 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of J. GLANCY and LULU HALES. She was born 23 Dec 1916 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Feb 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About BERNARD PAUL HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Apr 1998, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About TWILA MARIE GLANCY:

Burial: 04 Mar 2005, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERNARD HOLTHAUS and TWILA GLANCY are:

- 619. i. BERNARD PAUL (BERNIE)¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Jan 1943, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri; d. 17 Dec 2002, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. MARTHA JEAN (TWIN) HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Apr 1950, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Apr 1950, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARTHA JEAN (TWIN) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Apr 1950, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. MARY JANE (TWIN) HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Apr 1950, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Apr 1950, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY JANE (TWIN) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Apr 1950, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iv. ANN MARIE HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Jun 1951, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KENNETH HARTLEY, 10 Jun 1972; b. 29 Jul 1951.
- v. JOAN ILENE HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Feb 1954, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

50 **364.** HENRY A. (HIENIE)¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*REGINA ANTONIA*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *HENRICH B.*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jun 1917 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married VERA O. JOHNSON 18 May 1942 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN JOHNSON and MILDRED COUNTRYMAN. She was born 30 May 1919 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Mar 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY A. (HIENIE) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jan 1997, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About VERA O. JOHNSON:

Burial: 25 Mar 2003, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRY HOLTHAUS and VERA JOHNSON are:

- i. HENRY¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Dec 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Dec 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. JOSEPH HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Sep 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Dec 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Dec 1946, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 620. iii. MICHAEL CLINTON HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Oct 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 621. iv. CHERYL ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Oct 1949.
- 622. v. RANDALL KENT (RANDY) HOLTHAUS, b. 10 Sep 1952, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 10 Feb 2013, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 623. vi. KURT THOMAS HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Oct 1954.
- 624. vii. TIMOTHY JOHN HOLTHAUS, b. 28 Dec 1961.

365. FRANCIS GREGORY (FRITZ)¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*REGINA ANTONIA⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Mar 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Nov 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married RITA CATHERINE ALTENHOFEN 23 Apr 1946 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM ALTENHOFEN and ELIZABETH GUDENKAUF. She was born 28 Dec 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS GREGORY (FRITZ) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 09 Nov 2012, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCIS HOLTHAUS and RITA ALTENHOFEN are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Nov 1947; d. 27 Nov 1947.
- 625. ii. ELIZABETH LUCILLE (BETTY LOU) HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Dec 1948.
- iii. DAVID FRANCIS HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Feb 1950; m. JEAN FIENHAGE, 22 May 1971; b. 03 Dec 1950.
- 626. iv. BONITA REGINA (BONNIE) HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Jan 1952, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 17 Oct 2006, Normal, McLean, Illinois.
- v. MAX ANTHONY HOLTHAUS, b. 19 Nov 1953; m. AMY.
- vi. JANE ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Jul 1956; m. DAVID GROFF.
- 627. vii. JEFFERY (JEFF) HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Feb 1958.
- viii. WILLIAM PAUL (BILL) HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Jan 1962.

366. RITA REGINA¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*REGINA ANTONIA⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Apr 1923 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Mar 2008 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She married LEONARD G. (WOODY) BECKER 14 Oct 1944 in Sioux Falls, Lincoln, South Dakota, son of ALVIN BECKER and ALFREDA WOLTKAMP. He was born 22 Aug 1922 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Jul 1983 in Kansas City, Jefferson, Missouri.

More About RITA REGINA HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 05 Mar 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LEONARD G. (WOODY) BECKER:

Burial: Jul 1983, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of RITA HOLTHAUS and LEONARD BECKER are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ BECKER, b. 20 Jul 1948, Axtell, Kansas City; m. NANCY HINCH, 26 Jul 1969; b. Abt. 1949.
- 628. ii. BRENDA BECKER, b. 27 May 1950, Axtell Kansas City.
- iii. PAMELA BECKER, b. 05 Dec 1954.
- iv. NANCY BECKER, b. 08 Aug 1959; m. CHUCK CALVERT.
- v. ROBERT BECKER, b. 16 Oct 1964; m. STACEY.

367. BERTHA FREDRICA¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*JOHANNA FRANCES⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Oct 1912 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Jun 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LEO CLEMENS WEBER 20 Feb 1935 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ANTON WEBER and ANNA OLBERDING. He was born 28 Jun 1909 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Jun 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About BERTHA FREDRICA HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1990, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LEO CLEMENS WEBER:

Burial: Jun 1998, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERTHA HOLTHAUS and LEO WEBER are:

- 629. i. JOAN PATRICIA¹¹ WEBER, b. 26 Nov 1937, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 630. ii. MARY LEE WEBER, b. 04 Mar 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

50

368. EDWIN HENRY¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*JOHANNA FRANCES⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jan 1914 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Jun 1958 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married AGNES MARY OLBERDING 18 Aug 1936 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ OLBERDING and AGNES TANGEMAN. She was born 15 May 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 2009 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EDWIN HENRY HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1958, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About AGNES MARY OLBERDING:

Burial: 21 Jun 2009, St. Mary's Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EDWIN HOLTHAUS and AGNES OLBERDING are:

- 631. i. JEROME FRANCIS¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Oct 1937, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 632. ii. DENNIS EDWIN HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Jan 1939, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Jun 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 633. iii. LEON GILBERT HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Jun 1941, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

54

369. CARL BERNARD¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*JOHANNA FRANCES⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Nov 1915 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Aug 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSEMARY A. OLBERDING 18 Apr 1939 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ OLBERDING and AGNES TANGEMAN. She was born 10 Jun 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 May 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CARL BERNARD HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 1978, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ROSEMARY A. OLBERDING:

Burial: 24 May 2006, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CARL HOLTHAUS and ROSEMARY OLBERDING are:

- 634. i. EUGENE MARK¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 20 Sep 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Oct 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 635. ii. MARIAN AGNES HOLTHAUS, b. 14 May 1943, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 636. iii. MAXINE ELISABETH HOLTHAUS, b. 25 Oct 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 637. iv. MARK DANIEL HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Jan 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. STELLA GERALYN HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Apr 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. PELLA.
- 638. vi. CHRISTOPHER ANTHONY (CHRIS) HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Nov 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54

370. FRED GREGORY¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*JOHANNA FRANCES⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Mar 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Oct 1998 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ALMA JOSEPHINA HENRIETTA HAVERKAMP 15 Apr 1947 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ HAVERKAMP and MARIA STEGEMANN. She was born 03 Aug 1921 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRED GREGORY HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Oct 1998, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRED HOLTHAUS and ALMA HAVERKAMP are:

639. i. LEONARD FRANCIS¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 01 May 1948.
ii. MARLENE ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Sep 1950.
iii. STEVEN CLARENCE HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Jun 1952, Nemaha County, Kansas.
iv. CLARENCE FREDRICK HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Oct 1954.
v. ALDA MARY HOLTHAUS, b. 12 May 1959.

34 371. IDA WANDA¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*JOHANNA FRANCES⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jan 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BENEDICT JOSEPH (BEN) OLBERDING 11 Apr 1939 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ OLBERDING and AGNES TANGEMAN. He was born 08 Jul 1907 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About IDA WANDA HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 19 Dec 2011, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BENEDICT JOSEPH (BEN) OLBERDING:

Burial: Dec 1998, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of IDA HOLTHAUS and BENEDICT OLBERDING are:

640. i. JUANITA ELISABETH¹¹ OLBERDING, b. 06 Aug 1940, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. JUSTIN EDWARD OLBERDING, b. 04 Apr 1943, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Mar 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JUSTIN EDWARD OLBERDING:

Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

641. iii. ELTON JOSEPH OLBERDING, b. 25 Nov 1946, Kansas.
iv. WANDA SUE OLBERDING, b. 08 Mar 1951, Kansas; m. ACKOR.
v. PHYLLIS ANN OLBERDING, b. 27 Apr 1953, Kansas; m. MCCULLOUGH.
642. vi. JANET MARY OLBERDING, b. 27 Jan 1959, Kansas.

34 372. ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE)¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*JOHANNA FRANCES⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Aug 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Mar 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) MARTHA A. HEIMAN 17 Jun 1948 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of TIMOTHY HEIMAN and CAROLINA RUNNEBAUM. She was born 24 Sep 1923 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Jun 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) HAZEL JENKINS 1989.

More About ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 07 Mar 2006, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARTHA A. HEIMAN:

Burial: Jun 1986, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALOYSIUS HOLTHAUS and MARTHA HEIMAN are:

643. i. ROGER¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 18 Mar 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
644. ii. NELDA JEAN HOLTHAUS, b. 10 Apr 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. ARDYCE ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Mar 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. POTTER.
645. iv. ARLYN ALOYSIUS HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Jul 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

34 ✓ 373. HENRIETTA¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*JOHANNA FRANCES⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 May 1922 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married LEO KOCH 08 Jan 1949 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He was born 05 Sep 1922 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of HENRIETTA HOLTHAUS and LEO KOCH are:

- i. STEPHEN RUSSEL¹¹ KOCH, b. 16 Sep 1949, ..
- ii. JULIE ANN KOCH, b. 13 May 1951, ..
- iii. KAREN LE ET TA KOCH, b. 05 Jun 1951, ..
- iv. ALAN RICHARD KOCH, b. 27 Dec 1960.
646. v. DENNIS LEE KOCH, b. 02 Aug 1962.

50 374. FRANCES MARY¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*JOHANNA FRANCES⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jan 1926 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married KENNETH BROXTERMAN 16 Oct 1948 in Chicago Heights, Cook, Illinois. He was born 10 Mar 1927 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of FRANCES HOLTHAUS and KENNETH BROXTERMAN are:

- i. DEANNA¹¹ BROXTERMAN, b. 07 Oct 1949; m. WARREN QUACINI, 09 May 1970.
- ii. DEBRA BROXTERMAN, b. 29 Oct 1950.
- iii. DONNA BROXTERMAN, b. 18 Aug 1957.
- iv. LORIE BROXTERMAN, b. 22 Dec 1969.

50 375. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jan 1897 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Jun 1921 in St.Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri. She married HENRY J. OSTERHAUS 09 Apr 1918 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ OSTERHAUS and MARIA LAMPING. He was born May 1894 in Kansas.

More About MARY ELIZABETH ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1921, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of MARY ROTTINGHAUS and HENRY OSTERHAUS is:

- i. ALFRED¹¹ OSTERHAUS, b. 1919.

50 376. JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jun 1898 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Mar 1968 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married HONORA FRANCES (NORA) OLBERDING 23 Feb 1927 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLEMENS OLBERDING and MARIA OLBERDING. She was born 29 Jul 1907 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Jan 2007 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY) ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Mar 1968, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About HONORA FRANCES (NORA) OLBERDING:

Burial: 15 Jan 2007, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS and HONORA OLBERDING are:

647. i. ADRIAN¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 04 Mar 1928.
648. ii. MARIE JOSEPHINE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 25 Sep 1929.
649. iii. CLETUS BENEDICT ROTTINGHAUS, b. 15 Mar 1931.
650. iv. LYLE IGNATIUS ROTTINGHAUS, b. 19 Aug 1933.
651. v. GERALD FRANCIS (JERRY) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 27 Nov 1935, Nemaha County, Kansas.
652. vi. EMMETT JOHN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 27 Dec 1936.
653. vii. GALEN ANTHONY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 24 Jul 1939.
654. viii. ELDON PAUL ROTTINGHAUS, b. 11 Aug 1942.
- ix. IVAN LINUS ROTTINGHAUS, b. 29 Apr 1944.
655. x. EDNA ANTONIA ROTTINGHAUS, b. 31 Jan 1946.
- xi. JOYCE MARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 16 Nov 1947; m. RON ANDERSON, 15 Jun 1974; b. 14 Jun 1947.

50 377. WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷,*

512 JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Apr 1900 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Sep 1983 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JACOB JOSEPH RENNENGER 24 Apr 1923 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE RENNENGER and MARY STEGER. He was born 23 Aug 1884 in Locona, Warren, Iowa, and died 05 Jul 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE) ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Sep 1983, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JACOB JOSEPH RENNENGER:

Burial: Jul 1959, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of WILHELMINA ROTTINGHAUS and JACOB RENNENGER are:

- 656. i. AURELIA (TWIN)¹¹ RENNENGER, b. 17 Jul 1925, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Apr 2014, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 657. ii. MARY AMELIA (TWIN) RENNENGER, b. 17 Jul 1925, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 658. iii. ROSALITA (ROSIE) RENNENGER, b. 17 Mar 1927, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 659. iv. BERNADINE C. RENNENGER, b. 21 Aug 1928, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Jun 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. WILFRED RENNENGER, b. 21 Aug 1930, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Aug 1950, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILFRED RENNENGER:

Burial: Aug 1950, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- vi. ELIZABETH TERESIA RENNENGER, b. 1932, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Apr 1934, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELIZABETH TERESIA RENNENGER:

Burial: Apr 1934, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 660. vii. ALICE RENNENGER, b. 28 Jun 1935, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 378. BENEDICT¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Apr 1905 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 1965 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska. He married MARCELLA MARGARET STALLBAUMER 16 May 1934 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM STALLBAUMER and ANNA ENGELKEN. She was born 23 Sep 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 1965 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska.

More About BENEDICT ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Dec 1965, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARCELLA MARGARET STALLBAUMER:

Burial: Dec 1965, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BENEDICT ROTTINGHAUS and MARCELLA STALLBAUMER are:

- 661. i. EDWARD BERNARD¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 05 Apr 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Oct 1973, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 662. ii. VERA ANN ROTTINGHAUS.
- iii. EVELYN ROTTINGHAUS.
- iv. IRENE ROTTINGHAUS.
- v. EILEEN ROTTINGHAUS, m. TERRY SWANSON.
- vi. MARK ROTTINGHAUS.

379. JOHN IGNATIUS¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Aug 1907 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Oct 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ETHEL AGNES WIETHARN 24 Apr 1935 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of

HENRY WIETHARN and MARY TANGEMAN. She was born 08 Feb 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Mar 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ETHEL AGNES WIETHARN:

Burial: 13 Mar 2010, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHN ROTTINGHAUS and ETHEL WIETHARN are:

663. ⁷ i. EUGENE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS.
¹⁰ ii. JOANN ROTTINGHAUS.
664. ² iii. JOHN H. ROTTINGHAUS.
665. ⁴ iv. LEROY ROTTINGHAUS.
666. ⁶ v. RITA ROTTINGHAUS.
¹ vi. MARY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 07 Nov 1936, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 07 Nov 1936, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About MARY ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Nov 1936, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

667. ³ vii. MARY JANE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1939, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
⁵ viii. FRANCIS C. (CHIC) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 08 Jul 1943, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Sep 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS C. (CHIC) ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 23 Sep 2008, St. Mary's Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

668. ⁸ ix. JANICE E. ROTTINGHAUS, b. 02 Jun 1949, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 13 Jul 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
⁹ x. ROSE ANN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 21 Oct 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

⁵⁴ 380. IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Mar 1913 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 1988 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FRANCIS AGNES DETERS 04 Apr 1934 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ DETERS and MARIE RETHMAN. She was born 02 Oct 1910 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Jun 1998 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About IGNATIUS F. ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1988, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANCIS AGNES DETERS:

Burial: Jun 1998, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of IGNATIUS ROTTINGHAUS and FRANCIS DETERS are:

669. i. PHYLLIS¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 10 Oct 1937, Nemaha County, Kansas.
670. ii. THERESA MARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 25 Aug 1946, Nemaha County, Kansas.

⁵⁶ 381. MARGARET MARY¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Mar 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Nov 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE A. DALINGHAUS 21 Oct 1931 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD DALINGHAUS and AGNES BROKAMP. He was born 11 Apr 1906 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Jun 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARGARET MARY SÜDBECK:

Burial: 22 Nov 2000, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LAWRENCE A. DALINGHAUS:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARGARET SÜDBECK and LAWRENCE DALINGHAUS are:

- 671. i. DONALD FRANCIS¹¹ DALINGHAUS, b. 05 Dec 1935, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Aug 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 672. ii. WILLIAM (BILL) DALINGHAUS, b. Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 673. iii. LEROY FRANCIS (ROY) DALINGHAUS, b. 28 Oct 1948, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 28 Dec 2002, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 674. iv. VIRGINIA MARGARET DALINGHAUS, b. 13 Dec 1932, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

54 382. EMILY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Mar 1912 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Sep 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CYRIL FRANCIS HOLTHAUS 27 Aug 1940 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ HOLTHAUS and JOSEPHINE RETHMANN. He was born 09 Jan 1915 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Apr 2007 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EMILY JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK:

Burial: 29 Sep 2003, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CYRIL FRANCIS HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 12 Apr 2007, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EMILY SÜDBECK and CYRIL HOLTHAUS are:

- i. CYRIL CLEMENS¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Jul 1941, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 675. ii. KATHLEEN FRANCES HOLTHAUS, b. 08 Feb 1943, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 676. iii. EUGENE PATRICK HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Sep 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 677. iv. LINUS CORNELIUS HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Dec 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. ELMER LAWRENCE HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Dec 1948, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 678. vi. MARIETTE LORENE HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Jun 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 679. vii. LEANDER MICHAEL HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Jul 1952, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

54 383. ELIZABETH C.¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Sep 1913 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Nov 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EDWIN JOSEPH HAVERKAMP 28 Feb 1933 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ HAVERKAMP and MARIA STEGEMANN. He was born 28 Nov 1909 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1978 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELIZABETH C. SÜDBECK:

Burial: 1996, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About EDWIN JOSEPH HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Feb 1978, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELIZABETH SÜDBECK and EDWIN HAVERKAMP are:

- 680. i. ELLEN AMELIA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 07 Jul 1934, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 681. ii. LILLIAN M. HAVERKAMP, b. 08 Jul 1936, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 682. iii. EUNICE VIANNA HAVERKAMP, b. 29 Aug 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 384. IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Nov 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Oct 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ODELIA ELIZABETH BROXTERMAN 03 Oct 1939 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH BROXTERMAN and BERNARDINA VOET. She was born 09 Oct 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 May 2013 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About IGNATIUS F. SÜDBECK:

Burial: Oct 1992, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

SV Children of IGNATIUS SÜDBECK and ODELIA BROXTERMAN are:

- 683. i. MARLENE¹¹ SÜDBECK, b. 18 Feb 1943.
- 684. ii. LARRY SÜDBECK, b. 04 Aug 1944.
- 685. iii. JUDITH A. SUDBECK, b. 14 Apr 1946.
- 686. iv. CAROL J. SÜDBECK, b. 20 Sep 1948.
- 687. v. LINDA SÜDBECK, b. 14 Apr 1950.
- 688. vi. ELDON SÜDBECK, b. 24 Jul 1952.
- 689. vii. JOYCE SÜDBECK, b. 14 Jan 1954.
- 690. viii. ANITA LOUISE SUDBECK, b. 20 Sep 1940, Kansas.

SV 385. CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Feb 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Feb 1976 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CYRILLA BERTHA BERGMAN 15 May 1946 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM BERGMAN and ANNA BLOCKER. She was born 28 Nov 1922 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Dec 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLEMENS CARL (CLEM) SÜDBECK:

Burial: Feb 1976, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CYRILLA BERTHA BERGMAN:

Burial: 27 Dec 2012, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLEMENS SÜDBECK and CYRILLA BERGMAN are:

- 691. i. JAMES CLEMENS (JIM)¹¹ SÜDBECK, b. 20 Aug 1947.
- 692. ii. RICHARD WILLIAM SUDBECK, b. 24 Jan 1951, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 693. iii. KATHRYN ANN (KATHY) SÜDBECK, b. 28 Dec 1951.
- 694. iv. KENNETH CALLIDTUS (KEN) SÜDBECK, b. 13 Jan 1955.
- 695. v. DONALD MELVIN SUDBECK, b. 04 Oct 1956.
- 696. vi. JEANNE MARIE SUDBECK, b. 01 Dec 1958, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 697. vii. JOHN JOSEPH SÜDBECK, b. 10 Jun 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

SV B21 386. JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN (*MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Apr 1893 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Apr 1970 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK) KOHAKE 09 Aug 1916 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHAN KOHAKE and MARIA OLBERTDING. He was born 08 Jul 1888 in Osterfiene, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 May 1993 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE FRANCES FANGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1970, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK) KOHAKE:

Immigrated from Vechta, Germany aboard S S Kronprinzessin Locilia arriving in New York on 1 December 1907.

More About FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK) KOHAKE:

Burial: 1993, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINE FANGMAN and FRANZ KOHAKE are:

- 698. i. RITA MARY¹¹ KOHAKE, b. 07 Jun 1917, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 28 Apr 2009, Atchinson, Atchinson, Kansas.
- 699. ii. HELENE M. KOHAKE, b. 01 Jan 1920, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Nov 2013, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 700. iii. GILES FRANCIS KOHAKE, b. 10 Jul 1924, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Dec 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 701. iv. MARY FAITH KOHAKE.

50 B32
387. MARY ANNA¹⁰ FANGMAN (*MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Feb 1895 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Jan 1921 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married JOHN H. OLBERDING 04 Jun 1913 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CLEMENS OLBERDING and MARIA OLBERDING. He was born 30 Aug 1889 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Jan 1970 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About MARY ANNA FANGMAN:

Burial: Jan 1921, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOHN H. OLBERDING:

Burial: Jan 1970, ~~St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict~~ ^{SABETHA}, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY FANGMAN and JOHN OLBERDING are:

- i. CLEMENT ANTHONY¹¹ OLBERDING, b. 28 Jul 1915, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Jan 1993, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. EMMA MARIE KOCH, 17 Jan 1940, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 21 Dec 1918, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Jan 1995, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About CLEMENT ANTHONY OLBERDING:

Burial: Jan 1993, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About EMMA MARIE KOCH:

Burial: Jan 1995, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

702. ii. MONICA OLBERDING, m. SPITSNOGLE.
- iii. PAUL J. OLBERDING, b. 29 Mar 1919, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 21 Sep 2004, Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska.
- iv. JOHNNY OLBERDING, d. Bef. 2004.

31 833
388. CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN (*MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 May 1899 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Kansas. She married CLEMENT A. (CLEM) KOCH 01 Jun 1921 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHANN KOCH and MARIA HARPENAU. He was born 18 Jan 1892 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 1957 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH FANGMAN:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CLEMENT A. (CLEM) KOCH:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLEMENTINE FANGMAN and CLEMENT KOCH are:

703. i. EILEEN DOLORES¹¹ KOCH, b. 22 Mar 1922, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Feb 1982, Nemaha County, Kansas.
704. ii. REGIS KOCH, b. 05 Oct 1923.
705. iii. TERESA MARY KOCH, b. 17 Feb 1925, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 May 2009, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
706. iv. MARY MARGARET KOCH, b. 06 May 1927, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Jul 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
707. v. MARK KOCH, b. 06 Feb 1929.
708. vi. RITA E. KOCH, b. 14 Nov 1930, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
709. vii. ANGELA G. KOCH, b. 18 Sep 1932, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Feb 2011, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
710. viii. JOSEPH KOCH, b. 20 Feb 1934.
- ix. EVELYN KOCH, b. 15 Aug 1935; m. CAROL ROTHENBERGER, 25 Jul 1964; b. 02 Feb 1932.
711. x. ROCK C. KOCH, b. 18 Jan 1939, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 May 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

31
389. GEORGE H.¹⁰ FANGMAN (*MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Jun 1901 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Aug 1980 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. He married (1)

5W
MARTHA IRENE STALLBAUMER 07 Feb 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM STALLBAUMER and ANNA ENGELKEN. She was born 16 Oct 1901 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Dec 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) AURELIA R. LACKEY 30 Mar 1937 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM LACKEY and ANNA MOHRMAN. She was born 27 Jul 1914 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Jan 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GEORGE H. FANGMAN:
Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARTHA IRENE STALLBAUMER:
Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About AURELIA R. LACKEY:
Burial: 02 Feb 1999, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GEORGE FANGMAN and MARTHA STALLBAUMER are:

- i. CLETUS¹¹ FANGMAN, b. 1923, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 712. ii. LEO CHARLES FANGMAN, b. 11 Oct 1925, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 713. iii. MARK EDWARD FANGMAN, b. 07 Nov 1927, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Sep 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. JAMES FANGMAN, b. 28 Oct 1928, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Oct 1928, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JAMES FANGMAN:
Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. THOMAS CLARENCE FANGMAN, b. 26 Sep 1929, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 31 Aug 1990; m. WINIFRED COMPTON, 13 Apr 1971.
- vi. WILFRED FANGMAN, b. 07 Mar 1924, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Apr 1999, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Notes for WILFRED FANGMAN:
Became a priest in the Order of St. Benedict.

More About WILFRED FANGMAN:
Burial: Atchinson, Atchinson, Kansas

- vii. DORIS GRACE FANGMAN.
- viii. RICHARD FANGMAN.

Children of GEORGE FANGMAN and AURELIA LACKEY are:

- ix. JAMES¹¹ FANGMAN, b. Abt. 1939.
- x. THOMAS FANGMAN, b. Abt. 1940; d. Bef. Jan 1999.
- xi. LEO CHARLES FANGMAN, b. 1941.
- xii. WILFRED FANGMAN, b. 07 Mar 1942, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Apr 1999, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 714. xiii. EUGENE FRANCIS FANGMAN, b. 25 Jun 1945.
- 715. xiv. TERESA MARIE FANGMAN, b. 06 Jun 1940.
- xv. RICHARD FANGMAN.
- 716. xvi. DORIS GRACE FANGMAN, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- xvii. WILBERT FANGMAN.
- xviii. LEO FANGMAN.

390. THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN (MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Jul 1903 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Mar 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WALTER MARTIN STALLBAUMER 09 Aug 1928 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM STALLBAUMER and ANNA ENGELKEN. He was born 20 Apr 1903 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Feb 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About THERESA ANN FANGMAN:

Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About WALTER MARTIN STALLBAUMER:

Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of THERESA FANGMAN and WALTER STALLBAUMER are:

- i. CLARENCE JAMES¹¹ STALLBAUMER, b. 01 Apr 1930, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Aug 1945, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About CLARENCE JAMES STALLBAUMER:

Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

717. ii. JAMES EDWARD STALLBAUMER, b. 27 Jul 1931, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Aug 1991, Nemaha County, Kansas.
718. iii. EDITH MARIE STALLBAUMER, b. 22 Feb 1933.
719. iv. BLANCHE ANGELA STALLBAUMER, b. 18 Sep 1934, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
720. v. VERNICE DENNIS PATRICK STALLBAUMER, b. 17 Mar 1936.
721. vi. EDWARD DANIEL STALLBAUMER, b. 22 Aug 1937.
722. vii. KENNETH JOHN STALLBAUMER, b. 10 Feb 1939.
723. viii. JOAN ELIZABETH STALLBAUMER, b. 01 Oct 1940.
- ix. TERESA MARIE STALLBAUMER, b. 24 Nov 1941, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Jan 1943, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About TERESA MARIE STALLBAUMER:

Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

724. x. ANNA MARIE STALLBAUMER, b. 23 Dec 1943, Nemaha County, Kansas.

391. PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰ FANGMAN (*MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Sep 1905 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Aug 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FLORENCE ETHELDREDU STALLBAUMER 28 Apr 1930 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM STALLBAUMER and ANNA ENGELKEN. She was born 04 Sep 1904 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Jan 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About PAUL ALEXANDER FANGMAN:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FLORENCE ETHELDREDU STALLBAUMER:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of PAUL FANGMAN and FLORENCE STALLBAUMER are:

725. i. RUTH ANN¹¹ FANGMAN, b. 23 Mar 1931, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Dec 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
726. ii. CHARLES ROBERT FANGMAN, b. 13 Jun 1932.
727. iii. LEONARD PAUL FANGMAN, b. 30 Dec 1933.
728. iv. ELMER GALEN FANGMAN, b. 28 Jan 1935.
729. v. EDNA JANE FANGMAN, b. 29 Sep 1936.
730. vi. GILBERT FRANCIS FANGMAN, b. 04 Feb 1938.
731. vii. JOHN GALEN FANGMAN, b. 18 Aug 1941.
732. viii. LESTER JOSEPH FANGMAN, b. 23 Apr 1945.
- ix. ESTHER MARIE FANGMAN, b. 23 Apr 1943.

392. HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN (*MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 May 1908 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Nov 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALBERT HERMAN ENGELKEN 09 Aug 1927 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HERMAN ENGELKEN and ANNA SCHULTE. He was born 17 Oct 1899 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Nov 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

6V
More About HELEN RITA FANGMAN:
Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALBERT HERMAN ENGELKEN:
Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HELEN FANGMAN and ALBERT ENGELKEN are:

- 733. i. QUENTIN¹¹ ENGELKEN, b. 01 Jul 1928.
- 734. ii. STEPHEN A. ENGELKEN, b. 20 Sep 1929.
- 735. iii. RENE DAMION ENGELKEN, b. 10 Mar 1931.
- 736. iv. GEORGINA ENGELKEN, b. 09 Mar 1933.
- 737. v. CONSTANCE (CONNIE) ENGELKEN, b. 12 Feb 1935.
- 738. vi. VIRGIL PAUL ENGELKEN, b. 30 Dec 1936, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 739. vii. IRENE MARY ENGELKEN, b. 12 Oct 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 May 2004, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma.
- 740. viii. LINUS ENGELKEN, b. 07 Jan 1941.
- 741. ix. RITA ENGELKEN, b. 13 Feb 1944.
- 742. x. THOMAS ENGELKEN, b. 06 Jun 1948.
- 743. xi. LOIS ENGELKEN, b. 05 Jul 1951.
- xii. JOAN ENGELKEN, b. 19 Jun 1953.

54
393. ELIZABETH J.¹⁰ FANGMAN (*MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Jul 1910 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Jul 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH CARL DETERS 23 Sep 1931 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ DETERS and MARIE RETHMAN. He was born 15 May 1908 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Jul 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELIZABETH J. FANGMAN:
Burial: 09 Jul 1999, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH CARL DETERS:
Burial: 04 Aug 1999, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELIZABETH FANGMAN and JOSEPH DETERS are:

- 744. i. GERALD JOSEPH¹¹ DETERS, b. 27 Dec 1932, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Mar 2003, Seattle, King, Washington.
- 745. ii. HELEN JANICE DETERS, b. 04 Nov 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 746. iii. DORIS HENRIETTA DETERS, b. 11 Mar 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 747. iv. JOHN ANTHONY DETERS, b. 08 Jun 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 748. v. STEPHAN MICHAEL DETERS, b. 16 Jun 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

651
394. LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Mar 1922 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Aug 1990 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AMELIA MARIE CATHARINE WASSENBERG 14 Feb 1942 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of AUGUST WASSENBERG and MARIA STEGEMANN. She was born 15 Sep 1923 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1991 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT SÜDBECK:
Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About AMELIA MARIE CATHARINE WASSENBERG:
Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LINUS SÜDBECK and AMELIA WASSENBERG are:

- 749. i. MARY LOUISE JOYCE¹¹ SÜDBECK, b. 21 Nov 1942, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Oct 1997, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

- 54
- 750. ii. ODO MERLE GILBERT WILLIAM SÜDBECK, b. 08 Jul 1945.
 - 751. iii. THOMAS LEO VIRGIL (TOM) SÜDBECK, b. 06 Jul 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 May 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 - 752. iv. MYRA KATHRYN ELLA SÜDBECK, b. 17 Oct 1953.
 - 753. v. STEVEN LINUS JOSEPH SÜDBECK, b. 05 Jul 1957.
 - 754. vi. LOREN JOSEPH LINUS SÜDBECK, b. 15 Apr 1965.

854 395. FRANCIS HENRY¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Mar 1929 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married EILEEN ANN LIERZ 05 Feb 1958 in Fidelity, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEO LIERZ and BERTHA BERGMAN. She was born 16 Jan 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of FRANCIS SÜDBECK and EILEEN LIERZ are:

- 755. i. NANCY MARIE¹¹ SUDBECK, b. 03 May 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 756. ii. JUDY KAY SUDBECK, b. 29 Dec 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 757. iii. DAVID JUNIUS SUDBECK, b. 25 Jan 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 758. iv. GLENDA SUE SUDBECK, b. 11 Feb 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

855 396. VIRGIL¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Sep 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LOYOLA HEIMAN 22 May 1956 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK HEIMAN and JOSEPHINE BUESSING. She was born 06 Oct 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of VIRGIL SÜDBECK and LOYOLA HEIMAN are:

- 759. i. MAX FRANCIS¹¹ SÜDBECK, b. 29 Mar 1957, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Jul 2003, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
- 760. ii. LARA SÜDBECK, b. 15 Jul 1958.
- 761. iii. DALE SÜDBECK, b. 16 Mar 1961.
- 762. iv. JULIE SÜDBECK, b. 16 Mar 1964.
- 763. v. MARY BETH SÜDBECK, b. 31 Jul 1966.
- 764. vi. AMY SÜDBECK, b. 26 Oct 1968.

861 397. MARY ANN¹⁰ SIESS (*JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Apr 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Dec 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALBERT HENRY ROTTINGHAUS 29 May 1940 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS and AGNES HOLTHAUS. He was born 24 May 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY ANN SIESS:

Burial: Dec 1997, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALBERT HENRY ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: May 1988, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY SIESS and ALBERT ROTTINGHAUS are:

- 765. i. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE (BETTY JO)¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 05 Oct 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 766. ii. JUDITH AGNES ROTTINGHAUS, b. 23 May 1943, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 767. iii. ALBERT VINCENT ROTTINGHAUS, b. 12 May 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 768. iv. CAROL ANN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 15 Sep 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. JEAN MARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 12 Aug 1952, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. KENNETH JOHN (KEN) ZIOLKOWSKI, 12 Jul 1980, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 11 Jul 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indianapolis.
- 769. vi. JOSEPH CONRAD ROTTINGHAUS, b. 30 Jul 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 770. vii. MARY CATHARINE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 15 Dec 1960, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

867 398. GENEVIEVE JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SIESS (*JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵*

B62

WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Dec 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Nov 2011 in Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri. She married JOHN ANTHONY GOCKEL 18 Nov 1941 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GENEVIEVE JOSEPHINE SIESS:

Burial: 28 Nov 2011, Higginsville City Cemetery, Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri

Children of GENEVIEVE SIESS and JOHN GOCKEL are:

- i. CURT¹¹ GOCKEL.
- ii. TURA GOCKEL, m. SOMMERVILLE.
- iii. BRUCE GOCKEL, m. REBECCA.
- iv. LINDA GOCKEL, m. LEVRET.
- v. KEITH GOCKEL, m. JENNIFER.
- vi. LANCE GOCKEL, m. MARIE.
- vii. BRUCE GOCKEL, m. REBECCA.
- viii. SHEILA GOCKEL, m. GEORGE PORTER.
- ix. BRENDA GOCKEL, m. MUNKRES.

B63

399. HELEN ANTONIA¹⁰ SIESS (JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 27 Oct 1925 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALBERT ALVITUS ROTTINGHAUS 11 Jun 1946 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALVIN ROTTINGHAUS and ROSE HAVERKAMP. He was born 16 Jan 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Dec 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of HELEN SIESS and ALBERT ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. ARDAN¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. WAYNE ROTTINGHAUS, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
771. iii. SYLVIA JOSEPHINE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 22 May 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. JANE HELEN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 27 Nov 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. STUEVE.

B64

400. JOSEPHINA THERESA (JOSIE)¹⁰ SIESS (JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 27 May 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Mar 2013 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BERNARD H. ROTTINGHAUS 15 Jun 1948 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRY ROTTINGHAUS and MAGDALENE STEINLAGE. He was born 27 Jan 1922 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Oct 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARD H. ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 10 Oct 2008, St. Bede's Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINA SIESS and BERNARD ROTTINGHAUS are:

772. i. MARK¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS.
- ii. SUSAN ROTTINGHAUS, m. DAN HILLS.
773. iii. MARY ROTTINGHAUS.

B65

401. CONRAD FRANCIS NORBERT¹⁰ SIESS (JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 20 Feb 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 2007 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married LEONA HENRIETTA NORDHUS 21 Nov 1955 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 18 Jul 1929.

More About CONRAD FRANCIS NORBERT SIESS:

Burial: 30 Apr 2007, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CONRAD SIESS and LEONA NORDHUS are:

774. i. JOYCE ANN¹¹ SIESS, b. 20 Jan 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
775. ii. RICHARD CONRAD SIESS, b. 18 Feb 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
776. iii. JOHN DAVID SIESS, b. 29 Dec 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Aug 2004, Perry, Jefferson, Kansas.
- iv. MARY JO SIESS, m. HAUG.

- v. MARK SIESS.
- vi. VIRGIL SIESS.

402. HENRICH ANTON¹⁰ KROGMAN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁹, ANNA CATHARINA⁸ SANDMANN, ALBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Sep 1856 in Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1920 in Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA ANNA MEYER 1884 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1897 in Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) BERNARDINA ROSALIA SCHERBRING 1899 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH SCHERBRING and CAROLINE GRAMKE. She was born 30 Mar 1871 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 May 1945 in Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH KROGMAN and MARIA MEYER are:

- i. ROSA¹¹ KROGMAN, b. 1886, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. GOTTFRIED TOMBRAGEL, 1908, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 1881, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH KROGMAN, b. 1891, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1926, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH KROGMAN and BERNARDINA SCHERBRING are:

- iii. JOSEPH WILHELM¹¹ KROGMAN, b. 1900, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA KROGMAN, b. 1903, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. THEODOR KROGMAN, b. 1904, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. EDVARD KROGMAN, b. 1907, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. ELISABETH KROGMAN, b. 1908, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. GOTTFRIED KROGMAN, b. 1911, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. ANTONIA KROGMAN, b. 1912, Krimpenfort, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

403. MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)¹⁰ HASKAMP (*CLEMENS⁹, CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Jul 1861 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 May 1936 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married ANTON OLBERDING 20 Jan 1892 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ANTON OLBERDING and MARIA BERDING. He was born 03 Nov 1861 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 28 Dec 1945 in Kansas¹.

More About MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) HASKAMP:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ANTON OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARIA HASKAMP and ANTON OLBERDING are:

- 777. i. DOROTHEA ANTONIA (DORA)¹¹ OLBERDING, b. 30 Oct 1892, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Mar 1960, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 778. ii. LAWRENCE J. OLBERDING, b. 08 Jan 1907, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Dec 1981, Kansas.

404. ANTON¹⁰ HASKAMP (*CLEMENS⁹, CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jul 1864 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH HONE 1895 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of BERNARD HONE and CATHARINA FEHR. She was born 1873 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANTON HASKAMP and ELISABETH HONE are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA¹¹ HASKAMP, b. 1896, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. BERNARD HASKAMP, b. 1899, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA FORTMAN, 1926, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 1901, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 1901, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. BERNARDINE HASKAMP, b. 1904, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

- v. CLEMENS HASKAMP, b. 1907, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JOSEPHINE HASKAMP, b. 1909, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. ANTON HASKAMP, b. 1912, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. JOSEF HASKAMP, b. 1915, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

405. CLEMENS¹⁰ HASKAMP (*CLEMENS⁹, CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Nov 1868 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married BERNARDINA CATHARINA HONE 1897 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of BERNARD HONE and CATHARINA FEHR. She was born 1875 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS HASKAMP and BERNARDINA HONE are:

- i. ANNA MARIA¹¹ HASKAMP, b. 1898, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. BERNARD HASKAMP, b. 1901, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANTON HASKAMP, b. 1903, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1925, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ELISABETH HASKAMP, b. 1906, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOHANNA CATHARINA HASKAMP, b. 1908, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. CLEMENS HASKAMP, b. 1911, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. HENRICH FRANZ HASKAMP, b. 1913, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MARIA JOSEPHINA HASKAMP, b. 1916, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

406. ELISABETH¹⁰ SANDMANN (*HENRICH ANTON⁹ SANDMAN, ANTON⁸ SANDMANN, ALBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Dec 1867 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 May 1943 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH UPTMOOR 1893 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH UPTMOOR and AGNES HARTKE. He was born 09 Nov 1865 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Jan 1941 in Germany.

Children of ELISABETH SANDMANN and HENRICH UPTMOOR are:

- i. HENRICH ANTON¹¹ UPTMOOR, b. 1894, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CLEMENS UPTMOOR, b. 1895, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ANTONIA HINNERS ZUMBRAGEL, 1923, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 1900, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HENRICH MARTIN UPTMOOR, b. 1902, Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

407. JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰ SANDMANN (*ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born May 1872 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1942 in Kenton County, Kentucky. He married ANNA AUGUSTA RITZHAUPT 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, daughter of FREDERICK RITZHAUPT and BERTHA SWIGERT. She was born 14 May 1879 in Sandusky, Erie, Ohio, and died 27 Nov 1936 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.

More About JOSEPH (JOE) SANDMANN:

Burial: Nov 1942, Mother of God Cemetery, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky

More About ANNA AUGUSTA RITZHAUPT:

Burial: Nov 1936, Mother of God Cemetery, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky

Children of JOSEPH SANDMANN and ANNA RITZHAUPT are:

- 779. i. BERTHA ANONETTE¹¹ SANDMANN, b. 09 Aug 1902, Kenton County, Kentucky; d. 11 Oct 1979, Melbourne, Campbell, Kentucky.
- ii. FREDERICK (FRED) JOSEPH SANDMANN, b. 15 May 1904, Kenton County, Kentucky; d. France.

More About FREDERICK (FRED) JOSEPH SANDMANN:

Burial: Mother of God Cemetery, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky

- 780. iii. ALMA JOSEPHINE SANDMANN, b. 04 Jul 1905, Kenton County, Kentucky; d. 05 Jun 1943, Kenton County, Kentucky.
- 781. iv. ALICE DOROTHY SANDMANN, b. 09 Nov 1907, Kenton County, Kentucky; d. 15 Sep 2001, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

782. v. ANTHONY FRANCIS JOSEPH SANDMAN, b. 19 May 1911, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 24 Oct 1994, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.
- vi. ANTHONY C. (TONY) SANDMANN, b. Abt. 1914, Kenton County, Kentucky; d. 21 Jul 1946, Kenton County, Kentucky.

408. ANNA¹⁰ SANDMANN (*ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Jan 1876 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 19 Aug 1958 in Kenton County, Kentucky. She married JOHN E. SAALFELD. He was born Abt. 1875 in Kentucky, and died in Kentucky.

Children of ANNA SANDMANN and JOHN SAALFELD are:

- i. MARIA¹¹ SAALFELD, b. Abt. 1903, Kenton County, Kentucky; d. 1965.
783. ii. EDWARD SAALFELD, b. Abt. 1907, Kenton County, Kentucky.
784. iii. NORBERT C. SAALFELD, b. 19 Mar 1910, Kenton County, Kentucky; d. 26 Jan 1987, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.
785. iv. LAWRENCE A. SAALFELD, b. 25 Mar 1913, Kenton County, Kentucky; d. 08 Dec 1978, Latonia, Kenton, Kentucky.
786. v. JOHN E. SAALFELD, b. 17 Jul 1915, Kenton County, Kentucky; d. 25 Dec 1963, Kenton County, Kentucky.

409. FRANZ ANTON¹⁰ THOLE (*JOSEPHINE SOPHIA⁹ SÜDBECK, JOHAN HENRICH⁸, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Jul 1892 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Nov 1974. He married ROSA GOTTING 24 May 1921 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 11 Mar 1897 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Aug 1971 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ THOLE and ROSA GOTTING are:

- i. FRANZ¹¹ THOLE, b. 09 Mar 1922; d. 12 Sep 1999, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA SURMANN; b. 1916; d. 2003.
- ii. MARIA THOLE, b. 23 Mar 1923, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Jan 2004, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BERNARD RUHOFF, 08 May 1950, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 03 Jul 1907, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Oct 1986, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ANNA THOLE, b. 15 Mar 1925, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Jan 2001, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. (1) HEINRICH PLOHR; m. (2) JOSEF WINTER.
- iv. PAULA THOLE, b. 04 Jun 1926, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Nov 1947.
- v. BERNARD THOLE, b. 24 Nov 1929, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Jun 2007; m. AGNES SURMANN, 08 Jul 1953; b. 20 Mar 1928, Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Feb 2013, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ROSA THOLE, b. 17 Jun 1934, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Jan 1935, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

410. JOSEFA¹⁰ THOLE (*JOSEPHINE SOPHIA⁹ SÜDBECK, JOHAN HENRICH⁸, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Mar 1896 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Sep 1987 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married LUDWIG KAMPHAUS 24 May 1921 in St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 03 Jun 1888 in Bunne, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 May 1962 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOSEFA THOLE and LUDWIG KAMPHAUS are:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA¹¹ KAMPHAUS, b. 30 Sep 1923, Alstedde, Nordheim-Westfalen, Germany; d. 19 Jul 2012, Limburg, Hessen, Germany.

Notes for MARIA JOSEFA KAMPHAUS:

Became a nun and took the name Sister Sabina.

- ii. ALOYS KAMPHAUS, b. 06 Feb 1931; d. 28 Aug 1974.

411. ADOLPH¹⁰ THOLE (*JOSEPHINE SOPHIA⁹ SÜDBECK, JOHAN HENRICH⁸, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Feb 1904 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Nov 1971. He married JOSEFA REINKE 30 Jun 1932 in Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 07 Sep 1904 in Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Apr 1997

in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of ADOLPH THOLE and JOSEFA REINKE is:

- i. ADOLF¹¹ THOLE, b. 23 Apr 1935; d. 16 Sep 2002, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. LUZIA INSTINSKY.

412. MARIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ MOORMANN (*HENRICH FERDINAND⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ SUDBECK, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Dec 1891 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, and died 14 Jul 1978 in Fort Wright, Kenton, Kentucky. She married NICHOLAS JOSEPH ALLGEYER 10 Jun 1914 in St. John's Catholic Church, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He was born 05 Dec 1888 in Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky, and died 01 Nov 1955 in Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky.

More About MARIE ELIZABETH MOORMANN:

Burial: Fort Mitchell, Kenton, Kentucky

More About NICHOLAS JOSEPH ALLGEYER:

Burial: 04 Nov 1955, St. John's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton, Kentucky.

Children of MARIE MOORMANN and NICHOLAS ALLGEYER are:

- i. RALPH FERDINAND¹¹ ALLGEYER, b. 26 Mar 1915, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 04 Feb 1964, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky.

More About RALPH FERDINAND ALLGEYER:

Burial: Feb 1964, Fort Mitchell, Kenton, Kentucky

- ii. NICHOLAS HUBERT ALLGEYER, b. 02 Oct 1916, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 16 May 1975, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky.

More About NICHOLAS HUBERT ALLGEYER:

Burial: May 1975, Fort Mitchell, Kenton, Kentucky

- iii. ROBERT WILLIAM ALLGEYER, b. 09 Jan 1919, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 29 Mar 1982, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT WILLIAM ALLGEYER:

Burial: Fort Michell, Kenton, Kentucky

- iv. ALBERT FEANCIS ALLGEYER, b. 23 Jul 1921, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 08 Feb 1993, Fort Michell, Kenton, Kentucky; m. ELIZABETH M. (BETTY) PFIRMAN, 19 Nov 1966, Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Newport, Campbell, Kentucky; b. 19 Apr 1925, Newport, Campbell, Kentucky; d. 22 Mar 1992, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.

More About ALBERT FEANCIS ALLGEYER:

Burial: 11 Feb 1993, Taylor Mill, Kenton, Kentucky

More About ELIZABETH M. (BETTY) PFIRMAN:

Burial: 25 Mar 1992, Florial Hills Cemetery, Taylor Mill, Kenton, Kentucky

- v. CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH ALLGEYER, b. 12 Oct 1923, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 04 Jan 2008, Edgewood, Kenton, Kentucky; m. JEAN FRANCES LUX, 21 May 1949, Blesses Sacrament Catholic Church, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky; b. 15 Apr 1927, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 16 Feb 1999, Burlington, Boone, Kentucky.

More About CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH ALLGEYER:

Burial: 09 Jan 2008, Fort Michell, Kenton, Kentucky

More About JEAN FRANCES LUX:

Burial: 20 Feb 1999, Fort Michell, Kenton, Kentucky

- vi. MARY LOUISE ALLGEYER, b. 18 Sep 1926, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 02 Dec 1926, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky.

More About MARY LOUISE ALLGEYER:

Burial: Dec 1926, Fort Michell, Kenton, Kentucky

- vii. ANNA MAE ALLGEYER, b. 03 Dec 1927, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 03 Nov 1967, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. GENE EDWARD BESSLER, 07 May 1949, St. Boniface Catholic Church, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky; b. 14 Nov 1925, Cold Springs, Campbell, Kentucky.
- viii. LAWRENCE EDWARD ALLGEYER, b. 10 Aug 1930, Ludlow, Kenton, Kentucky; d. 24 Aug 1979, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. MCLAUGHLIN.

More About LAWRENCE EDWARD ALLGEYER:

Burial: 27 Aug 1979, New St. Joseph's Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

413. BERTHA ANN¹⁰ MOORMANN (*HENRICH FERDINAND⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ SUDBECK, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Jun 1895 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, and died 29 Mar 1982 in Fort Wright, Kenton, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM BERNARD MAIROSE 19 Jul 1916 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He was born 23 Nov 1888 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1973 in Florence, Kenton, Kentucky.

Child of BERTHA MOORMANN and WILLIAM MAIROSE is:

- i. HELEN AGNES¹¹ MAIROSE, b. 06 Jul 1926, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; m. JOHN B. BUSSMAN; b. 14 Sep 1918, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.

414. CLARE BERNADETTE¹⁰ MOORMANN (*HENRICH FERDINAND⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ SUDBECK, HERMAN HENRICH⁷, HERBERT⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Jun 1897 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, and died 03 Apr 1976 in Landover Hills, Prince Georges, Maryland. She married THEODORE HERDEMAN 28 May 1921 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He was born 16 Oct 1897 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 10 Jul 1983 in Lanham, Maryland.

Children of CLARE MOORMANN and THEODORE HERDEMAN are:

- i. MARY CLARE¹¹ HERDEMAN, b. 25 Mar 1922, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.
- ii. THOMAS HERDEMAN, b. 21 Jun 1925, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.

415. KATHERINE¹⁰ LAPPE (*MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1870 in Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa, and died Bef. 1933. She married GEORGE HILDEBRAND. He was born in Iowa.

Children of KATHERINE LAPPE and GEORGE HILDEBRAND are:

- i. MARY ANN¹¹ HILDEBRAND, b. 1893.
- ii. TONY HILDEBRAND, b. 1895.
- iii. FRANCES K. HILDEBRAND, b. 1897.
- iv. JOHN A. HILDEBRAND, b. 1899.
- v. GEORGE J. HILDEBRAND, b. 1903.
- vi. CLARA HILDEBRAND, b. 1906.
- vii. WILLIAM HILDEBRAND, b. 1912.

416. ANTON¹⁰ LAPPE (*MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Oct 1872 in Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa, and died 22 Dec 1952 in Maywood, Cook, Illinois. He married ANGELA MESCHER 02 Feb 1895. She was born 25 Aug 1876.

Child of ANTON LAPPE and ANGELA MESCHER is:

- i. HELEN¹¹ LAPPE.

417. FRANK A.¹⁰ LAPPE (*MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 May 1873 in Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa, and died 02 Jun 1937 in Ramsey Twp., Kossuth, Iowa. He

married MARIA CATHARINA FOTH 20 Jan 1900 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa. She was born 29 Aug 1877 in Hanover, Hanover, Germany.

Children of FRANK LAPPE and MARIA FOTH are:

- i. GEORGE ADOLPH¹¹ LAPPE, b. 14 Jul 1902, Ramsey Twp., Kossuth, Iowa; d. 20 Feb 1974, Cleveland, LeSuerur, Minnesota.
787. ii. ROSALYNN ELIZABETH LAPPE, b. 02 May 1904, Ramsey Twp., Kossuth, Iowa; d. 04 Feb 1939, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa.
- iii. LEONA LAPPE, b. 03 Mar 1906, Ramsey Twp., Kossuth, Iowa.
- iv. CHARLES H. LAPPE, b. 11 Aug 1909, Ramsey Twp., Kossuth, Iowa; d. Nov 1978, Burt, Kossuth, Iowa.
- v. FRANCIS LAPPE, b. 12 May 1913, Ramsey Twp., Kossuth, Iowa.

418. JOHN¹⁰ LAPPE (*MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Nov 1874 in Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa, and died 08 Feb 1912 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa. He married ANNA BERNARDINA FOTH 12 Feb 1901 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa. She was born 06 Jan 1880 in Dollendorf, Nordheim, Westfalen, Germany, and died 09 May 1951 in Fairmont, Martin, Minnesota.

More About ANNA BERNARDINA FOTH:

Burial: 12 May 1951, Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa

Children of JOHN LAPPE and ANNA FOTH are:

- i. FLORENCE¹¹ LAPPE, b. 15 Feb 1902; m. HOLMES.
- ii. RAYMOND LAPPE, b. 04 Dec 1903.
- iii. RALPH ARTHUR LAPPE, b. 20 Sep 1906.
- iv. CHARLES ALFRED LAPPE, b. 03 Jul 1910.

419. WILLIAM¹⁰ LAPPE (*MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Nov 1878 in Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa, and died Jul 1963. He married MAY MIEDING 30 Jul 1907.

Children of WILLIAM LAPPE and MAY MIEDING are:

- i. HOWARD¹¹ LAPPE, b. 1908.
- ii. GERALDINE LAPPE, b. 1912.
- iii. HORTENSE LAPPE, b. 1912.
- iv. VIRGIL LAPPE, b. 1916.

420. JOSEPH¹⁰ LAPPE (*MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Aug 1880 in Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa, and died Aft. 1961. He married CATHERINE (KATE) FLANAGAN 14 Feb 1903 in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa.

Children of JOSEPH LAPPE and CATHERINE FLANAGAN are:

788. i. EVELYN MARIA¹¹ LAPPE, b. 17 Apr 1906, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 16 Sep 1973, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa.
- ii. DOROTHY LOUISE LAPPE, b. 23 Nov 1909, Fillmore, Dubuque, Iowa; m. EMMERT REITH, 07 Jun 1932, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa.
- iii. LAWRENCE HENRY LAPPE, b. 15 Nov 1910, Hopkinton, Delaware, Iowa; m. ELIZABETH WILLENBURG, 14 Nov 1934.
- iv. ARTHUR CLEMENT LAPPE, b. 25 Nov 1912, Hopkinton, Delaware, Iowa; d. 21 Jan 1973, Independence, Buchanan, Iowa; m. MILDRED MURPHY, 13 Jun 1936.
- v. WINIFRED LAPPE, b. 26 May 1918, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 17 Dec 1971, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa; m. JOAN J. CASSIDY, 20 Apr 1956, Riverside, Riverside, California.
- vi. MARETA ELIZABETH LAPPE, b. 25 Dec 1919, Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 15 Jan 1987, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa; m. EARL N. SCHULER, 02 Jun 1941, Jesup, Buchanan, Iowa.

421. HENRY¹⁰ LAPPE (*MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE,*

CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Jul 1882 in Brennan Twp., Dubuque, Iowa, and died 18 Mar 1955 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa. He married MARGARET KATHERINE FROTH 09 Feb 1909 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa. She was born 31 Oct 1884 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 27 Nov 1955 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa.

Children of HENRY LAPPE and MARGARET FROTH are:

- i. HAROLD¹¹ LAPPE, b. 28 Dec 1909.
- ii. CAMILA LAPPE, b. 1911.
- iii. MILDRED LAPPE, b. 10 Jun 1915.
- iv. LAWRENCE LAPPE, b. 21 Jun 1919.
- v. WINIFRED LAPPE, b. 08 Jun 1917.
- vi. LORRAINE LAPPE, b. 06 May 1922.
- vii. JOHN GERALD LAPPE, b. 22 Jun 1924.

422. CLEMENS J.¹⁰ LAPPE (MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born Jun 1885 in Berman City, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 13 Jul 1961 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He married MARIE LEIBROCK.

Child of CLEMENS LAPPE and MARIE LEIBROCK is:

- i. FRANCES¹¹ LAPPE, m. BADER.

B1 423. MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN (FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa, and died 28 Jul 1929 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. She married FREDERICK JOHN (FRED) MELCHER 04 Jun 1902 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FREDRICH MELCHER and BERNARDINA KATHMANN. He was born 17 Oct 1876 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1947 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY MAGDELYN BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for FREDERICK JOHN (FRED) MELCHER:

Immigrated from Bremen, Germany and arrived in Baltimore on 20 September 1878.

More About FREDERICK JOHN (FRED) MELCHER:

Burial: Mar 1947, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BERGMAN and FREDERICK MELCHER are:

789. i. HELEN BERNARDINE¹¹ MELCHER, b. 20 Jul 1905, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Dec 1932, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
790. ii. CLARENCE FRANCIS MELCHER, b. 19 Mar 1910, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Aug 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. MELCHER, b. 01 Nov 1911, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Nov 1911, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MELCHER:

Burial: Nov 1911, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

791. iv. MARCEDES JOSEPHINE MELCHER, b. 10 Mar 1913, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Nov 1995, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
792. v. ROSELIA ELIZABETH MELCHER, b. 30 Jun 1917, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Jul 1984, Graves Mills,, Missouri.

B2 424. ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN (FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Feb 1881 in Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GEORGE (TWIN) LIERZ 29 Apr 1903 in St. Mary's Catholic

Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PETER LIERZ and GERTRUDE JAEGERs. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE) BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1954, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About GEORGE (TWIN) LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELIZABETH BERGMAN and GEORGE LIERZ are:

- i. INFANT¹¹ LIERZ, b. 13 Feb 1904, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Feb 1904, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About INFANT LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

793. ii. ALVINA CAROLYN LIERZ, b. 15 Mar 1905, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 May 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. JOSEPH FRANCIS LIERZ, b. 20 Dec 1906, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Dec 1906, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH FRANCIS LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iv. ERNEST JOHN LIERZ, b. 21 Dec 1907, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Apr 1912, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ERNEST JOHN LIERZ:

Burial: Apr 1912, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE LIERZ, b. 21 Sep 1909, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Nov 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE LIERZ:

Burial: Nov 1996, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

794. vi. WILFRED JOSEPH LIERZ, b. 15 Jan 1911, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Aug 1974, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.
795. vii. EDWARD GEORGE LIERZ, b. 12 Sep 1912, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Dec 1995, Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona.
796. viii. GEORGE PETER LIERZ, b. 01 Jun 1914, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Aug 2002, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.
- ix. BOY LIERZ, b. 1915, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 1915, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BOY LIERZ:

Burial: 1915, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

425. JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)*⁹ KROGMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁸ FROEHLE, *CATHARINA MARIA*⁷ LUEBKE, *CATHARINA ANNA*⁶ SÜDBECK, *HERBERT H.*⁵ SÜDBECK, *HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Apr 1885 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Oct 1961 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHN BERNARD HEIMAN 22 Jun 1904 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of TIMOTHY HEIMAN and ADELAIDE OTKE. He was born 10 Feb 1883 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Aug 1907 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE CAROLYN BERGMAN:

Burial: Nov 1961, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOHN BERNARD HEIMAN:

Burial: Aug 1907, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINE BERGMAN and JOHN HEIMAN are:

797. i. EDWARD TIMOTHY¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 21 Apr 1905, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Oct 1970, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

798. ii. LEO JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 27 Jul 1906, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Jan 1958, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

426. ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Apr 1888 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Feb 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EDWARD JOSEPH KOCH 10 May 1910 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH KOCH and SOPHIA NOVAK. He was born 28 May 1888 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANNA CATHARINE BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1964, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About EDWARD JOSEPH KOCH:

Burial: Apr 1963, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ANNA BERGMAN and EDWARD KOCH are:

799. i. ALFRED JOSEPH¹¹ KOCH, b. 26 Jun 1911, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Jul 1979, Dawson, Richardson, Nebraska.
800. ii. AGATHA LUCY KOCH, b. 13 Dec 1913, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Aug 1986, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
801. iii. GILBERT EDWARD KOCH, b. 21 Mar 1917, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Mar 1996, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

427. FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Jan 1890 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Sep 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH ALOYSIUS HEIMAN 28 May 1909 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of TIMOTHY HEIMAN and ADELAIDE OTKE. He was born 02 Jul 1887 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 May 1965 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCES MAGDELIN BERGMAN:

Burial: Sep 1950, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH ALOYSIUS HEIMAN:

Burial: May 1965, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCES BERGMAN and JOSEPH HEIMAN are:

802. i. AMANDA CAROLINE¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 21 Mar 1911, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Dec 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
803. ii. JOSEPH FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 05 Aug 1917, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Jun 1972, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
804. iii. ELMER FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 20 Apr 1921, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Feb 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
805. iv. LEONARD HENRY HEIMAN, b. 30 Jun 1924, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 May 1998, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
806. v. GALEN GEORGE HEIMAN, b. 27 Feb 1928, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Oct 2011, North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri.
807. vi. VERN LEO HEIMAN, b. 21 Jul 1931, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

428. JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰ BERGMAN (*FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Mar 1891 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Jul 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) MAE EVANGELINE KOCH 11 Jun 1912 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH KOCH and SOPHIA NOVAK. She was born 28 Jan 1890 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Jan 1919 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married (2) ELIZABETH CATHERINE ENNEKING 17 Aug 1932 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of AUGUST JOST-ENNEKING and MARY OLBERDING. She was born 26 Nov 1903 in Baileyville,

Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Nov 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1944, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MAE EVANGELINE KOCH:

Burial: Jan 1919, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ELIZABETH CATHERINE ENNEKING:

Burial: 15 Nov 1999, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of JOSEPH BERGMAN and MAE KOCH is:

808. i. LESTER JOSEPH¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 24 Jul 1913, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Mar 1994, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of JOSEPH BERGMAN and ELIZABETH ENNEKING are:

809. ii. JOAN CAROLYN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 22 May 1933, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
810. iii. JOSEPH AUGUST BERGMAN, b. 30 Jun 1934, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
811. iv. ELMER ALOYSIUS BERGMAN, b. 28 Oct 1935, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
812. v. PAUL HAROLD BERGMAN, b. 19 Nov 1936, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
813. vi. AUGUST HENRY (GUS) BERGMAN, b. 03 Jun 1938, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
814. vii. CHARLES FRANCIS (CHUCK) BERGMAN, b. 29 Jan 1940, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 01 Apr 1978, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

429. EDWARD JOHN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Dec 1892 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSE FRANCES (ROSA) HULSING 21 Apr 1914 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHNN HULSING and MARY HOEFLE. She was born 16 Dec 1893 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Jan 1970 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EDWARD JOHN BERGMAN:

Burial: Mar 1970, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ROSE FRANCES (ROSA) HULSING:

Burial: Jan 1970, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EDWARD BERGMAN and ROSE HULSING are:

- i. FLAVIA MARIA (SR. VERNITA)¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 28 Mar 1915, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Apr 1994, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

Notes for FLAVIA MARIA (SR. VERNITA) BERGMAN:

Sister Verrita OSB.

More About FLAVIA MARIA (SR. VERNITA) BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1994, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

815. ii. CLETUS JOHN BERGMAN, b. 19 Apr 1917, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Apr 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
816. iii. ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE) BERGMAN, b. 12 Jan 1920, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Feb 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
817. iv. MERLIN HENRY BERGMAN, b. 10 Mar 1923, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 May 1999, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
818. v. GRACE MARTHA BERGMAN, b. 30 Jul 1925, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Apr 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
819. vi. VERNER EDWARD (VERN) BERGMAN, b. 13 Jul 1928, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Oct 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
820. vii. MIENARD JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 18 Aug 1930, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 15 Feb 1978, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

821. viii. MARY CAROLINE (LIENA) BERGMAN, b. 03 Mar 1934, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 10 Mar 2014, Livermore, Alameda, California.

430. HENRY LEO¹⁰ BERGMAN (*FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 May 1896 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOSEPHINE NATALIA VONDEMKAMP 28 Nov 1916 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHAN VONDEMKAMP and JOSEPHINA KROGMAN. She was born 25 Aug 1897 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Oct 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY LEO BERGMAN:

Burial: 1962, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPHINE NATALIA VONDEMKAMP:

Burial: Oct 1988, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRY BERGMAN and JOSEPHINE VONDEMKAMP are:

822. i. IRENE COLLETA¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 02 Jan 1918, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
823. ii. EDITH MARIE BERGMAN, b. 08 Sep 1919, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Jul 2009, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
iii. RUDOLPH (RALPH) JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 27 Apr 1922, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Feb 1942, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About RUDOLPH (RALPH) JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1942, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

824. iv. EMMETT EDWIN BERGMAN, b. 01 Nov 1923, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Aug 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
825. v. WILMA EVELYN BERGMAN, b. 16 Feb 1926, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
826. vi. DONALD ANTHONY BERGMAN, b. 18 Jul 1928, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
vii. HENRY FRANCIS BERGMAN, b. 08 Mar 1930, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Jan 1931, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY FRANCIS BERGMAN:

Burial: 1931, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

827. viii. KENNETH ORVILLE BERGMAN, b. 19 May 1932, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Jul 1992, Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska.
828. ix. JERIANN ELEANOR BERGMAN, b. 06 Jul 1936, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

431. WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Feb 1898 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Apr 1978 in St. Joseph, Missouri. She married JOSEPH AUGUST KRAMER 19 Sep 1919 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of AUGUST KRAMER and CLARA SCHUMP. He was born 09 Jan 1897 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Jul 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE) BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1978, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH AUGUST KRAMER:

Burial: Jul 1977, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of WILHELMINA BERGMAN and JOSEPH KRAMER are:

829. i. LUCILLE JOSEPHINE¹¹ KRAMER, b. 10 Jan 1921, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Jan 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
830. ii. LAWRENCE AUGUST KRAMER, b. 31 Mar 1923, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Aug 1996, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
831. iii. EUGENE HENRY KRAMER, b. 21 Mar 1925, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Dec 1984, Seneca, Nemaha,

Kansas.

- 832. iv. EYMARD JOSEPH KRAMER, b. 30 Jul 1928, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 833. v. DAREOL EDWARD KRAMER, b. 25 Jul 1931, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Oct 1999, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 834. vi. MARTIN LEO KRAMER, b. 13 Mar 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

432. EDWARD FRANCIS¹⁰ KROGMAN (*FRANZ HENRICH⁹, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Sep 1897 in Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa, and died 16 Feb 1963. He married HELEN HILDAGARD SAUGELING, daughter of JOHN SAUGELING and CLARA JOHL. She was born 18 May 1902 in Guttenberg, Clayton, Iowa.

Children of EDWARD KROGMAN and HELEN SAUGELING are:

- i. CLAIR LEMAE¹¹ KROGMAN, m. DUANE FRANCIS O'BRIEN.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ANNA KROGMAN, m. DONALD EMIL OBERBROECKLING.

433. HENRICH¹⁰ UPTMOOR (*AGNES⁹ HARTKE, JOHANN HEINRICH⁸, CLEMENS⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Nov 1865 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Jan 1941 in Germany. He married ELISABETH SANDMANN 1893 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH SANDMAN and GERTRUDE HASKAMP. She was born 31 Dec 1867 in Bragel, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 May 1943 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (406) Elisabeth Sandmann.

434. MARIA ANNA BERNARDINE¹⁰ HATKE (*JOSEPH⁹, Gerd HENRICH⁸ HARTKE, CLEMENS⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Aug 1843 in Cincinatti, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1928 in Texas. She married EDWARD DEITERMAN 24 Jun 1862 in Teutopolis, Effingham, Ohio, son of BERNARD DEITERMAN and THERESA ENKE. He was born Mar 1835 in Westfalem, Germany, and died 21 Jun 1921 in Wichita Falls, Iowa Park, Texas.

Child of MARIA HATKE and EDWARD DEITERMAN is:

- 835. i. ALBERT C.¹¹ DEITERMAN, b. 31 Oct 1867, Teutopolis, Effingham, Illinois; d. 12 Aug 1953, Tours, McLennan, Texas.

435. HENRICH JOSEPH¹⁰ WILBERDING (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁹, JOHANN HEINRICH⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Apr 1843 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Feb 1898 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA WILHELMINE VON DER ASSEN 06 Jul 1881 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of BERNARD VON DER AHSEN and ANNA GÄKING. She was born 16 Sep 1849 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Jan 1917 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH WILBERDING and MARIA VON DER ASSEN are:

- i. JULIUS¹¹ WILBERDING, b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 836. ii. HEINRICH WILBERDING, b. 18 Jan 1883, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 837. iii. JOSEF WILBERDING, b. 04 Mar 1886, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Sep 1946, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

436. CATHARINA PAULINE¹⁰ WILBERDING (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁹, JOHANN HEINRICH⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Nov 1846 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Sep 1896 in Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRIEDRICH WILHELM CAESAR 18 Oct 1870 in Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JULIUS CAESAR and ANNA REINKE. He was born 02 Jun 1840 in Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1913 in Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of CATHARINA WILBERDING and FRIEDRICH CAESAR is:

838. i. FRIEDRICH WILHELM¹¹ CAESAR, b. Apr 1871, Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Jan 1945, Belfort(Frankreich), Germany.

437. ARNOLD¹⁰ DETERS (*ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁹ WILBERDING, JOHAN GERHARD⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Apr 1854 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Apr 1888 in Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas. He married ANNA MARIA JOSEPHINE (MARY) GOTTSACKER 10 May 1881 in Mitchell County, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH GOTTSACKER and CATHARINA LINDER. She was born 07 Sep 1859 in Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas, and died 30 Nov 1924 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

More About ARNOLD DETERS:

Burial: 05 Apr 1888, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas

More About ANNA MARIA JOSEPHINE (MARY) GOTTSACKER:

Burial: 03 Dec 1924, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

Children of ARNOLD DETERS and ANNA GOTTSACKER are:

- i. HELLENA M. (ELLEN OR ELLY)¹¹ DETERS, b. Apr 1882, Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas; m. JULIUS SCHELL, 18 Sep 1907, Multnomah County, Oregon.
839. ii. ANNA C. DETERS, b. 13 Feb 1884, Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas; d. 03 Jul 1972, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- iii. FRANCES JOSEPH DETERS, b. 23 Oct 1885, Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas.
840. iv. JOSEPH ARNOLD DETERS, b. 18 Aug 1887, Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas; d. 27 Dec 1967, Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon.

438. FRANZ ANTON¹⁰ STEVERDING (*CASPER HENRICH⁹, ANNA MARIA THERESIA⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Jun 1841 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jul 1919 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH SAHLFELD 07 Sep 1870 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN SAHLFELD and MARIA WILBERDING. She was born 01 Nov 1836 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Feb 1916 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ ANTON STEVERDING:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1841, St. Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of FRANZ STEVERDING and MARIA SAHLFELD are:

- i. CARL JOSEPH (TWIN)¹¹ STEVERDING, b. 03 Jul 1871, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Feb 1872, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CARL JOSEPH (TWIN) STEVERDING:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1871, St. Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 09 Feb 1872, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- ii. MARIA CATHARINA (TWIN) STEVERDING, b. 03 Jul 1871, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Jun 1929, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA CATHARINA (TWIN) STEVERDING:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1871, St. Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Jun 1929, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- iii. FRANZ ANTON STEVERDING, b. 18 Jan 1874, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ ANTON STEVERDING:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1874, St. Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Bo 439. FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN (*FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³*

*SUDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Nov 1850 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AGNES MARIA BÖCKMANN 06 May 1876 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ BÖCKMANN and MARIA VOGTHNRICH. She was born 08 Mar 1855 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANZ CLEMENS BOECKMANN:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1850, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About AGNES MARIA BÖCKMANN:

Baptism: Mar 1855, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANZ BOECKMANN and AGNES BÖCKMANN are:

- 841. i. ANNA MARIE¹¹ BOECKMAN, b. 20 Oct 1880, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Aug 1939, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. FRANZ (FRANK) BOECKMAN, b. 11 Feb 1882, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Aug 1951, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANZ (FRANK) BOECKMAN:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- 842. iii. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BOECKMANN, b. 27 May 1884, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 May 1974, Paola, Miami, Kansas.
- 843. iv. HENRY BOECKMAN, b. 16 Jun 1886, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Aug 1970, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. CLEMENS BOECKMAN, b. 20 May 1888, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Mar 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLEMENS BOECKMAN:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- 844. vi. EMMA BOECKMAN, b. 30 Jul 1890, , Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Apr 1940, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 845. vii. JOSEPH BOECKMAN, b. 13 Oct 1892, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Feb 1962, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- viii. AUGUSTA BOECKMAN, b. 20 Oct 1894, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jun 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AUGUSTA BOECKMAN:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- ix. WILHELMINE F. BOECKMAN, b. 1898, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Feb 1937, Lillis, Marshall, Kansas.

More About WILHELMINE F. BOECKMAN:

Burial: Lillis, Marshall, Kansas

- 846. x. MARY E. BOECKMAN, b. 20 Jul 1900, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

440. CATHARINA BERNARDINE¹⁰ DETERS (*MARIA CATHARINA*⁹ *GERBERDING*, *MARIA MAGDALENA*⁸ *WOLKING*, *CARL HENRICH*⁷ *WOLKING*, *ANNA CATHARINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Apr 1857 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Aug 1888 in Nellinghof, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH LAGEMANN 05 May 1884 in Neuenkirchen Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 24 Jan 1852 in Nellinghof, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA DETERS and JOHAN LAGEMANN are:

- i. MARIA AGNES¹¹ LAGEMANN, b. 10 Mar 1885, Nellinghof, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA LAGEMANN, b. 14 Apr 1887, Nellinghof, Oldenburg, Germany.

441. MARIA BERNARDINA¹⁰ HONKOMP (*MARIA CATHARINA⁹ BERGMAN, MARIA FRANCISCA⁸ WOLKING, CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Jul 1837 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL HENRICH KL. HOLTHAUS 16 Jan 1867 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN HOLTHAUS and ANNA WESTERMANN. He was born 21 Aug 1833 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Sep 1868 in At Sea.

More About MARIA BERNARDINA HONKOMP:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1837, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Notes for CARL HENRICH KL. HOLTHAUS:

Was a seaman working out of Bremen, Germany. Made 7 sailings.

Mustered in 1 May 1861 aboard Rio Plata for Uruguay and Argentina. 9 mo. 29 days

Mustered in 22 May 1862 aboard Goshen for New York. 19 mo.

Mustered in 18 Mar 1864 aboard Albert for Liverpool, New York and Baltimore. 4 mo 27 days

Mustered in 7 Dec 1864 aboard Thusnelda for England. 19 mo 16 days

Mustered in 27 Mach 1867 aboard Herzogin von Barabant for Quebeck, Canada. 4 mo 21 days

Mustered in 12 October 1867 aboard Christel for New York. 3 mo 16 days

Mustered in 14 Apr 1868 aboard George & Johann for New York and orient. was on ship about 5 months.

More About CARL HENRICH KL. HOLTHAUS:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1833, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Child of MARIA HONKOMP and CARL HOLTHAUS is:

- i. FRANZ HENRICH KL.¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Nov 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg Germany.

More About FRANZ HENRICH KL. HOLTHAUS:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1867, ST. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

442. FRANZ JOSEPH¹⁰ BERGMANN (*FRANZ JOSEPH⁹, MARIA FRANCISCA⁸ WOLKING, CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Feb 1861 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH EHRENBORG 1891, daughter of CLEMENS EHRENBORG and CATHARINA MÖHLENHASKAMP. She was born 01 Feb 1857 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1925 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child is listed above under (289) Maria Elisabeth Ehrenborg.

443. BERNARD (BARNEY)¹⁰ COHORST (*FREDERICKA BERNARDINA⁹ WASSENBERG, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 May 1878 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 Jun 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CECELIA ANDRES. She was born 02 Feb 1889, and died 03 Aug 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of BERNARD COHORST and CECELIA ANDRES are:

847. i. THERESA F.¹¹ COHORST, b. 09 Mar 1911, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 21 Apr 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. LEO COHORST.
- iii. FERDINAND COHORST.
- iv. LEONA COHORST.
- v. MARY ANN COHORST.

444. BERNARD¹⁰ KATHE (*MARIA ANNA⁹ WASSENBERG, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Feb 1875 in Goldenstedt, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 Jun 1939 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married MARY SOPHIA BORNHORST. She was born 09 Dec 1881 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Oct 1976 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of BERNARD KATHE and MARY BORNHORST are:

- i. MARGARET¹¹ KATHE, b. 13 Mar 1907, Kansas; d. 20 Feb 1992, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; m. FRANK OSTERHAUS; b. Abt. 1906, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 10 Mar 1990, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
- ii. ANNA KATHE, b. Abt. 1909, Kansas.

445. EMMA C.¹⁰ MINKENBERG (*JOHANNA⁹ WASSENBERG, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Feb 1877 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1947 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married C. ARNOLD DWERLKOTTE 20 May 1897. He was born 24 Dec 1867 in Germany, and died 04 Apr 1929 in Germany.

Child of EMMA MINKENBERG and C. DWERLKOTTE is:

- i. OLGA MARIA ANNA¹¹ DWERLKOTTE, b. 25 Jan 1907, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 15 Feb 1990, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. LAWRENCE B. ULRICH, 14 Jul 1943, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; b. 29 Aug 1908, Burchard, Nebraska; d. 15 Feb 1990, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

446. JOHANNA MARIE¹⁰ MINKENBERG (*JOHANNA⁹ WASSENBERG, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Sep 1879 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Jun 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She married JOSEPHITE DWERLKOTTE 02 May 1900 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, son of GERHARD DWERLKOTTE. He was born 10 Apr 1874 in Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Jul 1962 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JOHANNA MINKENBERG and JOSEPHITE DWERLKOTTE are:

- i. EDITH MARIE¹¹ DWERLKOTTE, b. 03 Aug 1901, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 10 May 2005, Rochester, Minnesota.
- ii. LEO HENRY DWERLKOTTE, b. 12 Dec 1902, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 25 Mar 1992, Manhattan, Kansas; m. CATHERINE REIDY, 12 Apr 1945.
- iii. LUDOWYN AUGUSTA DWERLKOTTE, b. 13 Aug 1905, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 24 Oct 1981.
- iv. JOSEPH DWERLKOTTE, b. 06 Apr 1908, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 16 May 1910, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

447. MARIA ELISABETH¹⁰ WASSENBERG (*CLEMENT AUGUST⁹, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1885 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Jan 1943 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married AUGUST HERMAN DWERLKOTTE 23 Oct 1907 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He was born 18 Mar 1878 in Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Feb 1954 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MARIA WASSENBERG and AUGUST DWERLKOTTE are:

- i. EMIL A.¹¹ DWERLKOTTE, b. 01 Aug 1909, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 13 Jun 1996, Kansas.
- ii. CLARA AUGUSTA JOHANNA DWERLKOTTE, b. Abt. 1911, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 13 Jan 2003, New Haven, Allen, Indiana.
- iii. SYLVESTER HUBERT DWERLKOTTE, b. 07 Aug 1912, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 07 Jan 1968, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. GREGORY DAVID DWERLKOTTE, b. 12 Mar 1914, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 01 Aug 1914, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

448. AUGUST BERNARD¹⁰ WASSENBERG (*CLEMENT AUGUST⁹, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Oct 1887 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Dec 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARIA ANN (MARY) STEGEMANN 14 Feb 1912 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ STEGEMANN and MARIA EHRENBORG. She was born 29 Jun 1892 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1959 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AUGUST BERNARD WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIA ANN (MARY) STEGEMANN:

Burial: St..Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AUGUST WASSENBERG and MARIA STEGEMANN are:

- i. MARY¹¹ WASSENBERG, b. 15 Dec 1912, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Dec 1912, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY WASSENBERG:

Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. CYRIL J. (SLIM) WASSENBERG, b. 23 Jan 1914, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Sep 1990, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas; m. BEATRICE L. MEYER, 24 Jul 1941, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California; b. 11 Oct 1912, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Dec 1997, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About CYRIL J. (SLIM) WASSENBERG:

Burial: 21 Sep 1990, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lillis, Marshall, Kansas

More About BEATRICE L. MEYER:

Burial: St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lillis, Marshall, Kansas

- iii. ALBERTUS E. (BERT) WASSENBERG, b. 28 Jun 1916, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Sep 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ANITA LOHMAN, 27 Mar 1940, Maple River,, Iowa.

Notes for ALBERTUS E. (BERT) WASSENBERG:

Divorced Anita.

More About ALBERTUS E. (BERT) WASSENBERG:

Burial: 20 Sep 2003, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

848. iv. EDMUND AUGUST (WASSIE) WASSENBERG, b. 03 Jan 1919, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Mar 1988, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
849. v. WILBERT (WILLIAM) A. WASSENBERG, b. 21 Jun 1921, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Mar 1977, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
850. vi. AMELIA MARIE CATHARINE WASSENBERG, b. 15 Sep 1923, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Feb 1991, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
851. vii. LEONARD G. (LENNY) WASSENBERG, b. 15 Feb 1927, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Mar 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

449. JOSEPH CASPER¹⁰ WASSENBERG (*CLEMENT AUGUST⁹, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Nov 1893 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1980 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married MARY FRANCES OLBERDING 1919 in Kansas. She was born Abt. 1895 in Kansas, and died 1978 in Kansas.

More About JOSEPH CASPER WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery,, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

More About MARY FRANCES OLBERDING:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery,, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of JOSEPH WASSENBERG and MARY OLBERDING are:

- i. GILBERT A.¹¹ WASSENBERG, b. 1922, Kansas; d. 2004, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. LESTER WASSENBERG, b. 1924, Kansas.
- iii. DAREL WASSENBERG, b. 1928, Kansas.

450. MARIE JOSEPHINE¹⁰ WASSENBERG (*FRANZ BERNARD⁹, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1892 in Marshall County, Kansas, and died 05 Jun 1970 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married PETER CHARLES SMITH 21 Nov 1917. He was born Abt. 1881 in Kansas, and died 09 Nov 1969 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MARIE WASSENBERG and PETER SMITH are:

- i. ALMA MAGDALENE¹¹ SMITH, b. 05 Oct 1912, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 27 Jun 2011, Valley Falls, Jefferson, Kansas; m. THOMAS A. CRAWFORD; b. 1910; d. 1993.
- ii. JENNIE MAE (JONNEY) SMITH, b. 03 Nov 1918, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. PETER ANTHONY SMITH, b. 26 Aug 1920, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 24 Apr 1981; m. VELMA VERA STAMER, 1947; b. 1928; d. 2003.
- iv. GLEN PAUL SMITH, b. 22 Jun 1924, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 05 Jul 1925, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

451. AUGUST¹⁰ WASSENBERG (*FRANZ BERNARD⁹, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jul 1886 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, and died Feb 1964 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married GOLDEN ELIZABETH SCHWINDAMAN, daughter of WILLIAM SCHWINDAMAN and ANNA P.. She was born 19 Apr 1890 in Burlington,, Colorado, and died 09 Dec 1975 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About AUGUST WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

More About GOLDEN ELIZABETH SCHWINDAMAN:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of AUGUST WASSENBERG and GOLDEN SCHWINDAMAN are:

- i. HAROLD BERNARD¹¹ WASSENBERG, b. 03 Apr 1913, Elk Creek TWP. Marshall, Kansas; d. 30 Apr 1966, Portland,, Oregon; m. MARTHA A. BARTA; b. 29 Apr 1912, Schroyer,, Kansas; d. 15 Jun 1994, Abilene,, Kansas.

More About HAROLD BERNARD WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

More About MARTHA A. BARTA:

Burial: St. Gregory's catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

- ii. LENOA ANN JOSEPHINE WASSENBERG, b. 05 Dec 1913, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 17 Feb 2001, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About LENOA ANN JOSEPHINE WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

- iii. WILLIAM VERNON (STUBB) WASSENBERG, b. 26 Apr 1915, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 09 Aug 1997, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. MARY ELIZABETH CHRISTIANSON, 05 Oct 1955, Kansas; b. 02 Dec 1933, Washington County, Kansas; d. 10 Jan 1998, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CHRISTIANSON:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

- iv. HELEN M. WASSENBERG, b. 1916, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 1916, Marshall County, Kansas.

More About HELEN M. WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

- v. FRANCES WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1918, Marshall County, Kansas.
- vi. KATHERINE WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1921, Marshall County, Kansas.
- vii. THELMA WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1922, Marshall County, Kansas.
852. viii. EDITH MARIE WASSENBERG, b. 16 Dec 1923, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 12 May 1985, Derby, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- ix. MARGARET WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1927, Marshall County, Kansas.
- x. JEROME WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1935, Marshall County, Kansas.

452. BERNARD F. (BEN)¹⁰ WASSENBERG (*FRANZ ALOYSIUS (FRANK)⁹, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*)

was born 19 May 1888 in Marshall County, Kansas, and died 06 Jan 1973 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married MARY A. VOET in Marshall County, Kansas, daughter of CLEMENS VOET and MARY E.. She was born 14 Aug 1891 in Marshall County, Kansas, and died 23 Nov 1952 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About BERNARD F. (BEN) WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

More About MARY A. VOET:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of BERNARD WASSENBERG and MARY VOET are:

- i. GENE¹¹ WASSENBERG.
- ii. WILFRID (PETE) WASSENBERG.
- 853. iii. BERNARD H. WASSENBERG, b. 01 Feb 1916, Marshall County, Kansas; d. 07 Jun 1966, Kansas.
- iv. ELIZABETH (LIZ) WASSENBERG, b. 1917, Kansas.
- v. ROSEMARY C. WASSENBERG, b. 1920, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 11 Dec 2008, Nebraska; m. DANIEL A. BRUNGARDT; b. 07 Jul 1914, Victoria, Ellis, Kansas; d. 24 Jul 1964, Council Bluff,, Iowa.

More About ROSEMARY C. WASSENBERG:

Burial: 20 Dec 2008, St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

More About DANIEL A. BRUNGARDT:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

- vi. DORTHEA (PAT) WASSENBERG, b. Abt. 1921, Kansas.
- 854. vii. LOUIS (BUD) WASSENBERG, b. 29 Feb 1924, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 22 Nov 2008, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- viii. MAURICE P. (FEARLESS) WASSENBERG, b. 1926, Kansas.
- ix. GREGORY J. WASSENBERG, b. 02 Nov 1927, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 02 Nov 1927, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About GREGORY J. WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

- x. RITA WASSENBERG, b. 1929, Kansas; m. VAN GASBECK.

453. ANNA MARCELLINA¹⁰ WASSENBERG (*FRANZ ALOYSIUS (FRANK)*⁹, *BERNARD HENRICH*⁸, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁷, *ARNOLD*⁶, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born Abt. 1894 in Marshall County, Kansas, and died 21 Jan 1937 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married JOHANN BERNARD JOSEPH BUSSMANN 15 Jun 1920 in St. Gregory's Catholic Church, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, son of JOHANN BUSSMANN and MARIA WIEGHAUS. He was born 10 May 1890 in , Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Sep 1964 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About ANNA MARCELLINA WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Child of ANNA WASSENBERG and JOHANN BUSSMANN is:

- i. ANGELA BERNARDETTE¹¹ BUSSMANN, b. 08 Jul 1921, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 08 Jan 1995, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. SYLVESTER JOHN (BUSTER) PITSCH, 12 Aug 1946, St. Gregory's Catholic Church, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; b. 29 Oct 1919, Home, Marshall, Kansas; d. 01 Jul 1986, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

454. ANNA GR.¹⁰ SIEVERDING (*FRIEDRICH GR.*⁹, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *WASSENBERG*, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁷, *ARNOLD*⁶, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 1886 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ELIMAR KÜSTERMEYER 1914 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 1882 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA SIEVERDING and ELIMAR KÜSTERMEYER are:

- i. BERNARD¹¹ KÜSTERMEYER, b. 1914.

- ii. FRANZ JOSEF KÜSTERMEYER, b. 1915.
- iii. JULIA MARIA KÜSTERMEYER, b. 1917.
- iv. ALOIS KLEMENS KÜSTERMEYER, b. 1921.

455. FRANK H.¹⁰ SIEVERDING (*FRANZ (FRANK)⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ WASSENBERG, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 May 1897 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, and died Oct 1963 in Ohio. He married CECILIA KUNTZ. She was born 1903 in Ohio.

Children of FRANK SIEVERDING and CECILIA KUNTZ are:

- i. ELIZABETH A. (BETTY)¹¹ SIEVERDING, b. 16 Nov 1923, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; m. RICHARD J. WECKESSER, 10 Oct 1944, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; b. 16 Jul 1920, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- ii. FRANK H. SIEVERDING, b. 1927, Ohio.
- iii. ROSEMARY SIEVERDING, b. 1929, Ohio.

456. PAULINE LOUISE¹⁰ SIEVERDING (*FRANZ (FRANK)⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ WASSENBERG, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Mar 1900 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, and died 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She married LAWRENCE ANDREW STICH. He was born 26 May 1894 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, and died 28 Dec 1958 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Children of PAULINE SIEVERDING and LAWRENCE STICH are:

- i. HENRY ANDREW¹¹ STICH, b. 11 Jun 1926, Ohio; d. 1987; m. CLAIRE TOMPKINS.
- ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH STICH, b. 1928, Ohio; d. 2002, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; m. GOUGH.

457. HEINRICH¹⁰ ATHMANN (*CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA⁹ STROTHMEIER, MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸ STROTHMEYER, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Oct 1844 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Jan 1932 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA AGNES KRAPP 15 Jun 1875 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of ARNOLD KRAPP and MARIA BOSCHE. She was born 13 Jan 1844 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH ATHMANN and ANNA KRAPP are:

- 855. i. EMMA JOSEPHINE¹¹ ATHMANN, b. 11 Mar 1876, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Apr 1963, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 856. ii. IDA BERNHARDINA ATHMANN, b. 28 Apr 1878, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Apr 1907, Idar-Oberstein, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 857. iii. KLARA PAULA ATHMANN, b. 16 Sep 1880, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Sep 1963.
- iv. JOSEPH HERMANN ATHMANN, b. 27 Jan 1883, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Oct 1884, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 858. v. HEINRICH JOSEPH ATHMANN, b. 03 Apr 1885, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Aug 1956, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

458. FRANZ ANTON¹⁰ NIEBERDING (*MARIA ELISABETH BOKERN GT.⁹ STROTHMEYER, MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Mar 1853 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1931 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) CATHARINA JOSEPHINA KRAPP 25 Apr 1879 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of ARNOLD KRAPP and MARIA BOSCHE. She was born 13 May 1858 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1890 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA JOHANNA KLARA WESTERHAUS 30 Apr 1895 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 17 Sep 1868 in Neuenkirchen.

Children of FRANZ NIEBERDING and CATHARINA KRAPP are:

- 859. i. ANTON JOSEPH¹¹ NIEBERDING, b. 09 Mar 1880, Steinfeld; d. 07 Oct 1958, Steinfeld.
- 860. ii. MARIA ELISABETH NIEBERDING, b. 27 Jan 1882, Steinfeld; d. 02 Feb 1933, Steinfeld.
- iii. KNABE NIEBERDING, b. 20 Jan 1884, Steinfeld; d. 20 Jan 1884, Steinfeld.

861. iv. HEINRICH ANTON NIEBERDING, b. 09 Jan 1885, Steinfeld.
 862. v. FRANZ ARNOLD NIEBERDING, b. 31 Mar 1887, Steinfeld.
 vi. FRIEDRICH ANTON NIEBERDING, b. 24 Oct 1889, Steinfeld; d. 29 Jul 1915, im Krieg gefallen.

Children of FRANZ NIEBERDING and MARIA WESTERHAUS are:

- vii. MARIA JOSEFINE (FINI)¹¹ NIEBERDING.
 viii. CLARA MARIA NIEBERDING.
 ix. JOSEF HERMAN NIEBERDING.
 x. FRIEDRICH JOHANNES NIEBERDING.
 xi. JOHANNA NIEBERDING.
 xii. ROSA GERTRUDE NIEBERDING.
 xiii. MARIA MATHILDE (TILLA) NIEBERDING.
 xiv. MARIA MAGDALENA (MIA) NIEBERDING.
 xv. MADCHEM NIEBERDING.
 xvi. CASPER C. NIEBERDING.
 xvii. FRANZ THEODOR NIEBERDING.

315 AD 459. MARY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE)¹⁰ STEGEMAN (*FRANZ JOSEPH GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Mar 1888 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died Nov 1981 in Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon. She married FRANZ AUGUST SAHLFELD in Kansas, son of CASPER SAHLFELD and JOSEPHINA NORDHUS. He was born 28 Apr 1877 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon.

Children of MARY STEGEMAN and FRANZ SAHLFELD are:

- i. JULIA¹¹ SAHLFELD, d. Bef. 1910.
 ii. ROSE M. SAHLFELD, b. Abt. 1907, Nemaha County, Kansas.
 iii. ANN SAHLFELD, b. Abt. 1908, Nemaha County, Kansas.
 863. iv. MARIE HELEN SAHLFELD, b. 07 May 1909, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 09 Nov 1995, Mount Angel, Marion, Oregon.
 v. EDWARD H. (ED) SAHLFELD, b. 19 Nov 1910, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 01 Nov 1999, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon; m. CHRISTINE M. VANDYKE.
 vi. BERTHA SAHLFELD, b. Abt. 1913, Nemaha County, Kansas.
 vii. JOSEPH SAHLFELD, b. Abt. 1915, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon; d. WWII.
 viii. HELENA AMELIA SAHLFELD, b. 26 Jan 1917, Mount Angel, Marion, Oregon; d. 17 Jul 1995, McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon.

315 AD 460. MARIA ANN (MARY)¹⁰ STEGEMANN (*FRANZ JOSEPH GR.⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Jun 1892 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1959 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married AUGUST BERNARD WASSENBERG 14 Feb 1912 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CLEMENT WASSENBERG and MARIA BUSSE. He was born 25 Oct 1887 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Dec 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARIA ANN (MARY) STEGEMANN:

Burial: St.Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About AUGUST BERNARD WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (448) August Bernard Wassenberg.

315 AD 461. KATHRYN M.¹⁰ STEGEMAN (*BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Feb 1893 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Jan 1973 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas. She married HOWARD A. BECKER 01 May 1912 in Kansas, son of PIUS BECKER and MARY JACOBS. He was born 18 Jan 1885 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Oct 1959 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About KATHRYN M. STEGEMAN:

Burial: 01 Feb 1973, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

More About HOWARD A. BECKER:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of KATHRYN STEGEMAN and HOWARD BECKER are:

- 864. i. HENRY A.¹¹ BECKER, b. 06 Jan 1913, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jun 2000, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- 865. ii. MARY K. BECKER, b. 24 Nov 1914, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 May 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 866. iii. EDWARD J. BECKER, b. 05 Feb 1916, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Dec 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 867. iv. LUELLA EILENE BECKER, b. 11 Nov 1922, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas; d. 21 Oct 2011, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 868. v. ROSE IDA BECKER, b. 01 Sep 1926, Kansas.

*R-52
R-510* 462. FRANCIS HENRY (FRANK)¹⁰ STEGEMAN (*BERNARD*⁹, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸ *STEGEMANN*, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Jun 1928 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY CATHERINE BLOCKER 19 Nov 1919 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLEMENS BLOCKER and ANNA HOEFLE. She was born 20 Aug 1893 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Feb 1929 in Kansas.

More About FRANCIS HENRY (FRANK) STEGEMAN:

Burial: 1928, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARY CATHERINE BLOCKER:

Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCIS STEGEMAN and MARY BLOCKER are:

- i. EVELYN CLARA¹¹ STEGEMAN, m. KRAMER.
- ii. FRANCES STEGEMAN, m. KRAMER.
- iii. JUANITA STEGEMAN, m. KOELZER.
- iv. AMELIA ANNA STEGEMAN, b. 23 Mar 1921, Kansas; d. 03 Apr 1921, Kansas.

More About AMELIA ANNA STEGEMAN:

Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. LORENA STEGEMAN, b. 23 Mar 1923, Kansas; d. 10 Mar 1924, Kansas.

More About LORENA STEGEMAN:

Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- vi. MARY CATHERINE STEGEMAN, b. 02 Sep 1924, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Aug 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. H. JOHN ORNELAS, 05 May 1990, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; b. 10 Feb 1924, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. 06 Feb 2004, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY CATHERINE STEGEMAN:

Burial: 29 Jul 2008, St.Mary's Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About H. JOHN ORNELAS:

Burial: 09 Feb 2004, St. Mary's Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- vii. GILBERT HENRY STEGEMAN, b. Oct 1925; d. 21 Oct 1925.

More About GILBERT HENRY STEGEMAN:

Burial: St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

463. ROSE L.¹⁰ STEGEMAN (BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 29 Aug 1900 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Feb 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) OLBERDING. She married (2) EDWARD HENRY OLBERDING 10 Jan 1923 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ OLBERDING and AGNES TANGEMAN. He was born 31 Dec 1894 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Jun 1976 in Kansas City Area.

More About ROSE L. STEGEMAN:

Burial: Feb 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About EDWARD HENRY OLBERDING:

Burial: Jun 1976, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSE STEGEMAN and EDWARD OLBERDING are:

- 869. i. MARJORIE¹¹ OLBERDING.
- 870. ii. CLARENCE GEORGE OLBERDING, b. 04 Mar 1928, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 28 Jan 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. PATRICIA ANN OLBERDING, b. 01 Mar 1934, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Feb 1936, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About PATRICIA ANN OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 871. iv. LEONARD E. OLBERDING, b. 24 Mar 1925, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Oct 2013, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.

464. LOUIS F.¹⁰ STEGEMAN (BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born Abt. 1903 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 May 1964 in Holden, Johnson, Kansas. He married BERNARDINE.

Children of LOUIS STEGEMAN and BERNARDINE are:

- 872. i. BERNITA ELIZABETH (BEA)¹¹ STEGEMAN.
- ii. LOUIS STEGEMAN.
- iii. DEANNA STEGEMAN.
- iv. DARLENE STEGEMAN.
- v. ARLENE STEGEMAN.

465. MARY BERNARDINE¹⁰ STEGEMAN (BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Jan 1909 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas, and died 24 Aug 2001 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE HOLTHAUS 05 Feb 1940 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD HOLTHAUS and BERNADINE MEYEROSE. He was born 22 Jun 1906 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Jan 1975 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About MARY BERNARDINE STEGEMAN:

Burial: 27 Aug 2001, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LAWRENCE HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Feb 1975, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY STEGEMAN and LAWRENCE HOLTHAUS are:

- 873. i. MAURICE BERNARD¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Oct 1941, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 874. ii. CONNIE JEAN HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Feb 1944, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 875. iii. LYLE FRANCIS HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Nov 1945, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

466. JOSEPHINE B.¹⁰ STEGEMAN (BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷,

HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Aug 1912 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Oct 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ANTHONY F. (TONY) SPIELMAN 05 Jan 1935 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, son of ANTHONY SPIELMAN and CHRISTINA STRATHMAN. He was born 14 Dec 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Sep 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE B. STEGEMAN:

Burial: 28 Oct 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ANTHONY F. (TONY) SPIELMAN:

Burial: Sep 2001, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINE STEGEMAN and ANTHONY SPIELMAN are:

- i. DONALD¹¹ SPIELMAN.
- ii. SHIRLEY SPIELMAN, m. BEETS.
- iii. NANCY SPIELMAN, m. JOSEPH FRANCES (JOE) SEVERIN; b. 09 Feb 1941, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 27 Oct 1995, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH FRANCES (JOE) SEVERIN:

Burial: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

- iv. BETTY SPIELMAN, d. 02 Aug 1995; m. FISHER.

546 AL2
467. HENRY FRANCIS¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Jun 1892 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Dec 1993 in Kansas. He married MAGDALENE G. (LANA) STEINLAGE 06 Apr 1921 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILHELM STEINLAGE and ANNA SIEVENKE. She was born 02 May 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, and died 30 Aug 1944 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY FRANCIS ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Dec 1993, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MAGDALENE G. (LANA) STEINLAGE:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRY ROTTINGHAUS and MAGDALENE STEINLAGE are:

876. i. DOROTHY¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ~~MARDELLUS ROTTINGHAUS~~, b. Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 1965, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
877. iii. BERNARD H. ROTTINGHAUS, b. 27 Jan 1922, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Oct 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. CLARENCE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1924, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
878. v. RITA ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1926, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. NORBERT ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1928, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. EDWIN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 04 Jun 1929, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Dec 1990, Kansas.
879. viii. HELEN EMMA ROTTINGHAUS, b. 21 Apr 1931.
880. ix. ROSE JOSEPHINE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 23 Feb 1934, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- x. RAYMOND (RAY) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1937, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- xi. MARY A. ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1939, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. SIEBEN.

546 AL3
468. JOSEPH BERNARD¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Oct 1893 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Feb 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AGNES ANASTACIA HOLTHAUS 05 Jun 1918 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ HOLTHAUS and JOSEPHINE RETHMANN. She was born 19 Aug 1898 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Sep 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH BERNARD ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Feb 1948, St. Bede Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About AGNES ANASTACIA HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 26 Sep 1995, St. Bede Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS and AGNES HOLTHAUS are:

- 881. i. ALBERT HENRY¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 24 May 1919, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Mar 1988, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 882. ii. VINCENT PAUL ROTTINGHAUS, b. 29 Jun 1921, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Jul 2005, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

576 A64
469. ALVIN HERMAN¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Aug 1895 in Drummerlohausen, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Jul 1988 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSE B HAVERKAMP 24 Nov 1920 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRICH HAVERKAMP and ANNA KRAMER. She was born 15 Aug 1895 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Aug 1960 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About ALVIN HERMAN ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Aug 1988, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ROSE B HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Aug 1960, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALVIN ROTTINGHAUS and ROSE HAVERKAMP are:

- i. ELMER¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 883. iii. MARY ANN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 07 Jan 1931, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 884. iv. MILDRED AGNES ROTTINGHAUS, b. St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - v. REGIS ROTTINGHAUS, b. St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - 885. vii. WILBERT HENRY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 04 Dec 1921, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Apr 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 886. viii. ALBERT ALVITUS ROTTINGHAUS, b. 16 Jan 1923, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Dec 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 887. ix. LEONARD ALOYSIUS ROTTINGHAUS, b. 10 Mar 1927, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Oct 2007, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 888. x. DOROTHY ROSE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 31 Jan 1929, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 889. xi. JUSTIN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1925.

576 A66
470. FRANCIS JOHN (FRANK)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Aug 1899 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 1965 in Kansas. He married MARIA FLORINA (MARY) HAEFELE 08 Jan 1930 in Holy Trinity Catholic Church, Paola, Miami, Kansas, daughter of FREDERICK HAEFELE and MARY RETTELE. She was born 06 Apr 1909, and died 22 Aug 1985 in Kansas.

More About FRANCIS JOHN (FRANK) ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Dec 1965, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIA FLORINA (MARY) HAEFELE:

Burial: Aug 1985, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCIS ROTTINGHAUS and MARIA HAEFELE are:

- i. DOLORES¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, m. ENGEL.
- ii. ROBERT ROTTINGHAUS.
- iii. MARY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1931, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KONGS.
- 890. iv. VERONICA ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1932, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; m. STALLBAUMER.
- v. JOAN FRANCES ROTTINGHAUS, b. 26 Jul 1933, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Dec 2013, White House, Kansas.

Tennessee.

- 891. vi. MARGARET J. (TWIN) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 14 Feb 1935, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 892. vii. MARTHA J. (TWIN) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 14 Feb 1935, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Jul 2002, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- viii. FRANCIS ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1937, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 893. ix. LUCILLE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1939, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 894. x. ROSEMARY LOUISE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 24 Sep 1943, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 895. xi. JAMES (JIM) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 1945, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 896. xii. GERALD MATTHEW ROTTINGHAUS, b. 07 Dec 1945, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

471. EMMA VERONICA¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Jul 1901 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH C. RONNEBAUM 18 Feb 1925 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of AREND RONNEBAUM and AGNES FLOTTERMESCH. He was born 04 Mar 1896 in Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About EMMA VERONICA ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Jul 1962, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH C. RONNEBAUM:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EMMA ROTTINGHAUS and JOSEPH RONNEBAUM are:

- 897. i. MELVIN A.¹¹ RONNEBAUM, b. 03 Mar 1937, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Aug 1998, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 898. ii. ELEANOR ANN RONNEBAUM, b. 26 Jun 1926, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Sep 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LEONARD RONNEBAUM.
- iv. LINUS RONNEBAUM.
- v. DOROTHY RONNEBAUM, m. DWERLKOTTE.
- 899. vi. MARIE RONNEBAUM, b. Kansas.

472. DOROTHY ROSE¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Oct 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Jan 1927 in Kansas. She married WILLIAM JOSEPH HUTFLES 21 Oct 1925, son of CARL HUTFLES and BARBARA BERGER. He was born 31 Oct 1902 in Herndon, Rawlins, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About DOROTHY ROSE ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Jan 1927, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About WILLIAM JOSEPH HUTFLES:

Burial: 11 Dec 1981, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of DOROTHY ROTTINGHAUS and WILLIAM HUTFLES is:

- i. INFANT¹¹ HUTFLES, b. 24 Jan 1927, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jan 1927.

More About INFANT HUTFLES:

Burial: Jan 1927, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

473. JOHN HENRY¹⁰ LIENING (*MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Feb 1893 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado¹, and died 19 Jul 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married GERTRUDE BARBARA HUERTER 19 Aug 1913 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MATHIAS HUERTER and HELENA DUETHMAN. She was born 24 Aug 1891 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Dec 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHN HENRY LIENING:

Burial: Jul 1980, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About GERTRUDE BARBARA HUERTER:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHN LIENING and GERTRUDE HUERTER are:

- 900. i. JOHN HENRY¹¹ LIENING, b. 29 May 1914, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Sep 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 901. ii. CHARLES JOSEPH LIENING, b. 14 Aug 1916, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Dec 2000, Fairfield, Solano, California.
- 902. iii. ERMA LINDA LIENING, b. 08 Mar 1919, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 903. iv. ANNA NADINE (NAY) LIENING, b. 09 May 1921, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 904. v. ALICE LUCILLE LIENING, b. 02 Jan 1924, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 905. vi. ALVINA (BEANIE) LIENING, b. 19 Nov 1928, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 906. vii. LEE ROBERT (BOB) LIENING, b. 19 Jul 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Apr 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

474. ALVINA DOROTHY¹⁰ LIENING (*MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Dec 1906 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado¹, and died 28 Jan 1986 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California¹. She married BERNARD JOSEPH ROHLFES 1929 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, son of FRANZ ROLFES and MARIA DRESSING. He was born 03 Aug 1892 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Oct 1971 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

Notes for ALVINA DOROTHY LIENING:

California State death records her birth in Texas.

Notes for BERNARD JOSEPH ROHLFES:

Sailed from Bremen Germany to Ellis Island, New York landing on 6 June 1924 aboard the S.S. Columbus. Listed his home town as Muhlen and birth in Ondrup. Also listed him as a physician, single. Father listed as Josef. His name listed was Josef. Was to visit a Henry Wolking @ 437 Oak Street, San Francisco. His German name is Bernhard Josef Rohlfes.

Children of ALVINA LIENING and BERNARD ROHLFES are:

- 907. i. ROBERTA LOUISE (BOBBIE)¹¹ ROHLFES, b. 03 Aug 1930, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; d. 29 Aug 1997, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California.
- 908. ii. GERALD BERNARD ROHLFES, b. 26 Feb 1933, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- 909. iii. JOHN ANTHONY ROHLFES, b. 17 Jan 1937, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; d. 05 Oct 1996, San Joaquin County, California.
- 910. iv. ELAINE MARIE ROHLFES, b. 05 May 1939, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- 911. v. MARY ELIZABETH (BETSY) ROHLFES, b. 24 Aug 1942, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- vi. GREGORY PAUL ROHLFES, b. 25 Nov 1947, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

475. ANNA MARY¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Mar 1895 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 1989 in Goff, Nemaha, Kansas. She married HERMAN JOSEPH BOEDING 17 Nov 1915 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD BOEDING and ELIZABETH LOHMAN. He was born 02 Feb 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, and died 04 Dec 1936 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About ANNA MARY HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Apr 1989, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About HERMAN JOSEPH BOEDING:

Burial: Dec 1936, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ANNA HAVERKAMP and HERMAN BOEDING are:

- i. LAWRENCE¹¹ BOEDING.
912. ii. ROSALIA (ROSIE) BOEDING, b. 02 Dec 1932, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Jun 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. CLARA FRANCIS RITA BOEDING, b. 23 Nov 1916, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. MARTIN BROWNSBERGER, 08 Apr 1947; b. 13 Jan 1914.
913. iv. EDNA MARY BOEDING, b. 01 Jul 1919, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Aug 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
914. v. FRANCIS AUGUST BOEDING, b. 25 Oct 1920, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Jan 2014, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH BOEDING, b. 08 Jul 1923, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 13 Aug 1997; m. ARTHUR KREMER, 07 Feb 1945; b. 22 Dec 1920.
- vii. DAMIAN GEORGE BOEDING, b. 07 Nov 1925, Goff, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Sep 2003, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri.

Notes for DAMIAN GEORGE BOEDING:
Was a Catholic Priest.

- viii. WILBERT EDWARD BOEDING, b. 19 Nov 1927, Nemaha County, Kansas.
915. ix. LEONA EILEEN BOEDING, b. 13 Dec 1935.

912 476. DORA BERNADINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Apr 1897 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Nov 1994 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FERDINAND JOHN STEINLAGE 19 May 1920 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GERHARD STEINLAGE and ANNA HEMKENDRIES. He was born 17 Nov 1895 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, and died 14 Dec 1986 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DORA BERNADINE HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FERDINAND JOHN STEINLAGE:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DORA HAVERKAMP and FERDINAND STEINLAGE are:

- i. GERALDINE¹¹ STEINLAGE, m. DANIEL KRAMER.
- ii. MELITA STEINLAGE, m. BODENSTEINER.
916. iii. FRANCIS STEINLAGE, b. 28 Mar 1921, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Jan 2004, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
917. iv. LORENA M. STEINLAGE, b. 13 Jan 1928, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Sep 1998, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. NORBERT G. STEINLAGE, b. 1932, Nemaha County, Kansas.
918. vi. ELTON L. STEINLAGE, b. 1937, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. RONALD L. STEINLAGE, b. 1941, Nemaha County, Kansas.
919. viii. ALMA MARY STEINLAGE.

912 477. MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jan 1899 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Mar 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILLIAM CLARIOUS (BILL) HAUG 13 Apr 1921 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of AUGUSTINE HAUG and KATHERINE SELBACH. He was born 02 May 1897 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Feb 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY PAULINE HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 29 Mar 1971, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About WILLIAM CLARIOUS (BILL) HAUG:

Burial: 05 Feb 1990, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY HAVERKAMP and WILLIAM HAUG are:

920. i. FLORENCE MARY¹¹ HAUG, b. 23 Jul 1922, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Dec 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
921. ii. LAMBERT FRANCIS HAUG, b. 29 Aug 1925, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
922. iii. ERNEST W. HAUG, b. 14 Sep 1928, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
923. iv. BERNICE DOROTHY HAUG, b. 25 Oct 1930, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. WILLIAM LELAND HAUG, b. 16 Jun 1934, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; m. DARLENE SCHULTE, 26 Apr 1958, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 20 Jul 1937, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
924. vi. PATRICIA ANN (PATTY) HAUG, b. 12 Jul 1937, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

478. GEORGE FRANK¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Mar 1901 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Apr 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married EVELYN MARY WINKLER 10 Oct 1928 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM WINKLER and ZELLA SYMMONS. She was born 01 May 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GEORGE FRANK HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Apr 1982, Sts. Peter & Paul catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About EVELYN MARY WINKLER:

Burial: 28 Apr 2003, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GEORGE HAVERKAMP and EVELYN WINKLER are:

925. i. AVITUS¹¹ HAVERKAMP.
- ii. GEORGE JOSEPH HAVERKAMP.
926. iii. MELVIN WILLIAM HAVERKAMP, b. 25 Dec 1930, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
927. iv. ROBERT L. (BOB) [TWIN] HAVERKAMP, b. 08 Sep 1937, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jan 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
928. v. WILLIAM L. (BILL)[TWIN] HAVERKAMP, b. 08 Sep 1937, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Aug 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
929. vi. GEORGINA MARY HAVERKAMP, b. 02 Sep 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

479. JOSEPHA EMMA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 May 1903 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Jul 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILHELM ANTON (WILLIAM) STEINLAGE 26 Oct 1927 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GERHARD STEINLAGE and ANNA HEMKENDRIES. He was born 23 Jul 1899 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, and died 03 Jun 1987 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHA EMMA HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 16 Jul 2001, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About WILHELM ANTON (WILLIAM) STEINLAGE:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHA HAVERKAMP and WILHELM STEINLAGE are:

930. i. MARY ANN¹¹ STEINLAGE, b. 08 May 1929, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ELMER W. STEINLAGE, b. 16 May 1931, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 May 1992, Oneida, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About ELMER W. STEINLAGE:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

931. iii. JOHN JOSEPH STEINLAGE, b. 23 Mar 1933, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Apr 2003, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

- 572
492
- 932. iv. MARVIN W. STEINLAGE, b. 16 Mar 1935, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - v. WILLIAM G. STEINLAGE, b. Abt. 1937, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Jan, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
 - 933. vi. GERALD C. STEINLAGE, b. 15 Jan 1940, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Nov 1967, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - vii. ARLENE LISA STEINLAGE, b. Aft. 1940, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. RANDAL LOWE.
 - viii. JOELLA KAY STEINLAGE, b. Aft. 1942, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LARRY DALE KING.
 - ix. CHARLES STEINLAGE, b. 1945, Nemaha County, Kansas.
 - 934. x. VERNA MAE STEINLAGE, b. 29 Aug 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

480. LAWRENCE AUGUST¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Jun 1905 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Jun 1979 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MATHILDA REGINA HOLTHAUS 25 Apr 1925 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ANTON HOLTHAUS and REGINA SÜDBECK. She was born 23 Apr 1908 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Jun 1996 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE AUGUST HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 29 Jun 1979, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MATHILDA REGINA HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1996, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (362) Mathilda Regina Holthaus.

481. FRANK H.¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Sep 1907 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 May 1997 in Goff, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ALMA BERNADINE NIEHUES 08 Jan 1935 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD NIEHUES and MARIA KNIPPER. She was born 26 Sep 1913 in Goff, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Jun 1963 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About FRANK H. HAVERKAMP:

Burial: May 1997, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALMA BERNADINE NIEHUES:

Burial: Jun 1963, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of FRANK HAVERKAMP and ALMA NIEHUES is:

- i. FRANCIS¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. Abt. 1938; d. Abt. 1938, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

482. EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Nov 1909 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1978 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH C. SÜDBECK 28 Feb 1933 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLEMENS SÜDBECK and CATHARINE MCINTYRE. She was born 09 Sep 1913 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Nov 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EDWIN JOSEPH HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Feb 1978, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ELIZABETH C. SÜDBECK:

Burial: 1996, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (383) Elizabeth C. Südbeck.

483. ALPHONSE JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH*

GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 May 1912 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Jun 1991 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARGARET A. KRUEZTMAN 14 May 1952 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD KRUEZTMAN and FREDERICKA KNIPPER. She was born 21 Dec 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Jan 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALPHONSE JOSEPH (JOE) HAVERKAMP:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARGARET A. KRUEZTMAN:

Burial: 11 Jan 2011, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALPHONSE HAVERKAMP and MARGARET KRUEZTMAN are:

935. i. KAREN¹¹ HAVERKAMP.
ii. JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, m. RONDA.
iii. LOREN HAVERKAMP, m. SHELLY.

484. ROSE THERESA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Jan 1914 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 May 2004 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. She married RAYMOND BERNARD BERGMAN 25 Jun 1946 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANCIS BERGMAN and BERNARDINE HULSING. He was born 17 Oct 1907 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Feb 1996 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ROSE THERESA HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 17 May 2004, St. Mary's Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About RAYMOND BERNARD BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1996, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSE HAVERKAMP and RAYMOND BERGMAN are:

936. i. MARVIN FRANCIS¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 23 May 1947.
ii. DARLENE F. BERGMAN, b. 08 Oct 1949, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Jan 2014, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas.

485. ALPHONSE HENRY¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Apr 1916 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married RAPHAELA ANNA BERGMAN 19 Apr 1939 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM BERGMAN and ANNA BLOCKER. She was born 29 May 1915 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Jan 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALPHONSE HENRY HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 05 Jan 2011, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About RAPHAELA ANNA BERGMAN:

Burial: 03 Feb 2000, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALPHONSE HAVERKAMP and RAPHAELA BERGMAN are:

937. i. BARBARA CATHERINE¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 03 Mar 1940, Nemaha County, Kansas.
938. ii. JANICE MARY (JAN) HAVERKAMP, b. 16 Apr 1941, Nemaha County, Kansas.
939. iii. SHARON ANN HAVERKAMP, b. 15 May 1943, Nemaha County, Kansas.
940. iv. ROSALEE DOROTHY (ROSE) HAVERKAMP, b. 30 Aug 1946, Nemaha County, Kansas.
941. v. CAROL GEORGE HAVERKAMP, b. 15 Oct 1949, Nemaha County, Kansas.
942. vi. THOMAS LAWRENCE HAVERKAMP, b. 17 Jun 1951, Nemaha County, Kansas.

486. ALMA JOSEPHINA HENRIETTA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Aug 1921 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRED GREGORY HOLTHAUS 15 Apr 1947 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHANN HOLTHAUS and JOHANNA SUDBECK. He was born 29 Mar 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Oct 1998 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRED GREGORY HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Oct 1998, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (370) Fred Gregory Holthaus.

487. HERMAN HENRICH¹⁰ BUSCHERHOF (*STEPHAN HENRICH⁹, HERMAN HENRICH⁸, MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1873 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ANNA BROKAMP 1905 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Dupe, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN BUSCHERHOF and MARIA BROKAMP are:

- i. ELISABETH FRANZISCA¹¹ BUSCHERHOF, b. 1908, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HENRICH BUSCHERHOF, b. 1910, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

488. BERNARD KL.¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*ANNA MARIA⁹ BUSCHERHOF, HERMAN HENRICH⁸, MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jan 1880 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Feb 1972 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA KNÄLMANN Abt. 1910 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN KNÄLMANN and MARIE KREBECK. She was born 30 Aug 1892 in Harpendor, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Dec 1968 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BERNARD HOLTHAUS and ANNA KNÄLMANN are:

943. i. MARIA KL.¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ANGELA KL. HOLTHAUS, b. Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HEINRICH BORCHERS; b. Visbeck, Oldenburg, Germany.
944. iii. FRANZ KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Apr 1922, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

489. FRANZ KARL¹⁰ KRAPP (*JOSEPHINE⁹ EHRENBORG, CLEMENS⁸, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Jul 1870 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA MATHILDE NIEBERDING 03 Jul 1895 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRIEDRICH NIEBERDING and MATHILDE PEREBOLD. She was born 02 May 1870 in Amsterdam, Netherlands (Holand), and died 19 Nov 1934 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ KRAPP and MARIA NIEBERDING are:

- i. ALOYSIUS JOHANNES¹¹ KRAPP, b. 24 Sep 1896, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Oct 1917, Krieg.
- ii. CLEMENS RUDOLF KRAPP, b. 13 Dec 1897, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ELISABETH KL. HOLTHAUS; b. 11 May 1909, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
945. iii. MARIA JOHANNA KRAPP, b. 21 Feb 1899, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jan 1951, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
946. iv. FRANZ JULIUS KRAPP, b. 02 Oct 1900, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1944, im Krieg gefallen.
- v. ANNA LUCIA KRAPP, b. 13 Dec 1901.
- vi. VICTOR ENGELBERT KRAPP, b. 04 Nov 1907, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Feb 1908, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. IDA JOSEPHA KRAPP, b. 04 Nov 1907, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 May 1908, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. FRANZISKA HEDWIG KRAPP, b. 03 Feb 1912.

490. CLEMENS HEINRICH¹⁰ KRAPP (*JOSEPHINE⁹ EHRENBORG, CLEMENS⁸, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Jul 1872 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Jun 1911 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ANNA BERGMANN 16 Oct 1900 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CLEMENS BERGMANN and MARIA WILKING. She was born 31 Jul 1880 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS KRAPP and MARIA BERGMANN are:

- 947. i. JOHANN SIEGFRIED¹¹ KRAPP, b. 12 Feb 1902, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 948. ii. JOSEPH OTTO KRAPP, b. 19 May 1903, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHANNA FRANZISKA KRAPP, b. 28 Apr 1904, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Aug 1904, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 949. iv. KLEMENS HEINRICH KRAPP, b. 06 May 1905, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 950. v. MARIA ANNA STEPHANIA KRAPP, b. 26 Dec 1908, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

491. MARIA JOSEPHINA¹⁰ BERGMANN (*FRANZ JOSEPH¹⁰, FRANZ JOSEPH⁹, MARIA FRANCISCA⁸ WOLKING, CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Jun 1892 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMANN JOSEPH RÖCHTE 06 Jun 1923 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CLEMENS RÖCHTE and ANNA BÜNGENER. He was born 13 Nov 1890 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and HERMANN RÖCHTE are:

- i. LUCIA MARIA¹¹ RÖCHTE, b. 14 Mar 1924, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Nov 1938, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 951. ii. JULIA ELISABETH RÖCHTE, b. 16 May 1925, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. AENNE RÖCHTE, b. 23 Jul 1928, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jun 1933, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

492. HENRICH JOSEPH (HENRY)¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Aug 1863 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas. He married CAROLINA BERNARDINE (DINA) LAMPING 14 Feb 1889 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GERHARD LAMPING and MARIA SCHULTE. She was born 20 Sep 1864 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Aug 1940 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRICH JOSEPH (HENRY) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jul 1939, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CAROLINA BERNARDINE (DINA) LAMPING:

Burial: Aug 1940, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRICH HOLTHAUS and CAROLINA LAMPING are:

- i. BOY¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 18 Mar 1890, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Mar 1890, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. MARIA MAGDALINE HOLTHAUS, b. 28 Nov 1891, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Jun 1904, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARIA MAGDALINE HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1904, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 952. iii. FRANCES JOSEPHINE HOLTHAUS, b. 18 Apr 1893, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Jun 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. CLARE KATHERINE HOLTHAUS, b. 02 May 1895, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Jun 1904, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLARE KATHERINE HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1904, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 953. v. IDA KATHERINE HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Jul 1896, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Feb 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 954. vi. LOUISE HERMINE HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Oct 1898, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Jan 1990, Ft. Scott, Bourbon, Kansas.
- vii. ANNA J. HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Jul 1898, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Jul 1898, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANNA J. HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jul 1898, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 955. viii. PAULINE MARGARETHA ELIZABETH HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Sep 1900, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Mar 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 956. ix. BERNARD EDWARD (BEN) HOLTHAUS, b. 31 Jul 1903, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Apr 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

493. FRANZ ARNOLD (FRANK)¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Aug 1866 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1950 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. He married THERESIA WEIMER 1900 in California. She was born 1874, and died 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

Children of FRANZ HOLTHAUS and THERESIA WEIMER are:

- 957. i. ISABEL¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 19 Nov 1902, California; d. Abt. 1995, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- 958. ii. FRANCIS HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Aug 1907, California.
- 959. iii. JOSEPH A. (JOE) HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Oct 1910, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; d. 10 Jan 2003, Calistoga, Napa, California.

494. MARIA ELISABETH¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Aug 1873 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Dec 1941 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She married LEOPOLD KORTE 10 May 1897 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 10 Feb 1865 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Jun 1912 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS and LEOPOLD KORTE are:

- 960. i. MARIA (MIMI)¹¹ KORTE, b. 01 Feb 1898, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Jan 1931, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 961. ii. ELISABETH KORTE, b. 23 Apr 1899, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 962. iii. LENI KORTE, b. 23 Nov 1900, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 963. iv. CLEMENS KORTE, b. 08 Sep 1902, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Aug 1949, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 964. v. SOPHIE KORTE, b. 20 Jan 1904, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 965. vi. ANNI KORTE, b. 11 Oct 1905, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Oct 1985, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 966. vii. JOSEFA KORTE, b. 28 Feb 1908, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Nov 1993, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. RUDOLF KORTE, b. 26 Mar 1910, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. LEO KORTE, b. Abt. Apr 1912, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

495. HERMANN HEINRICH¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Nov 1874 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Oct 1968 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA) KRAPP 07 Jun 1905 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HEINRICH KRAPP and AGNES KRAMER. She was born 13 Feb 1878 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Dec 1964 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMANN GROBE-HOLTHAUS and MARIA KRAPP are:

- 967. i. MIMI¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Jul 1906, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. IDA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Jun 1908, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ZAHNARZT DR. FRANZ WURM, 24 Dec 1955, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 05 Jul 1898, Münster, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jul 1959, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 968. iii. JULIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Sep 1910, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Jul 1989, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 969. iv. BAUER CLEMENS GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 13 May 1913, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Jan 1988, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HEDWIG GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Mar 1915, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Sep 1989, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. BAUER JOSEF GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Jun 1917, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Aug 1989, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HEDWIG MEYER, 11 May 1955, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 24 Jun 1927, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 970. vii. ALWINE GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Sep 1919, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

496. ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Dec 1876 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married REGINA ANTONIA SÜDBECK 21 Oct 1903 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRICH SÜDBECK and MARIA WILMHOF. She was born 18 Nov 1881 in Sudlohe, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Jan 1956 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANTON FERDINAND HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jul 1937, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About REGINA ANTONIA SÜDBECK:

Burial: Jan 1956, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (207) Regina Antonia Sudbeck.

497. JOHANN BERNHARD¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Sep 1878 in Diepholz, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Sep 1954 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married THERESIA SIEVE 10 Apr 1910 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 07 Apr 1884 in Bünne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN GROBE-HOLTHAUS and THERESIA SIEVE are:

- 971. i. HEINRICH¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 28 May 1911, Harpendorf, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Sep 1974, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Nov 1913, Harpendorf, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Oct 1993, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CLEMENS STEVERDING, 11 Nov 1939, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 19 Sep 1909, Harpendorf, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Jun 1992, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOSEF GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Aug 1917, Harpendorf, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Apr 1945, gefallen in Frankreich.
- 972. iv. ALFONS GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Jun 1921, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Aug 1979, Düpe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 973. v. HILDEGARD GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Mar 1923, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Jan 1968, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HUBERT GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Sep 1923, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Apr 1943, gefallen in Rußland.

498. AUGUST¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Nov 1883 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Oct 1945 in Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA BÖHLING 23 Nov 1909 in Heeke/Alfhausen, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of SOHN BÖHLING. She was born 23 Jan 1884 in Heeke/Alfhausen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Mar 1959 in Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of AUGUST GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ANNA BÖHLING are:

- i. JOSEF¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Feb 1911, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Mar 1946, Insterburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 974. ii. ELLY GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Jun 1912, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Aug 1991, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. AUGUST GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Mar 1914, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Jan 1943, gefallen in Rußland.
- 975. iv. CARL-HEINZ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Mar 1920, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany.

499. CATHARINA ELISABETH¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Sep 1885 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH JOSEF SCHERBRINK 08 Apr 1913 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH SCHERBRINK and CAROLINE GRAMKE. He was born 29 May 1866 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Apr 1920 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HENRICH SCHERBRINK are:

- i. KLEMENS¹¹ JANS-SCHERBRINK, b. 1914, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 976. ii. BERTA JANS-SCHERBRINK, b. 05 Jul 1916, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 977. iii. MARIA JANS-SCHERBRINK, b. 15 Jan 1918, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRIEDA JANS-SCHERBRINK, b. 02 May 1919, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

500. GEORG¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Dec 1887 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Oct 1945 in Sevelten, Germany. He married ANNA MÄHLMANN 10 Nov 1913. She was born 19 Aug 1883 in Tensted, Germany, and died 13 Mar 1951 in Sevelten, Germany.

Children of GEORG GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ANNA MÄHLMANN are:

- 978. i. LUDGER¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 10 Sep 1914, Kellerhöhe, Germany; d. 07 Jan 1992, Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HEINZ-GEORG GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Jan 1916, Sevelten, Germany; d. 09 Jul 1941, Russland.
- 979. iii. MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 28 Aug 1919, Kellerhöhe, Germany; d. 27 May 1995, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 980. iv. ALFONS GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 19 Jul 1921, Kellerhöhe, Germany.
- 981. v. JULIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Jun 1924, Kellerhöhe, Germany.

501. GOTTFRIED¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Jun 1891 in Harpendorf, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 May 1950 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANGELA FORTMANN 08 Oct 1931. She was born in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of GOTTFRIED GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ANGELA FORTMANN are:

- i. GÜNTHER¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. FULLENKAMP; b. Goldensted, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 982. ii. MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Sep 1932, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 983. iii. OTTO GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Oct 1933, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 984. iv. IRMGARD GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Mar 1935, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 985. v. BRIGITTA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Jan 1937, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 986. vi. EDITH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 18 Aug 1939, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 987. vii. LUDGER GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Dec 1940, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

502. JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰ HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN*

JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Jun 1880 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Dec 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOHANNA FRANCES SUDBECK 18 Feb 1908 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRICH SÜDBECK and MARIA WILMHOF. She was born 14 Jul 1884 in Sudlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Dec 1941, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOHANNA FRANCES SUDBECK:

Burial: Feb 1948, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (208) Johanna Frances Sudbeck.

503. THERESIA ELISABETH¹⁰ BÖRGER (*MARIA ELISABETH⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married AUGUST SCHOMAKER.

Child of THERESIA BÖRGER and AUGUST SCHOMAKER is:

- i. WINNY¹¹ SCHMIDT-SCHOMAKER.

504. JOHANN BERNARD (BARNEY)¹⁰ GROßE-HOLTHAUS (*HENRICH JOSEF⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Dec 1867 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Nov 1937 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CATHARINA WILHELMINA (TWIN)(MINNIE) RETHMAN 15 Feb 1906 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHANN RETHMAN and MARIA RONNEBAUM. She was born 01 Jun 1874 in Osterfiene, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for JOHANN BERNARD (BARNEY) GROßE-HOLTHAUS:

Immigrated from Bremen, Germany aboard the North German Lloyd ship S.S. Neckar and arrived in New York on 5 Sep 1882.

More About JOHANN BERNARD (BARNEY) GROßE-HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 1937, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CATHARINA WILHELMINA (TWIN)(MINNIE) RETHMAN:

Burial: Mar 1919, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHANN GROßE-HOLTHAUS and CATHARINA RETHMAN are:

- i. FRANK¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Jun 1908, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Jun 1908, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANK HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1908, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

988. ii. HENRY JOHN HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Nov 1909, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Jun 1993, Goff, Nemaha, Kansas.
989. iii. JOHN BERNARD HOLTHAUS, b. 10 May 1910, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Oct 2004, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. ELIZABETH HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Jun 1912, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Dec 1914, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELIZABETH HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Dec 1914, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. BERNARDINE E. HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Apr 1915, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Mar 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. IGNATIUS J. (NATE) RETTELE, 25 Feb 1936, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 08 Jul 1909, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Nov 1987, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About BERNARDINE E. HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 15 Mar 2004, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

505. MARIA ELISABETH¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*HENRICH JOSEF⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Mar 1872 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ LÜBBING in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS and FRANZ LÜBBING are:

990. i. GEORG¹¹ LÜBBING, b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ LÜBBING, b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

506. HEINRICH¹⁰ HÜRKAMP (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁹, HERMANN HEINRICH⁸, HERMAN HEINRICH⁷, JOHAN HERMANN⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1870 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES MÖHLENHASKAMP 1899 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ MÖHLENHASKAMP and CATHARINA DIEKMANN. She was born 08 Apr 1872 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Jan 1937.

Children of HEINRICH HÜRKAMP and MARIA MÖHLENHASKAMP are:

- i. JOSEFINE¹¹ HÜRKAMP, b. 1900, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOSEF SCHULTE, 1926; b. Schwege, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HEINRICH HÜRKAMP, b. 1902, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. GOTTFRIED HÜRKAMP, b. 1904, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANNA FRANZISKA HÜRKAMP, b. 1907, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA ELISABETH HÜRKAMP, b. 1912, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

507. CECELIA¹⁰ HASKAMP (*JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH⁹, JOHANN HENRICH⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Jul 1870 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 17 Oct 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married HENRY FREDERICK DEYE. He was born 1881 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

Children of CECELIA HASKAMP and HENRY DEYE are:

991. i. ANGELIA¹¹ DEYE, b. 12 Jul 1896, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 06 Apr 1975, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
992. ii. JOSEPHINE CECELIA HARRIET DEYE, b. 27 Apr 1906, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

508. JOSEPHINE¹⁰ HASKAMP (*JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH⁹, JOHANN HENRICH⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Oct 1879 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 03 Dec 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married FRANCIS HENRY DEYE, son of CASPER DEYE and MARIA FELDHAUS. He was born 16 Sep 1879 in Spring Brook, Jackson, Iowa, and died 29 Apr 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

Children of JOSEPHINE HASKAMP and FRANCIS DEYE are:

993. i. FRANK CASPER JOSEPH¹¹ DEYE, b. 10 May 1906, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
- ii. ROMILDA DEYE, b. 20 Jun 1908, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 31 Jan 1990, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. GEORGE WILHELM.
- iii. LAWRENCE DEYE, b. 29 Dec 1909, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. MARY HECK.
- iv. LORETTA MARIE DEYE, b. 21 Oct 1911, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. GEORGE CONWAY.
- v. WILLIAM GEORGE DEYE, b. 06 Oct 1913, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. ZETA E. BUSHELMAN, 01 Sep 1951, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; b. 20 Jun 1926, Loveland, Hamilton, Ohio.
- vi. RAYMOND R. DEYE, b. 1917, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 26 Jun 1983, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. EVELYN.

509. BERNARD GEORG¹⁰ ROLFES (*MARIA ALEXANDRINA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA*

AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Nov 1871 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH HOLTHAUS 14 Jun 1905 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ HOLTHAUS and MARIA LIENING. She was born 16 Jul 1884 in Mühlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Mar 1972 in ,Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ELISABETH HOLTHAUS:

Baptism: Feb 1884, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of BERNARD ROLFES and ELISABETH HOLTHAUS are:

- 994. i. HERMAN GEORG¹¹ ROLFES, b. 21 Mar 1906, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Nov 1987, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ ROLFES, b. 10 Aug 1908, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1943, Germany WWII.

Notes for FRANZ ROLFES:

Was a missing person in WWII.

- iii. ALWIN ROLFES, b. 25 May 1911, Holthausen Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Jan 1943, Germany WWII; m. ELISABETH KROGMAN, 22 Nov 1939, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 03 Oct 1909, Germany.

Notes for ALWIN ROLFES:

Was killed in WWII.

- 995. iv. AGNES ROLFES, b. 10 Nov 1913, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Apr 1997, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 996. v. JOSEPH (TWIN) ROLFES, b. 06 Dec 1919, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 997. vi. REGINA (TWIN) ROLFES, b. 06 Dec 1919, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Oct 1998, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. ELISABETH ROLFES, b. 31 Oct 1923, Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. LEONARD ROLFES, b. 13 Jul 1927, Holthausen Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jan 1995, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

510. HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰ SEXTRO (MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Nov 1855 in Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARIA ELISABETH LUETMERDING 16 Feb 1881 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ LUTMERDING and MARIA FORTMAN. She was born 09 Mar 1856 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Apr 1919 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Notes for HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY) SEXTRO:

He left Bremen, Germany and arrived with his family in Baltimore, Maryland on 28 March 1901 aboard the S.S. Oldenburg. Their destination listed was Seneca, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (304) Maria Elisabeth Luetmerding.

511. MARY FRANCES¹⁰ RETHMAN (MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Jan 1869 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio¹, and died 27 Apr 1951 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH OLBERDING 27 Feb 1889 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹, son of ANTON OLBERDING and MARIA BERDING. He was born 26 Sep 1866 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 29 Nov 1939 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas¹.

More About MARY FRANCES RETHMAN:

Burial: 29 Apr 1951, St. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH OLBERDING:

Burial: Dec 1939, St. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY RETHMAN and JOSEPH OLBERDING are:

998. i. AUGUST CLEMENT (TWIN)¹¹ OLBERDING, b. 23 Nov 1889, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Aug 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. JOSEPH CLEMENT (TWIN) OLBERDING, b. 23 Nov 1889, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; d. 08 Aug 1890, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

More About JOSEPH CLEMENT (TWIN) OLBERDING:

Burial: Aug 1890, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

999. iii. EDWARD FRANK OLBERDING, b. 07 Feb 1891, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 May 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. ANNA FRANCES OLBERDING, b. 12 Jun 1892, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; d. 10 Nov 1966, Nemaha County, Kansas¹.

More About ANNA FRANCES OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1000. v. BENEDICT (BEN) OLBERDING, b. 27 Jul 1893, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Jun 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
vi. CARL JOHANN OLBERDING, b. 09 Oct 1894, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; d. 25 Jun 1897, Nemaha County, Kansas¹.
1001. vii. ROSE AGNES OLBERDING, b. 20 Jan 1898, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Jan 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1002. viii. LEO GEORGE OLBERDING, b. 19 Mar 1901, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Jan 1972, Nemaha County, Kansas.
1003. ix. IDA REGINA (EDITH) OLBERDING, b. 25 Sep 1903, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Jan 1996, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
x. BENJAMIN OLBERDING, b. Abt. 1904, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. Bef. 2000.
xi. JOSEPH OLBERDING, b. 23 Dec 1905, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Aug 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (1) NOLAH ANN PRICE, 26 Feb 1946, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 07 Aug 1905, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Aug 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (2) MABEL BARTLETT, 25 May 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 12 Jul 1912, Ft. Madison, Lee, Iowa; d. 27 Jul 1995, Morton County, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH OLBERDING:

Burial: Aug 1985, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About NOLAH ANN PRICE:

Burial: Aug 1984, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MABEL BARTLETT:

Burial: Jul 1995, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- xii. MARY ANTONET OLBERDING, b. 29 Jul 1907, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; d. 14 Jun 1969, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. LEONARD H. GROLLMES, 26 Oct 1936, Loveland, Larimer, Colorado; b. 17 Jul 1906, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Sep 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY ANTONET OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LEONARD H. GROLLMES:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1004. xiii. AGNES PHILOMENA OLBERDING, b. 27 May 1913, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Jul 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

512. CHRISTINA¹⁰ RETHMAN (MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio¹, and died

08 Apr 1936 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹. She married BERNARD HEINRICH (BARNEY) HAVERKAMP 20 Feb 1889 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹, son of BERNARD HAVERKAMP and CATHARINA SCHMIESING. He was born 12 Jun 1867 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 22 Jan 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

More About CHRISTINA RETHMAN:

Burial: Apr 1936, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for BERNARD HEINRICH (BARNEY) HAVERKAMP:

Immigrated from Bremen, Germany aboard Zurtrazeburg and arrived in Baltimore on 18 August 1889.

More About BERNARD HEINRICH (BARNEY) HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Jan 1947, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CHRISTINA RETHMAN and BERNARD HAVERKAMP are:

- i. BERNARDINA (DENA)¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 10 Feb 1891, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Feb 1891, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARDINA (DENA) HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Feb 1891, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

1005. ii. HENRY HAVERKAMP, b. 21 Nov 1892, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Mar 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1006. iii. CLEMENT LAWRENCE (CLEM) HAVERKAMP, b. 29 Nov 1894, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Apr 1971, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.
1007. iv. LEO H. HAVERKAMP, b. 01 Jun 1896, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Oct 1971, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
1008. v. JOHN FRANK HAVERKAMP, b. 12 Sep 1898, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Jul 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1009. vi. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA HAVERKAMP, b. 03 Jan 1901, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 Jun 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. BERNARD CHARLES (BEN) HAVERKAMP, b. 23 Nov 1904, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 May 1975, Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri; m. HAZEL A. (HAVERKAMP), Abt. 1925, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 20 Dec 1904, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. Dec 1984, Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri.

More About BERNARD CHARLES (BEN) HAVERKAMP:

Burial: May 1975, Mount Ayr Cemetery, Altamont, Daviess, Missouri

More About HAZEL A. (HAVERKAMP):

Burial: Dec 1984, Mount Ayr Cemetery, Altamont, Daviess, Missouri

✓ 513. ANNA¹⁰ RETHMAN (*MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Sep 1873 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 17 May 1952 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GERHARD HENRICH (HENRY) WICHMAN 22 Nov 1892 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹, son of JOHAN WICHMAN and JOSEPHINA BOKERN. He was born 30 Jun 1869 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 12 Oct 1955 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

More About ANNA RETHMAN:

Burial: May 1952, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for GERHARD HENRICH (HENRY) WICHMAN:

Left Antwerp aboard the S.S. Noordland and arrived in New York on 19 May 1887. His brother, Johann Bernard, was with him.

More About GERHARD HENRICH (HENRY) WICHMAN:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1869, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Oct 1955, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ANNA RETHMAN and GERHARD WICHMAN are:

- 1010. i. JOHN HENRY¹¹ WICHMAN, b. 27 Oct 1893, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Mar 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. FRANK WICHMAN, b. Nov 1895, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; d. 17 Nov 1903, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANK WICHMAN:

Burial: 20 Nov 1903, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1011. iii. ROSE MARY WICHMAN, b. 24 Feb 1898, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Jan 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1012. iv. SUSAN CHRISTINA (SUSIE) WICHMAN, b. 18 Feb 1900, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Feb 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1013. v. BERTHA JOSEPHINE WICHMAN, b. 28 Feb 1902, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jun 1993, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1014. vi. FREDOLIN CHARLES (FRITZ/FRED) WICHMAN, b. 17 Sep 1904, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jul 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1015. vii. ELEANOR WILHELMINA (NORA) WICHMAN, b. 31 Jan 1907, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Feb 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1016. viii. EDITH CHRISTINE WICHMAN, b. 07 Jul 1909, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Jun 1983, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1017. ix. ALBERT JOSEPH WICHMAN, b. 24 Nov 1912, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Feb 1995, Garnett, Anderson, Kansas.
- 1018. x. HENRY BERNARD WICHMAN, b. 02 Mar 1915, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Apr 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1019. xi. ANNA LOUISE WICHMAN, b. 15 Mar 1917, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

514. JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN (*MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Mar 1878 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Feb 1967 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK HENRY) HOLTHAUS 10 Nov 1896 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ HOLTHAUS and MARIA LIENING. He was born 14 Feb 1875 in Mühlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY) RETHMANN:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1878, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Burial: 05 Feb 1967, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK HENRY) HOLTHAUS:

Sailed from Bremen, Germany with brother Franz Joseph aboard S.S. Weimer on 24 September 1891 and landed at Baltimore Maryland on 7 October 1891.

Purchased land in Nemaha County which was Bounty Land #87,362, 160 acres issued to Isheim Parker and heirs a compensation of service in the War of 1812.

More About FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK HENRY) HOLTHAUS:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1875, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 14 Feb 1973, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINE RETHMANN and FRANZ HOLTHAUS are:

- 1020. i. AGNES ANASTACIA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 19 Aug 1898, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Sep 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1021. ii. JOSEPH FRANCES (JOE) HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Jun 1900, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jun 1981, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 1022. iii. CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH (CLEMIE) HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Jan 1902, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Oct 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1023. iv. CORNELIUS JOSEPH (KNIP) HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Sep 1903, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Oct 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1024. v. MARY CECILIA HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Sep 1905, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Apr 1946, Seneca,

- Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. CARL BERNARD HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Oct 1907, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 May 1924, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CARL BERNARD HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 27 May 1924, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

1025. vii. LAWRENCE JOHN HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Oct 1910, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jul 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1026. viii. BERNARD CLEMENS (BEN C) HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Nov 1912, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Dec 2001, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1027. ix. CYRIL FRANCIS HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Jan 1915, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Apr 2007, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
1028. x. GREGORY HENRY (GREG) HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Mar 1917, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Jan 2001, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- xi. JOSEPHINE HENRIETTA HOLTHAUS, b. 19 Jan 1919, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 May 1924, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE HENRIETTA HOLTHAUS:

Burial: May 1924, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

1029. xii. ADOLPH (AUDIE) HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Sep 1923, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Jul 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

515. CHARLES J. (CHARLEY)¹⁰ RETHMAN (*MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Sep 1879 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹, and died 25 Jan 1959 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married MARIA REGINA (MINNIE) WILHELMINA DETERS 24 Apr 1900 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas¹, daughter of BERNARD DETERS and MARIA PILLE. She was born 16 Apr 1879 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 20 Feb 1967 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

More About CHARLES J. (CHARLEY) RETHMAN:

Burial: 28 Jan 1959, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIA REGINA (MINNIE) WILHELMINA DETERS:

Burial: Feb 1967, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of CHARLES RETHMAN and MARIA DETERS is:

1030. i. CLEMENT B. (CLEM)¹¹ RETHMAN, b. 27 Jul 1901, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Dec 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

516. BERNARD C. (BEN)¹⁰ RETHMAN (*MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Dec 1887 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹, and died 28 Apr 1918 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married ELISABETH (LIZZIE) HAUG 17 Feb 1909 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHAN HAUG and CRECENTIA MÜLLER. She was born 05 Nov 1891 in Wurmlingen, Wuerttemberg, Germany, and died 29 Oct 1977 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARD C. (BEN) RETHMAN:

Burial: 01 May 1918, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ELISABETH (LIZZIE) HAUG:

Burial: Oct 1977, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERNARD RETHMAN and ELISABETH HAUG are:

- i. CHRISTINA¹¹ RETHMAN, b. Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ELIZABETH RETHMAN, b. Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ANGELO D'AMICO, 15 Jun 1940, Raton, Colfax,

New Mexico; b. Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.

- iii. MARIE RETHMAN, b. Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. AGNES GRACE RETHMAN, b. 26 Dec 1910, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Jul 1995, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MAURICE CUNNINGHAM, 07 Mar 1970, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado; b. Abt. 1908.

More About AGNES GRACE RETHMAN:

Burial: Sacred Heart Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1031. v. VINCENT CARL (VINCE) RETHMAN, b. Abt. 1916, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. HILDA LETA RETHMAN, b. 20 Mar 1917, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Nov 1976, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LYNN EUGENE STROHMEYER, 07 Jun 1941, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 03 Apr 1918, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Jan 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HILDA LETA RETHMAN:

Burial: Dec 1976, Sacred Heart Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LYNN EUGENE STROHMEYER:

Burial: Jan 1992, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

517. ELIZABETH¹⁰ SEXTRO (*HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Aug 1883 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Jan 1967 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married BERNARD (BARNEY) BUESSING 17 Feb 1903 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of AUGUST BUESSING and MARIA BARHORST. He was born 17 Jan 1876 in Ohio, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About ELIZABETH SEXTRO:

Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERNARD (BARNEY) BUESSING:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELIZABETH SEXTRO and BERNARD BUESSING are:

- i. FREDOLIN¹¹ BUESSING, d. 1913, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1032. ii. ROSEMARY BUESSING, b. 05 May 1904; d. 09 Nov 1973, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1033. iii. HELENA B. BUESSING, b. 16 Nov 1905, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Jan 1984, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1034. iv. JOSEPHINE W. BUESSING, b. 17 Jan 1909, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Mar 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. AUGUST H. BUESSING, b. 26 Sep 1912, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 13 Apr 1976, Janesville, Waseca, Minnesota.

More About AUGUST H. BUESSING:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1035. vi. LEO HENRY BUESSING, b. 07 Sep 1914, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Jan 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. ANDREW BUESSING, b. 11 Jul 1916, Kansas; d. 20 Aug 1938, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- viii. HENRY BUESSING, b. 10 Jul 1918, Lillis, Marshall, Kansas; d. 31 Mar 1980, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas; m. BARBARA MARIE MULRYAN, 16 Sep 1945, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; b. 24 Apr 1921, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 22 Sep 1961, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas.
- ix. SYLVESTER ALFRED BUESSING, b. 14 Jun 1922, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Aug 1994, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1036. x. MARY BUSSING, b. 26 Apr 1925, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

518. THERESIA F.¹⁰ SEXTRO (*HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Apr 1888 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Jul 1951. She married EDWARD A. BRUCKEN Abt. 1910 in Kansas, son of PETER BRUCKEN and CATHERINE MENTEN. He was born Abt. 1889 in Ohio, and died in Nemaha County,

Kansas.

Children of THERESIA SEXTRO and EDWARD BRUCKEN are:

- i. HENRY¹¹ BRUCKEN, b. 03 Sep 1911, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 03 Feb 1995, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.
- ii. EDWIN F. BRUCKEN, b. 16 Mar 1913, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 25 Sep 1998, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. JOHN BRUCKEN, b. 24 Apr 1914, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 05 Mar 1988, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- iv. JOSEPHINE BRUCKEN, b. Abt. 1915, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. Bef. 1999.
- 1037. v. MARY H. BRUCKEN, b. 16 Apr 1917, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Jun 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1038. vi. ALBERT H. (BOOTS) BRUCKEN, b. 29 Nov 1918, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Jun 1999, Washington, Peoria, Illinois.
- vii. LAWRENCE (HAP) BRUCKEN, b. Abt. 1921, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- viii. ROSE BRUCKEN, b. Abt. 1923, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. Bef. 1999.
- ix. DOROTHY BRUCKEN, b. Abt. 1924, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. BENOIT.
- x. ELENORA F. BRUCKEN, b. 08 Nov 1925, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. Bef. 1999.
- 1039. xi. LEO HENRY BRUCKEN, b. 27 Apr 1927, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Aug 2006, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

519. FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK HENRY)¹⁰ SEXTRO (*HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Apr 1890 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Feb 1971 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELENORA ELIZABETH (NORA) DICK 20 Aug 1919 in Kansas, daughter of HENRY DICK and MARIA PILLE. She was born 14 Feb 1902 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 May 1969 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK HENRY) SEXTRO:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANZ SEXTRO and ELENORA DICK are:

- 1040. i. LEANDER L.¹¹ SEXTRO, b. 29 Nov 1919, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Mar 1990, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1041. ii. DONALD REGIS SEXTRO, b. 20 Dec 1922, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Jan 2000, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. MARVA SEXTRO, b. Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ALTENHOFEN.
- iv. CLARA JEAN SEXTRO, b. Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LIGHTFOOT.
- 1042. v. GERALD J. SEXTRO, b. 08 Oct 1925, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Nov 1991, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

520. JOSEPHINE M.¹⁰ SEXTRO (*HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Nov 1892 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Jun 1981 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married HENRY BOECKMAN 14 Feb 1912 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ BOECKMANN and AGNES BÖCKMANN. He was born 16 Jun 1886 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Aug 1970 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE M. SEXTRO:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About HENRY BOECKMAN:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINE SEXTRO and HENRY BOECKMAN are:

- 1043. i. MARY ANN¹¹ BOECKMAN, b. 03 Jul 1933, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1044. ii. MARY AUGUSTA BOECKMAN, b. 16 Nov 1912, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Mar 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. RAYMOND F. BOECKMAN, b. 13 May 1918, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Feb 1973, Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LUCILLE, Abt. 1946; b. 1926.
- 1045. iv. FRANCES M. BOECKMAN, b. 20 Sep 1920, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Apr 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. ALVIN BOECKMAN, b. Abt. 1922, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Sep 1984.
- 1046. vi. LAWRENCE J. BOECKMAN, b. 14 Jan 1923, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Jan 2014, Seneca, Nemaha,

Kansas.

- vii. CLARA BOECKMAN, b. Abt. 1924, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Aug 1972; m. SEGENHAGEN.
- viii. CLARENCE HENRY BOECKMAN, b. 15 Apr 1925, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 May 1926, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ix. DOROTHY M. BOECKMAN, b. 23 Jul 1927, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Dec 2000, Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas; m. FRANCIS JOHN (FRENCHY) HENRY, 10 May 1949, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 16 Apr 1927.

More About DOROTHY M. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 09 Dec 2000, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1047. x. ROSALIA B. (SALLY) BOECKMAN, b. 29 Dec 1929, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Aug 1992, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1048. xi. ARLENE J. BOECKMAN, b. 06 Sep 1935, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Mar 2014, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

521. HENRICH A. (HENRY)¹⁰ SEXTRO (*HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUEKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Aug 1898 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Oct 1977 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CATHERINE M. HEINEN 17 Oct 1923 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN HEINEN and ANNA SCHUERMANN. She was born 05 Dec 1902 in Rosemont, Mahaska, Iowa, and died 15 Jun 2001 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of HENRICH SEXTRO and CATHERINE HEINEN are:

- i. HELEN CATHERINE¹¹ SEXTRO, b. 13 Nov 1927, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Jul 1928, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1049. ii. MARY JANE SEXTRO, b. 19 Sep 1929, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Oct 2012, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

522. FRANZ-JOSEF¹⁰ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*HENRICH⁹, JOAN ARNOLD⁸, JOHAN ANTON⁷, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUEKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jun 1881 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1955 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH ALWINE KRAPP 13 Jun 1916 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HEINRICH KRAPP and AGNES KRAMER. She was born 10 Jan 1892 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ-JOSEF GOTTKE-HASKAMP and ELISABETH KRAPP are:

- i. MÄDCHEN¹¹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 08 Jun 1917, Steinfeld; d. 08 Jun 1917, Steinfeld.
- ii. AGNES JOSEFA GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 24 Apr 1918, Steinfeld.
- 1050. iii. HEINRICH GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 26 May 1921, Steinfeld.
- 1051. iv. AUGUSTE ELFRIEDE GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 15 Jan 1924, Steinfeld.
- 1052. v. MARIA ANNA GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 24 May 1926, Steinfeld.
- 1053. vi. ALWINE AUGUSTE HENRIETTE GOTTKE-HASKAMP, b. 15 Feb 1929, Steinfeld.

523. EMMA¹⁰ SEEGER-BERDING (*MARIA AGNES⁹ TRENNENKAMP, JOHAN CLEMENS AUGUST⁸, MARIA AGNES⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUEKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1911 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married GEORG LÜBBING in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ LÜBBING and MARIA GROßE-HOLTHAUS. He was born in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of EMMA SEEGER-BERDING and GEORG LÜBBING is:

- i. GEORG LÜBBING¹¹ JUN.

524. JOHN¹⁰ ROLFES (*FRANZ HENRICH⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ BUSCHELMANN, HENRICH AREND⁷, ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)⁶ HASKAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUEKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Nov 1887 in Plymouth County, Iowa, and died 22 Jul 1960 in LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa. He married ANNA KATHERINE (KATE) GROSSMAN 18 Jun 1912 in Iowa. She was born 27 Apr 1887 in Willy, Carroll, Iowa, and died 28 Oct 1959 in LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the position of the various groups. It is a very general and superficial treatment of the subject, but it is a good starting point for a more detailed study.

2. The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough treatment of the subject, and it is a good starting point for a more detailed study.

3. The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough treatment of the subject, and it is a good starting point for a more detailed study.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough treatment of the subject, and it is a good starting point for a more detailed study.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough treatment of the subject, and it is a good starting point for a more detailed study.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the international situation of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough treatment of the subject, and it is a good starting point for a more detailed study.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the future of the country. It is a very detailed and thorough treatment of the subject, and it is a good starting point for a more detailed study.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the study. It is a very detailed and thorough treatment of the subject, and it is a good starting point for a more detailed study.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the bibliography of the study. It is a very detailed and thorough treatment of the subject, and it is a good starting point for a more detailed study.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the index of the study. It is a very detailed and thorough treatment of the subject, and it is a good starting point for a more detailed study.

Child of JOHN ROLFES and ANNA GROSSMAN is:

- i. OTHMAR¹¹ ROLFES, b. 04 Feb 1914; d. Jun 1983, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; m. THIESEN.

525. MARY THERESIA¹⁰ ROLFES (*FRANZ HENRICH⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ BUSCHELMANN, HENRICH AREND⁷, ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)⁶ HASKAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Dec 1889 in LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa, and died 20 Jun 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BERNHARD (BARNEY) PEPPERSACK 24 Sep 1908 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, son of HENRICH PEPPERSACK and MARIA GRAFER. He was born 22 Sep 1885 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, and died 31 May 1951 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

More About MARY THERESIA ROLFES:

Burial: Jun 1969, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERNHARD (BARNEY) PEPPERSACK:

Burial: Jun 1951, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY ROLFES and BERNHARD PEPPERSACK are:

- i. FRANK¹¹ PEPPERSACK, m. CAREY.
1054. ii. PHILOMENIA PEPPERSACK, b. 14 Jun 1910, Burton, Minnesota; d. 30 Apr 1990, Cherokee, Sioux Valley, Iowa.
1055. iii. HENRY J. (HANK) PEPPERSACK, b. 10 Oct 1914, St. Leo, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota; d. 23 Jun 1988, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
1056. iv. FRANCES AGNES PEPPERSACK, b. 05 Sep 1917, St. Leo, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota; d. 09 Apr 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1057. v. CECILIA MARY PEPPERSACK, b. 17 Oct 1919, Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 15 Mar 2012, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
1058. vi. ROSALINDA PEPPERSACK, b. 14 Mar 1922, Oyens, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 09 Oct 1995, Corning, Adams, Iowa.

Generation No. 11

526. JOHN¹¹ PETERS (*MARY A.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1874 in Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.

Children of JOHN PETERS are:

- i. KATHERINE¹² PETERS.
- ii. AMBROSE PETERS.
- iii. CLEARANCE PETERS.
- iv. HILDA PETERS.
- v. STANLEY PETERS.
- vi. JEROME PETERS.
- vii. ALMA PETERS.
- viii. JOHN PETERS.
- ix. LAWRENCE PETERS.

527. CATHERINE¹¹ PETERS (*MARY A.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1875. She married FRED SHEPMAN.

Children of CATHERINE PETERS and FRED SHEPMAN are:

- i. PAUL¹² SHEPMAN, b. Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
1059. ii. ARNOLD WILLIAM SHEPMAN, b. 04 Nov 1901, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 06 Feb 1990, Melbourne, Brevard, Florida.

528. AMELIA¹¹ PETERS (*MARY A.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1877 in Prescott, Shelby, Indiana. She married STRICKNER.

Children of AMELIA PETERS and STRICKNER are:

- i. ELMER¹² STRICKNER.
- ii. MILDRED STRICKNER.
- iii. WILLIAM STRICKNER.
- iv. EVERETT STRICKNER.
- v. IRVIN STRICKNER.

529. ANNA¹¹ PETERS (*MARY A.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1883 in Prescott, Shelby, Indiana. She married GREYER.

Children of ANNA PETERS and GREYER are:

- i. LORETTA¹² GREYER.
- ii. ALVIN GREYER.
- iii. MILFORD GREYER.

530. MARGARET M. (MAGGIE)¹¹ PETERS (*MARY A.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Prescott, Shelby, Indiana, and died Feb 1981 in Brookville, Franklin, Indiana. She married PETER N. ROELL 01 Aug 1906 in Franklin County, Indiana. He was born 14 Jun 1881 in Indiana.

Children of MARGARET PETERS and PETER ROELL are:

- i. MARGIE¹² ROELL, b. 28 Aug 1918, Brookville, Franklin, Indiana; d. Mar 1981, Brookville, Franklin, Indiana.
- ii. JACK ROELL.
- iii. FLORENCE ROELL.
- iv. PAUL E. ROELL, b. 29 Aug 1916, Brookville, Franklin, Indiana; d. 08 Nov 1999, Vista, San Diego, California.
- v. LOUIS ROELL.
- vi. MARIE ROELL.

531. ALBERT¹¹ PETERS (*MARY A.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1891 in Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.

Children of ALBERT PETERS are:

- i. ROSE¹² PETERS.
- ii. PETER PETERS.

532. CARL¹¹ PETERS (*MARY A.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born in Prescott, Shelby, Indiana.

Children of CARL PETERS are:

- i. IRENE¹² PETERS.
- ii. EDNA PETERS.

533. STEPHEN¹¹ ENXEL (*ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Aug 1884 in Ohio, and died Jan 1972 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH. She was born 1888 in Ohio.

Children of STEPHEN ENXEL and ELIZABETH are:

- i. ESTHER¹² ENXEL.

- ii. ELEANOR ENXEL.
- iii. STEPHAN B. ENXEL, b. 02 Apr 1924; d. 10 Nov 1991.

534. ADDIE¹¹ ENXEL (*ELIZABETH ANN*¹⁰ *RUNNEBOHM*, *HENRICH ANTON*⁹, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *KOKENGE*, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 1904 in Ohio. She married EDWARD WELIAGE. He was born 1902 in Ohio.

Child of ADDIE ENXEL and EDWARD WELIAGE is:

- i. MARIE¹² WELIAGE.

535. BERNADETTE¹¹ RUNNEBOHM (*BERNARD*¹⁰, *HENRICH ANTON*⁹, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *KOKENGE*, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born Jul 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana, and died in Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana. She married HENRY HERMAN STOCKHUETTER 1912 in Indiana. He was born 26 Feb 1877 in Indiana, and died in Greensburg, Decatur, Indiana.

Children of BERNADETTE RUNNEBOHM and HENRY STOCKHUETTER are:

- i. CATHERINE¹² STOCKHUETTER.
- ii. HELEN STOCKHUETTER, b. 18 Apr 1918, Indiana; d. 01 Mar 1993, Westport, Decatur, Indiana; m. CORYA.
- iii. MARGARET STOCKHUETTER.
- iv. ROSEMARY STOCKHUETTER.

536. MARY BERNARDINA¹¹ FISCHER (*ANNA H.*¹⁰ *RUNNEBOHM*, *HENRICH ANTON*⁹, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *KOKENGE*, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Mar 1902. She married BEN STRAFUSS.

Child of MARY FISCHER and BEN STRAFUSS is:

- i. ESTHER¹² STRAFUSS.

537. CECILIA MAGDALENA¹¹ FISCHER (*ANNA H.*¹⁰ *RUNNEBOHM*, *HENRICH ANTON*⁹, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *KOKENGE*, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Aug 1909 in Meeker, Lincoln, Oklahoma, and died 02 Jun 2005 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH JUSTUS (JOE) RENYER 14 Oct 1931 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. He died 08 Jan 1988.

Children of CECILIA FISCHER and JOSEPH RENYER are:

- i. BEVERLY JO¹² RENYER.
- 1060. ii. HERMAN RENYER.
- iii. THELMA RENYER, m. MEYER.
- iv. JOAN RENYER, m. SCHMITZ.
- v. JULIA RENYER, m. WALKER.
- vi. LEILA RENYER, m. LEARY.
- 1061. vii. GEORGE BERNARD RENYER.

538. BERNARD J.¹¹ RUNNEBOHM (*ANDREW ANTHONY*¹⁰, *HENRICH ANTON*⁹, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *KOKENGE*, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jan 1903 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1971 in Shelby County, Indiana. He married SARAH ALICE GALLAGHER 1923. She was born 1904, and died 27 Nov 2003 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.

Child of BERNARD RUNNEBOHM and SARAH GALLAGHER is:

- i. JOAN¹² RUNNEBOHM.

539. EDWARD HERMAN¹¹ RUNNEBOHM (*FRANK JOSEPH*¹⁰, *HENRICH ANTON*⁹, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *KOKENGE*,

JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Jul 1898 in Liberty, Shelby, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1976 in Shelby County, Indiana. He married MATHILDA MILLER 22 Feb 1922 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. She was born 25 Dec 1899 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1978 in Shelby County, Indiana.

Children of EDWARD RUNNEBOHM and MATHILDA MILLER are:

- i. RUTH EVELYN¹² RUNNEBOHM, m. ALFRED WILLIAM SCHAF; b. 28 Jan 1912, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- ii. GLEN EDWARD RUNNEBOHM, b. 11 Mar 1925, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 26 Nov 1939, Shelby County, Indiana.
1062. iii. PAUL FRANCIS RUNNEBOHM, b. 20 Jun 1927, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana; d. 15 Oct 2002, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.
- iv. THELMA LOUISE RUNNEBOHM, b. 12 Dec 1930, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 15 Nov 1974, Shelby County, Indiana; m. LLOYD MAX KUHN, 03 Sep 1950, Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana; b. 28 Dec 1928, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 11 Oct 1994, Shelby County, Indiana.
- v. EDWARD ANTHONY RUNNEBOHM, b. 30 Jul 1940, Shelby County, Indiana; d. 10 Apr 1951, Shelby County, Indiana.

540. BERTHA ELIZABETH¹¹ RUNNEBOHM (FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 Sep 1899 in Liberty, Shelby, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1972 in Shelby County, Indiana. She married JOHN JOSEPH BEYER 14 Jan 1920 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He was born 28 Dec 1889 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1976 in Shelby County, Indiana.

Children of BERTHA RUNNEBOHM and JOHN BEYER are:

- i. JOHN JOSEPH¹² BEYER.
- ii. ROBERT ANTHONY BEYER, b. 26 Aug 1922, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana.
- iii. CLARA LOUISE BEYER.
- iv. WALTER LOUIS BEYER.
- v. CHARLES FREDRICK BEYER.
- vi. RAYMOND DANIEL BEYER, b. 15 Jan 1929, Shelby County, Indiana.

541. MARY ANNA¹¹ RUNNEBOHM (FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Feb 1901 in Liberty, Shelby, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1983 in Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana. She married CLARENCE L. MARTIN 25 Dec 1920 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He was born 19 May 1898 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1966 in Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana.

Child of MARY RUNNEBOHM and CLARENCE MARTIN is:

- i. RONALD¹² MARTIN, b. 06 Sep 1932.

542. JOHN LOUIS¹¹ RUNNEBOHM (FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Oct 1902 in Liberty, Shelby, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1977 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He married ROSA SLAVICK 07 Feb 1923 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. She was born 02 Jun 1905 in Hungary, and died 07 Jul 1986 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.

Children of JOHN RUNNEBOHM and ROSA SLAVICK are:

- i. HERBERT LOUIS¹² RUNNEBOHM, b. 05 Jun 1923, Shelby County, Indiana.
- ii. VIRGINIA RUNNEBOHM.
- iii. ALICE RUNNEBOHM.
- iv. MARY RUNNEBOHM, b. 26 Oct 1928, Shelby County, Indiana.
- v. DANIEL L. RUNNEBOHM, b. 27 Jun 1944, Shelby County, Indiana.

543. ROSE MARIE¹¹ RUNNEBOHM (FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN²,

BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Feb 1904 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1986 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. She married FRANK JOSEPH BEYER 24 Oct 1923 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He was born 06 Jun 1984 in Shelby County, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1972 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana.

Children of ROSE RUNNEBOHM and FRANK BEYER are:

- i. JAMES JOSEPH¹² BEYER.
- ii. MAURICE BEYER.

544. CELIA¹¹ RUNNEBOHM (*FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Sep 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 2001 in Batesville, Ripley, Indiana. She married EDWIN HENRY HAVERKOS 26 Nov 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He was born 17 Aug 1903 in Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Batesville, Ripley, Indiana.

Children of CELIA RUNNEBOHM and EDWIN HAVERKOS are:

- i. JEROME HENRY¹² HAVERKOS, b. 03 Sep 1927, Oldenburg, Franklin, Indiana.
- ii. ROMAULD HAVERKOS, b. 12 Feb 1930, Batesville, Ripley, Indiana.

545. FRANK¹¹ RUNNEBOHM (*FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Nov 1906 in Liberty, Shelby, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1983 in Shelby County, Indiana. He married DOROTHY E. CROSSLEY 1928 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1907, and died 26 Dec 1991 in Shelby County, Indiana.

Children of FRANK RUNNEBOHM and DOROTHY CROSSLEY are:

- i. FRANK¹² RUNNEBOHM.
- ii. JUDY RUNNEBOHM.
- iii. PATRICIA RUNNEBOHM.
- iv. CLIFFORD E. RUNNEBOHM, b. 13 Nov 1929, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana.

546. GERTRUDE¹¹ RUNNEBOHM (*FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Oct 1910 in Liberty, Shelby, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1984 in Liberty, Shelby, Indiana. She married DALTON THOMAN 21 Feb 1931 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was born 15 Jul 1904 in Illinois, and died 14 Dec 1983 in Liberty, Shelby, Indiana.

Child of GERTRUDE RUNNEBOHM and DALTON THOMAN is:

- i. REGINALD D.¹² THOMAN, b. 1941, Liberty, Shelby, Indiana.

547. FRANK ANTON¹¹ EBNER (*CATHERINE MARIE (KATE)¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Oct 1901 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, and died 28 Mar 1973 in Worthington, Nobles, Minnesota. He married HELEN M. FITZHENRY 12 Aug 1924 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, daughter of JAMES FITZHENRY and MARGARET MURPHY. She was born 25 Aug 1903 in Breda, Carroll, Iowa, and died 27 Mar 1980 in Lakefield, Jackson, Minnesota.

Child of FRANK EBNER and HELEN FITZHENRY is:

- i. LLOYD¹² EBNER.

548. JOSEPH CLEMENS¹¹ EBNER (*CATHERINE MARIE (KATE)¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Mar 1908 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota, and died 25 Aug 1964 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa. He married LUCILLA IONE (SALLY) TERLISNER 30 Jun 1931 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, daughter of JOHN TERLISNER and JOSEPHINE BERENS. She was born 19 Jun 1913 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa.

Children of JOSEPH EBNER and LUCILLA TERLISNER are:

- 1063. i. CHARLES JOHN (CHUCK)¹² EBNER, b. 29 Aug 1932, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa.
- 1064. ii. GENE FRANCIS EBNER, b. 25 Jul 1935, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa.
- 1065. iii. JON JOSEPH EBNER, b. 17 Jun 1942, Boone, Boone, Iowa.
- 1066. iv. KATHLEEN ANN (KATHY) EBNER, b. 15 Nov 1949, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.
- 1067. v. LINDA JO EBNER, b. 10 Mar 1951, Ames, Story, Iowa.
- 1068. vi. ROBERT LEWIS EBNER, b. 17 Aug 1953, Denison, Crawford, Iowa.
- vii. HAROLD JAMES EBNER, b. 25 Sep 1955, Denison, Crawford, Iowa; m. PATRICIA E. JOHNSON, 08 Aug 1984, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; b. 15 Jul 1953, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

549. CLEMENS (CLEM)¹¹ EBNER (*ANNA F.¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Apr 1904 in Weimer Twp, Jackson, Minnesota, and died 15 Apr 1952 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota. He married HAZEL FITZSENRY 09 Apr 1929 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, daughter of JAMES FITZSENRY and MARGARET MURPHY. She was born 25 Aug 1903 in Breda, Carroll, Iowa, and died 02 May 1983 in Olivia, Renville, Minnesota.

Child of CLEMENS EBNER and HAZEL FITZSENRY is:

- 1069. i. RAYMOND EDWARD (RAY)¹² EBNER, b. 11 Jan 1931, Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota.

550. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ EBNER (*ANNA F.¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Sep 1907 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota, and died 04 Oct 1986 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota. He married ELAINE JUST 30 Jan 1961 in Dundee, Nobles, Minnesota. She was born 19 Sep 1928 in St. Paul, Washington, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN EBNER and ELAINE JUST are:

- i. JOHN EDWARD¹² EBNER, b. 29 Dec 1961; m. BARBARA OLSEM.
- ii. SUSANNE EBNER, b. 06 Dec 1962; m. TERRY SEYDEL.

551. ANTON (TONY)¹¹ EBNER (*ANNA F.¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Feb 1918 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota, and died 23 Mar 1960 in Minnesota. He married ELAINE JUST 09 Oct 1950. She was born 19 Sep 1928 in St. Paul, Washington, Minnesota.

Child of ANTON EBNER and ELAINE JUST is:

- 1070. i. MARY JO¹² EBNER, b. 16 Nov 1951, Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota.

552. ERNEST N.¹¹ KOKENGE (*HENRY¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Oct 1923 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa, and died 02 Aug 1995 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married SHIRLEY SAXTON 04 Oct 1947. She was born 21 Oct 1924.

Children of ERNEST KOKENGE and SHIRLEY SAXTON are:

- i. SCOTT WARREN¹² KOKENGE, b. 19 May 1956.
- ii. LYNNE ANNE KOKENGE, b. 30 May 1965.

553. JOAN LOUZINA¹¹ KOKENGE (*JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Oct 1922 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 May 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) RALPH BERNARD ROSENGARTEN 27 Nov 1942 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 15 Dec 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Oct 1980 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado. She married (2) LENOEL E. PARKS 25 Jul 1970 in Alma, Wabaunsee, Kansas. He was born 06 May 1904, and died 19 Dec 2000 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.

More About JOAN LOUZINA KOKENGE:

Burial: 11 May 2012, St. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About RALPH BERNARD ROSENGARTEN:

Burial: Oct 1980, Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado

Children of JOAN KOKENGE and RALPH ROSENGARTEN are:

- 1071. i. CHARLES F.¹² ROSENGARTEN, b. 05 Feb 1944.
- ii. TONDA A. ROSENGARTEN, b. 23 Feb 1951.

46 554. ROBERT H.¹¹ KOKENGE (*JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Nov 1924 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married GLADYS M. RONNEBAUM 04 May 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEWIS RONNEBAUM and MARIE FREHE. She was born 01 May 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ROBERT KOKENGE and GLADYS RONNEBAUM are:

- 1072. i. DEBORAH KAY¹² KOKENGE, b. 15 Feb 1955.
- 1073. ii. SUSAN MARIA (SUE) KOKENGE, b. 01 Aug 1956.
- iii. SHAWN ROBERT KOKENGE, b. 14 Jan 1968.

40 555. JOHN W.¹¹ KOKENGE (*JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Mar 1927 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Dec 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married EILEEN C. OLBERDING 16 Oct 1954 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE OLBERDING and MARTHA CLAEYS. She was born 24 Nov 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHN W. KOKENGE:

Burial: 27 Dec 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHN KOKENGE and EILEEN OLBERDING are:

- 1074. i. CINDY LOUISE¹² KOKENGE, b. 07 Sep 1956.
- 1075. ii. JANE LEA KOKENGE, b. 04 Oct 1959.
- iii. JAMES GERARD (JIM) KOKENGE, b. 15 Aug 1966; m. TAMMY.
- 1076. iv. CHRISTINA MARIA KOKENGE, b. 02 Sep 1970.

40 556. MAX B.¹¹ KOKENGE (*JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Nov 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SHIRLEY M. MCGEENEY 06 Oct 1956 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of JAMES MCGEENEY and MARGARET HAZZLETT. She was born 12 Jul 1935 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 20 Oct 1999 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About SHIRLEY M. MCGEENEY:

Burial: Oct 1999, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MAX KOKENGE and SHIRLEY MCGEENEY are:

- 1077. i. MARGARET AMY¹² KOKENGE, b. 13 Jan 1958.
- ii. RANDY JOHN KOKENGE, b. 06 Aug 1960.
- 1078. iii. RONDA MARY KOKENGE, b. 10 Oct 1964.
- iv. AMY GABRIAL KOKENGE, b. 25 Dec 1967.

46 557. MARY¹¹ KOKENGE (*JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Jun 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JAMES CLAYTON KRAMER 24 Aug 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH KRAMER and FRANCES HOLTHAUS. He was born 31 Aug 1929,

and died 28 Jun 1912 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

More About JAMES CLAYTON KRAMER:

Burial: 14 Jul 2012, Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska

Children of MARY KOKENGE and JAMES KRAMER are:

- i. VANCE CORY¹² KRAMER, b. 28 Jan 1956.
- ii. LISA ANNE KRAMER, b. 16 Jun 1960.
- iii. KRISTINA MARY KRAMER, b. 08 Apr 1963.
- iv. JAMES FRANCIS KRAMER, b. 29 Mar 1968.
- v. RONALD JOHN KRAMER, b. 06 Aug 1968; m. LORI JEAN PEARMAN, 07 Jul 1984.

558. LAVERNE¹¹ BERNHOLTZ (*MINNIE D.*¹⁰ *KOKENGE, ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK, JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jul 1921 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 16 Mar 1980 in Iowa. He married LILLIAN MAYSTADT 25 Nov 1947. She was born 16 Aug 1923.

Children of LAVERNE BERNHOLTZ and LILLIAN MAYSTADT are:

- i. JOLEEN¹² BERNHOLTZ, b. 19 Sep 1949.
- ii. MARY ANN BERNHOLTZ, b. 22 Sep 1953.
- iii. MARY THERESA BERNHOLTZ, b. 10 Oct 1955; d. 10 Oct 1955.
- iv. JEAN BERNHOLTZ, b. 22 May 1963.
- v. JOHN BERNHOLTZ, b. Oct 1965.

559. RITA (TWIN)¹¹ BERNHOLTZ (*MINNIE D.*¹⁰ *KOKENGE, ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK, JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Aug 1923 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. She married LAWRENCE STEPHEN HENRICH 18 Apr 1944. He was born 31 Mar 1918.

Children of RITA BERNHOLTZ and LAWRENCE HENRICH are:

- i. NANCY¹² HENRICH, b. 22 Nov 1947.
- ii. RICHARD HENRICH, b. 03 Sep 1949.
- iii. JANE HENRICH, b. 07 Oct 1954.
- iv. THOMAS HENRICH, b. 29 Dec 1959.

560. RUTH (TWIN)¹¹ BERNHOLTZ (*MINNIE D.*¹⁰ *KOKENGE, ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK, JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Aug 1923 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. She married RAYMOND A. PILLE 09 Jun 1942. He was born 27 Jul 1916, and died 17 Feb 1967.

Children of RUTH BERNHOLTZ and RAYMOND PILLE are:

- i. RAYMOND B.¹² PILLE, b. 01 May 1948.
- ii. KATHY A. PILLE, b. 13 Aug 1949.
- iii. LOIS T. PILLE, b. 10 Jun 1951.
- iv. JANET C. PILLE, b. 08 Apr 1953.
- v. JOSEPH H. PILLE, b. 14 Jul 1955.
- vi. LUCILLE M. PILLE, b. 14 Jan 1957.
- vii. CHARLES A. PILLE, b. 27 May 1958.
- viii. STEVEN J. PILLE, b. 23 Sep 1959.
- ix. THERSA M. PILLE, b. 19 Jun 1963.
- x. BERNARD C. PILLE, b. 04 Sep 1965.

561. GLEN¹¹ BERNHOLTZ (*MINNIE D.*¹⁰ *KOKENGE, ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK, JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Dec 1930 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 06 Aug 1977 in Iowa. He married JUNE SCHLIESMAN 11 Jun 1953. She was born 07 Jun 1929.

Children of GLEN BERNHOLTZ and JUNE SCHLIESMAN are:

- 1079. i. DIANE¹² BERNHOLTZ, b. 12 Mar 1954.
- ii. ALAN BERNHOLTZ, b. 01 Sep 1958.
- iii. ANN MARIE BERNHOLTZ, b. 11 Feb 1962.

562. LOUIS¹¹ KOKENGE (*ANTON J. (TONY)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 28 May 1918 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, and died Apr 1984 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. He married JESSIE CORNELIUS 10 Jun 1945 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. She was born 21 Nov 1923.

Children of LOUIS KOKENGE and JESSIE CORNELIUS are:

- i. DONALD¹² KOKENGE, b. 20 Jan 1946.
- ii. ROBERT KOKENGE, b. 01 Aug 1948; d. 01 Feb 1949.
- iii. EDNA MAE KOKENGE, b. 16 Jul 1952.
- iv. LINDA KOKENGE, b. 17 Jan 1956.

563. LAWRENCE N.¹¹ KOKENGE (*ANTON J. (TONY)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Feb 1920 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, and died 18 Jul 1997 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. He married FLORENCE STEFFES 09 Feb 1943 in Rosselle, Carroll, Iowa. She was born 24 Dec 1923.

Children of LAWRENCE KOKENGE and FLORENCE STEFFES are:

- 1080. i. JEROME¹² KOKENGE, b. 05 Jul 1944.
- 1081. ii. KENNETH KOKENGE, b. 30 Sep 1946.
- 1082. iii. NANCY KOKENGE, b. 22 Mar 1948.
- 1083. iv. DAVID KOKENGE, b. 18 Oct 1951.
- v. JOAN KOKENGE, b. 16 Oct 1954; m. LESLIE OLSON, 09 Jul 1976; b. 1951.
- 1084. vi. CONNIE KOKENGE, b. 11 Feb 1957.
- 1085. vii. DANNY KOKENGE, b. 10 Nov 1960.
- 1086. viii. DEANNA KOKENGE, b. 23 Oct 1961.
- ix. LUWANA KOKENGE, b. 14 Apr 1963; m. BRIAN POPP, 23 Jul 1982; b. 1961.
- x. KRISTY KOKENGE, b. 12 Aug 1965; m. BRADLEY MAASEN; b. 1967.

564. CECILIA ELIZABETH¹¹ KOKENGE (*ANTON J. (TONY)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 04 May 1921 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. She married CARL FRANCIS VONNAHME 28 Feb 1948 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa. He was born 14 Mar 1917, and died 19 Aug 1986.

Children of CECILIA KOKENGE and CARL VONNAHME are:

- 1087. i. JANICE¹² VONNAHME, b. 17 Dec 1950, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
- 1088. ii. DALE VONNAHME, b. 18 Jan 1953, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
- 1089. iii. MARY JANE FLORENCE VONNAHME, b. 08 Sep 1954, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
- 1090. iv. ANTHONY VONNAHME, b. 14 Dec 1955, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
- 1091. v. JUDY VONNAHME, b. 07 Apr 1957, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
- vi. LYNN FRED VONNAHME, b. 10 Nov 1958.
- vii. KENNETH VONNAHME, b. 01 Oct 1959; m. DIANE DERHLEFSEN, 20 Sep 1986; b. 07 Apr 1959.
- 1092. viii. KATHLEEN VONNAHME, b. 06 Apr 1961, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.

565. CYRIL¹¹ KOKENGE (*ANTON J. (TONY)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Jul 1924 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa. He married EILEEN EICH 10 Jun 1946 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. She was born 03 Jan 1924 in Halbur, Carroll, Iowa.

Children of CYRIL KOKENGE and EILEEN EICH are:

- 1093. i. EUGENE A.¹² KOKENGE, b. 17 Nov 1946, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa.
- 1094. ii. THOMAS L. KOKENGE, b. 05 Oct 1948, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa.
- iii. JOHN W. KOKENGE, b. 11 May 1951, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
- 1095. iv. KATHLEEN E. KOKENGE, b. 10 Mar 1953, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa.

40
566. MARY KATHERINE¹¹ KOKENGE (*WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Nov 1923 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JEAN MARTIN HOLMBERG 03 Nov 1944 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 29 May 1917 in Whitewater, Harvey, Kansas.

Children of MARY KOKENGE and JEAN HOLMBERG are:

- 1096. i. PATRICIA ANN¹² HOLMBERG, b. 10 Aug 1945, Alva, Woods, Texas.
- ii. MICHELLE HOLMBERG, b. 07 Aug 1948, Lander, Fremont, Wyoming; m. DANNY WAYNE SILVER, 28 Dec 1979, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; b. 09 Mar 1952, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 1097. iii. JUDITH KAY HOLMBERG, b. 09 Aug 1951, Roundup, Musselshell, Montana.
- iv. CAROLE LYNNE HOLMBERG, b. 03 Feb 1954, Houston, Harris Texas; m. MICHAEL STEVEN AUDELMAN, Sep 1976; d. 16 Oct 1986.
- v. WILLIAM MARTIN HOLMBERG, b. 11 Mar 1955, Houston, Harris Texas; m. ANGELA BROWN, Jun 1984, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma; b. 22 Dec 1956, Seminole, Seminole, Oklahoma.

40 567. ALBERT LAWRENCE¹¹ KOKENGE (*WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Feb 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2011 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He married NAZIA MARIA (MITZI) KEEGAN 06 Aug 1955 in St. Paul's Catholic Cathedral, Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She was born 24 Dec 1930 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

More About ALBERT LAWRENCE KOKENGE:

Burial: 14 Mar 2011, Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington

Children of ALBERT KOKENGE and NAZIA KEEGAN are:

- 1098. i. ELIZABETH EDITH¹² KOKENGE, b. 02 Jun 1956, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 1099. ii. PAULA MARIA KOKENGE, b. 27 Nov 1957, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 1100. iii. JOAN CAMILLE KOKENGE, b. 22 Nov 1959, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- iv. ALBERTA KAY KOKENGE, b. 05 Apr 1963, Yakima, Yakima, Washington; m. RICH DELONG.
- v. REGINA ETHEL (GINA) KOKENGE, b. 11 Sep 1968, Yakima, Yakima, Washington; m. RANDY SMOOT.

40 568. WILLIAM AUGUST (BILL)¹¹ KOKENGE (*WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 15 May 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Aug 2008 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He married ELEANOR ELIZABETH (DOLLY) ANDREAS 28 Dec 1952 in St. Paul's Catholic Cathedral, Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She was born 11 Oct 1929 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

More About WILLIAM AUGUST (BILL) KOKENGE:

Burial: 15 Aug 2008, Calvary Catholic Cemetery Mausoleum, Yakima, Yakima, Washington

Children of WILLIAM KOKENGE and ELEANOR ANDREAS are:

- 1101. i. SUZANNE MARIE¹² KOKENGE, b. 04 Nov 1953, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 1102. ii. MICHAEL ROY KOKENGE, b. 19 Jan 1955, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 1103. iii. SCOTT PAUL KOKENGE, b. 11 Sep 1956, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- iv. DOUGLAS ALLAN KOKENGE, b. 24 Nov 1958, Yakima, Yakima, Washington; m. SHARON LEE WILKES, 30 May 1987, Yakima, Yakima, Washington; b. 20 Aug 1961, Washington, D.C..
- v. MOLLY ANN KOKENGE, b. 07 Dec 1960, Yakima, Yakima, Washington; m. TERRY LEE HOFF, 16 Aug 1986, Yakima, Yakima, Washington; b. 31 Jul 1957, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- vi. MARY LEE KOKENGE, b. 13 Feb 1964, Yakima, Yakima, Washington; m. LARRY DUANE DEKKER, 30 Jun 1984, Yakima, Yakima, Washington; b. 19 Oct 1962, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- vii. THOMAS WILLIAM KOKENGE, b. 04 Aug 1967, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

40 569. DORTHY ELSIE¹¹ KOKENGE (*WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Jun 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Jun 2003 in

Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married OMER GEORGE GRESS 18 Jun 1946 in Fort Oglethorpe, Catoosa, Georgia, son of GEORGE GRESS and ROSA BECKER. He was born 02 Dec 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DORTHY ELSIE KOKENGE:

Burial: 22 Jun 2003, Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington

Notes for OMER GEORGE GRESS:

Remarried in Sts.Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Seneca, Kansas.

Children of DORTHY KOKENGE and OMER GRESS are:

- 1104. i. LARRY DALE¹² GRESS, b. 26 Nov 1946, Holyoke, Phillips, Colorado.
- 1105. ii. KRISTY ROSE GRESS, b. 30 Jan 1950, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 1106. iii. DENNIS STEVEN GRESS, b. 07 Aug 1952, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 1107. iv. RANDOLPH JOHN GRESS, b. 13 Apr 1959, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

40 570. LEROY FRANCIS¹¹ KOKENGE (*WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Feb 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DIAN JULE RECORDS 01 Jun 1963 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She was born 12 Dec 1938 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington.

Children of LEROY KOKENGE and DIAN RECORDS are:

- 1108. i. LISA ANN¹² KOKENGE, b. 18 Oct 1964, Seattle, King, Washington.
- ii. TRINA DIAN KOKENGE, b. 31 Oct 1967, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

40 571. JERENE EDITH¹¹ KOKENGE (*WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Jan 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GERALD FRANCIS CHAMPOUX 17 Jun 1953 in St. Paul's Catholic Church, Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He was born 27 Apr 1935 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

Children of JERENE KOKENGE and GERALD CHAMPOUX are:

- 1109. i. CYNTHIA ANNE¹² CHAMPOUX, b. 06 Apr 1954, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- ii. LENARD CHAMPOUX, b. 15 Jul 1956, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 1110. iii. TAMMY MARIE CHAMPOUX, b. 01 Nov 1957, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 1111. iv. MARK GERALD CHAMPOUX, b. 08 Sep 1960, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 1112. v. MICHALE DENISE CHAMPOUX, b. 18 Oct 1963, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- vi. DANA MICHELE CHAMPOUX, b. 03 Oct 1969, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

40 572. DEANNA JEAN¹¹ KOKENGE (*WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Apr 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DANIEL JAMES NAULT 18 Jul 1959 in St. Paul's Catholic Church, Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He was born 21 Dec 1933 in Seattle, King, Washington.

Children of DEANNA KOKENGE and DANIEL NAULT are:

- i. THERESA ANN¹² NAULT, b. 19 Aug 1960, Seattle, King, Washington.
- 1113. ii. DEBORAH KAY NAULT, b. 16 Jul 1961, Seattle, King, Washington.
- 1114. iii. KATHLEEN MARIE NAULT, b. 30 Oct 1962, Seattle, King, Washington.

46 573. DANIEL LOREN¹¹ KOKENGE (*WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 11 May 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PAULA JANE HAMPTON Oct 1965 in St. Paul's Catholic Church, Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She was born 02 Mar 1945.

Children of DANIEL KOKENGE and PAULA HAMPTON are:

- i. FRANK WARREN¹² KOKENGE, b. 06 May 1966, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- ii. BEN LOREN KOKENGE, b. 18 May 1968, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- iii. STEVE WILLIAM KOKENGE, b. 19 Oct 1970, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

574. HARRY GERARD¹¹ KOKENGE (*WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Oct 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 2000 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He married VICTORIA LEE WINGERTER 26 Oct 1963 in St. Paul's Catholic Church, Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She was born 28 Dec 1944 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

Children of HARRY KOKENGE and VICTORIA WINGERTER are:

- i. JEFFREY GERARD¹² KOKENGE, b. 28 Dec 1964, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- ii. TROY MICHAEL KOKENGE, b. 16 May 1968, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

575. HELEN A.¹¹ KOKENGE (*LAWRENCE FRANCES*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 31 May 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Jan 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married LEO N. (BUCK) LORD 19 Jan 1952 in Washington, Washington, Kansas. He was born 20 May 1919 in Gage County, Nebraska, and died 16 May 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About HELEN A. KOKENGE:

Burial: 28 Jan 2011, Rossville Cemetery, Roseville, Shawnee, Kansas

More About LEO N. (BUCK) LORD:

Burial: 18 May 2011, Rossville Cemetery, Rossville, Shawnee, Kansas

Children of HELEN KOKENGE and LEO LORD are:

- i. MIKE¹² LORD, m. LAURA.
- ii. SUSAN LORD, m. STAPEL.
- iii. DEBBIE LORD.

576. MARGARET A.¹¹ KOOB (*MARY ANNA FRANCISCA*¹⁰ *DREES*, *MARIA*⁹ *KOKENGE*, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Jun 1898 in Sioux County, Iowa, and died 15 Oct 1964 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa. She married JOHN M. HODAPP. He was born 27 Dec 1898 in Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1962 in Iowa.

More About MARGARET A. KOOB:

Burial: 1964, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

More About JOHN M. HODAPP:

Burial: 1962, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

Children of MARGARET KOOB and JOHN HODAPP are:

- i. ORVILLE JOSEPH¹² HODAPP, b. 1924, Iowa; d. 30 Jan 1925, Iowa.

More About ORVILLE JOSEPH HODAPP:

Burial: 1925, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

- ii. EMMETT J. HODAPP, b. 06 May 1926, Iowa; d. Jan 1981, Iowa; m. VALERIA G. (MARY) CLARK; b. 07 Aug 1925; d. 29 Apr 2010, Shenandoah, Page, Iowa.

More About EMMETT J. HODAPP:

Burial: Jan, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

More About VALERIA G. (MARY) CLARK:

Burial: 2010, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

577. MARINA R.¹¹ KOOB (*MARY ANNA FRANCISCA*¹⁰ DREES, *MARIA*⁹ KOKENGE, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 21 May 1907 in Sioux County, Iowa, and died 21 Aug 1993 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa. She married ARNOLD H. NEMMERS. He was born 01 Apr 1905 in Iowa, and died 05 Jun 1989 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

More About MARINA R. KOOB:

Burial: Aug 1993, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Gage County, Nebraska

More About ARNOLD H. NEMMERS:

Burial: Jun 1989, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

Child of MARINA KOOB and ARNOLD NEMMERS is:

- i. BEVERLY ANN¹² NEMMERS, b. 1932, Granville, Sioux, Iowa; d. 1932, Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

More About BEVERLY ANN NEMMERS:

Burial: 1932, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Granville, Sioux, Iowa

578. ANITA JOSEPHINE¹¹ DREES (*JOHN FREDERICH (TWIN)*¹⁰, *MARIA*⁹ KOKENGE, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 May 1913 in Iowa. She married WILLIAM W. WALGENBACH 01 Oct 1936. He was born 11 Aug 1909, and died 03 Jan 1968.

Children of ANITA DREES and WILLIAM WALGENBACH are:

- i. SUE ANNE¹² WALGENBACH, b. 24 Jul 1938.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM WALGENBACH, b. 19 Sep 1940.

579. PAUL J.¹¹ BOECKENSTEDT (*JOHANNA KATHERINE*¹⁰ HOEFLE, *JOSEPHINE*⁹ KOKENGE, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 24 Jul 1924. He married LYDIA M. ELLERO. She was born 14 Dec 1923.

Children of PAUL BOECKENSTEDT and LYDIA ELLERO are:

1115. i. PAULA L.¹² BOECKENSTEDT, b. 12 Jul 1954.
1116. ii. LINDA K. BOECKENSTEDT, b. 08 Aug 1957.

580. CONSTANCE M.¹¹ BOECKENSTEDT (*JOHANNA KATHERINE*¹⁰ HOEFLE, *JOSEPHINE*⁹ KOKENGE, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 02 Apr 1926. She married EUGENE LACOBELLE.

Children of CONSTANCE BOECKENSTEDT and EUGENE LACOBELLE are:

- i. EUGENE R.¹² LACOBELLE, b. 09 Sep 1948.
- ii. ROBERT A. LACOBELLE, b. 18 May 1950.
1117. iii. CATHERINE E. LACOBELLE, b. 20 Sep 1951.
- iv. NICKOLAS J. LACOBELLE, b. 30 Jan 1953.
- v. MICHELE C. LACOBELLE, b. 29 Nov 1956.

581. JOAN ANN¹¹ BOECKENSTEDT (*JOHANNA KATHERINE*¹⁰ HOEFLE, *JOSEPHINE*⁹ KOKENGE, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Mar 1930 in Iowa, and died 29 Jul 1981. She married EDWARD J. TOMENENDAL. He died 24 Mar 1985.

Children of JOAN BOECKENSTEDT and EDWARD TOMENENDAL are:

1118. i. ELLEN¹² TOMENENDAL, b. 16 Aug 1956.
- ii. ELAINE TOMENENDAL, b. 22 Mar 1959; m. HENRY G. BRZYCKI.

582. MILDRED¹¹ KOKENGE (*JOHN H.*¹⁰, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Oct 1919. She married LEO YANICK 10 Sep 1949.

Children of MILDRED KOKENGE and LEO YANICK are:

- i. TERESA ANN¹² YANICK, b. 14 Jun 1950.
- ii. THOMAS YANICK, b. 04 Jan 1952.
- iii. JUDITH ANN YANICK, b. 10 Mar 1955.
- iv. MARK YANICK, b. 15 Mar 1958.
- v. LESLIE ANN YANICK, b. 05 Jun 1963.

583. MAURINE¹¹ KOKENGE (*ANTON (TONY)*¹⁰, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born Sep 1914 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa. She married HENRY NIICHEL 1936. He was born Jan 1906, and died Dec 1981 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa.

Children of MAURINE KOKENGE and HENRY NIICHEL are:

1119. i. ANNETTE¹² NIICHEL, b. Aug 1937.
- ii. GERMAINE NIICHEL, b. Aug 1938; d. Aug 1938.
1120. iii. PAULINE NIICHEL, b. Oct 1939.
1121. iv. MICHAEL NIICHEL, b. Jul 1942.
1122. v. CAROL NIICHEL, b. Dec 1945.
1123. vi. THOMAS NIICHEL, b. Dec 1948.
1124. vii. BONNYE NIICHEL, b. Jul 1950.
1125. viii. LINDA NIICHEL, b. Aug 1951.

584. BERNICE¹¹ KELLEN (*DOROTHY (DORA)*¹⁰ *KOKENGE*, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 03 May 1921. She married PAUL GOHEN 28 Aug 1948.

Children of BERNICE KELLEN and PAUL GOHEN are:

- i. LYNN¹² GOHEN, b. 14 Nov 1950.
- ii. LOIS GOHEN, b. 14 Oct 1952.
- iii. ELLEN GOHEN, b. 03 May 1959.

585. CARLTON¹¹ KELLEN (*DOROTHY (DORA)*¹⁰ *KOKENGE*, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Jul 1932. He married JOAN WEISLER 15 Jun 1955. She was born 05 Aug 1934.

Children of CARLTON KELLEN and JOAN WEISLER are:

1126. i. KEITH¹² KELLEN, b. 18 May 1956.
- ii. MICHAEL KELLEN, b. 17 Feb 1957; d. 17 Feb 1957.
1127. iii. DAVID KELLEN, b. 11 Jun 1958.
1128. iv. LORI KELLEN, b. 26 Nov 1959.
1129. v. DANIEL KELLEN, b. 08 May 1962.
- vi. JAMES KELLEN, b. 29 Oct 1963.

586. MARCEL¹¹ KLEIN (*FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ *KOKENGE*, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Jan 1923 in Iowa. He married ANNA GOERGEN 24 Oct 1945. She was born 11 Dec 1911.

Children of MARCEL KLEIN and ANNA GOERGEN are:

- i. DONALD¹² KLEIN, b. 10 Nov 1946.

- 1130. ii. WALTER KLEIN, b. 29 May 1948.
- 1131. iii. DAVID KLEIN, b. 05 Sep 1949.
- 1132. iv. MICHAEL KLEIN, b. 17 Feb 1951.
- 1133. v. SUSAN KLEIN, b. 02 May 1953.
- 1134. vi. JOHN KLEIN, b. 27 Jun 1955.
- vii. KAREN KLEIN, b. 19 Feb 1957.
- 1135. viii. DEBBIE KLEIN, b. 25 Mar 1958.

587. VERNA¹¹ KLEIN (*FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ KOKENGE, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Oct 1924 in Iowa. She married JEROME ANTON (TONY) BUNKERS 14 Jun 1949 in Iowa, son of FRANK BUNKERS and ROSELINE WELTER. He was born 16 Nov 1921 in Mahanomen, Mahanomen, Iowa, and died 27 Jul 1978 in Orange City, Sioux, Iowa.

Children of VERNA KLEIN and JEROME BUNKERS are:

- 1136. i. SUZANNE¹² BUNKERS, b. 20 Apr 1950.
- 1137. ii. LINDA BUNKERS, b. 23 Oct 1952.
- 1138. iii. DENNIS BUNKERS, b. 23 Mar 1955.
- iv. DALE BUNKERS, b. 26 Sep 1958.
- 1139. v. DANIEL BUNKERS, b. 25 May 1963.

588. LOIS¹¹ KLEIN (*FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ KOKENGE, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 Oct 1927 in Iowa. She married EUGENE WILTGEN 02 Jun 1948. He was born 17 May 1926.

Children of LOIS KLEIN and EUGENE WILTGEN are:

- i. KATHLEEN¹² WILTGEN, b. 25 May 1950.
- ii. CHRISTINE ANN WILTGEN, b. 23 Sep 1954.
- iii. JONIE MARIE WILTGEN, b. 29 Sep 1964.

589. JAMES¹¹ KLEIN (*FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ KOKENGE, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Dec 1929 in Iowa. He married ANGELINE STALLMAN 13 Jun 1955. She was born 22 May 1932.

Children of JAMES KLEIN and ANGELINE STALLMAN are:

- 1140. i. JEFFERY¹² KLEIN, b. 08 Apr 1956.
- 1141. ii. PATTI ANN KLEIN, b. 25 May 1957.
- 1142. iii. LISA KLEIN, b. 24 Sep 1960.

590. CLARICE¹¹ KLEIN (*FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ KOKENGE, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 04 Jul 1934 in Iowa. She married GERALD RODER 07 Nov 1955. He was born 02 Feb 1934.

Children of CLARICE KLEIN and GERALD RODER are:

- i. THOMAS¹² RODER, b. 19 Apr 1957.
- ii. LORI ANN RODER, b. 20 Nov 1958.
- iii. ROGER RODER, b. 08 Oct 1960.
- iv. DALE RODER, b. 01 Feb 1963.
- v. VICTORIA RODER, b. 08 Sep 1965.
- vi. DOUGLAS RODER, b. 22 Jan 1971.
- vii. RYAN RODER, b. 05 Aug 1975.

591. GORDON¹¹ KOKENGE (*CYRIL*¹⁰, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA*

ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 May 1942 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa. He married ROBERTA AUCHSTETTER 04 Aug 1962. She was born 10 Aug 1939.

Children of GORDON KOKENGE and ROBERTA AUCHSTETTER are:

- i. JEAN¹² KOKENGE, b. 11 Sep 1963.
- ii. CHAD KOKENGE, b. 27 May 1968.

592. MARY ANN¹¹ KOKENGE (CYRIL¹⁰, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Feb 1944 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa. She married LOUIS MARTINELLI 12 Jun 1965.

Children of MARY KOKENGE and LOUIS MARTINELLI are:

- i. KRISTINA¹² MARTINELLI, b. 09 Aug 1966.
- ii. LESLIE MARTINELLI, b. 16 Sep 1969.

593. JOSEPHINE¹¹ KOKENGE (CYRIL¹⁰, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 24 Mar 1948 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa. She married PASQUALE MARRANZINO 22 Sep 1979. He was born 25 Apr 1947.

Children of JOSEPHINE KOKENGE and PASQUALE MARRANZINO are:

- i. CARA¹² MARRANZINO, b. 08 Oct 1981.
- ii. NICHOLAS MARRANZINO, b. 21 Aug 1987.

594. ROSELLA MARY¹¹ HOEFER (JOHN CHRISTOPHER¹⁰, SOPHIA⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Aug 1921 in Farley, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 14 Mar 2003 in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa. She married CLETUS P. GOTTO 25 May 1949 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa. He was born 24 Nov 1923, and died 18 Nov 2005.

More About ROSELLA MARY HOEFER:

Burial: Mar 2003, Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Dubuque County, Iowa

More About CLETUS P. GOTTO:

Burial: Nov 2005, Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Dubuque County, Iowa

Children of ROSELLA HOEFER and CLETUS GOTTO are:

- i. JAMES¹² GOTTO.
- ii. ELIZABETH GOTTO.
- iii. SHIRLEY GOTTO, m. TOM SIMON.
- iv. LINDA GOTTO, m. MARTIN BAHL.

595. RALPH¹¹ IMWALLE (JOHN¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ KOKENGE, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT)

Children of RALPH IMWALLE are:

- i. RALPH THOMAS (TWIN)¹² IMWALLE, b. 14 Sep 1920; d. May 1968.
- ii. INFANT (TWIN) IMWALLE, b. 14 Sep 1920.

596. JULIAN¹¹ KOKENGE (ELMER HENRY¹⁰, BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 22 Jan 1923, and died 02 Sep 1977 in Ohio. He married MARILYN LEISGANG. She was born 12 Jul 1933.

Children of JULIAN KOKENGE and MARILYN LEISGANG are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN¹² KOKENGE, b. 20 Oct 1953.
- ii. STEVEN ALLEN KOKENGE, b. 25 May 1955; d. 04 Feb 2005.
- iii. THOMAS JAMES KOKENGE, b. 30 Oct 1957.
- iv. MICHAEL DANIEL KOKENGE, b. 18 Feb 1960.
- v. JULI ANN KOKENGE, b. 27 Aug 1963.

597. ELMER JOSEPH¹¹ KOKENGE (*ELMER HENRY¹⁰, BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, ALBERT⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Jul 1924, and died 03 Jan 2002 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He married SUSAN SCHULTE 04 May 1949.

Children of ELMER KOKENGE and SUSAN SCHULTE are:

1143. i. CAROL¹² KOKENGE, b. 17 Mar 1950.
1144. ii. CONSTANCE KOKENGE, b. 17 May 1951.
- iii. SARAH KOKENGE, m. THOMAS WARNER, 07 Mar 1975.

50 598. GERALD LAWRENCE¹¹ OTTING (*LAWRENCE I.¹⁰, JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LOLA MAE GERTRUDE HEINEN 31 Aug 1963 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAMBERT HEINEN and ANNA KOHAKE. She was born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GERALD OTTING and LOLA HEINEN are:

- i. RANDY¹² OTTING.
- ii. WALKER OTTING.
- iii. BARRY ALAN OTTING.
- iv. ERIC LEE OTTING.
- v. DANA ANN OTTING.

50 599. ALICE¹¹ OTTING (*LAWRENCE I.¹⁰, JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married SEITZ.

Child of ALICE OTTING and SEITZ is:

- i. JOE¹² SEITZ, d. 07 Jan 1989.

50 600. DONNA L.¹¹ OTTING (*LAWRENCE I.¹⁰, JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Apr 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 1995. She married KENNETH DONALD KOEHLER 19 Jun 1954 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of VALENTINE KOEHLER and IDA HOLTHAUS. He was born 01 Dec 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Feb 2011 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado.

More About KENNETH DONALD KOEHLER:

Burial: 14 Feb 2011, Mount Olivert Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Arapahoe, Colorado

Children of DONNA OTTING and KENNETH KOEHLER are:

- i. BRENDA¹² KOEHLER.
- ii. BONNIE KOEHLER.
- iii. JANET KOEHLER.
- iv. SONIA KOEHLER.
- v. KIM KOEHLER.
- vi. DIANE KOEHLER.
- vii. LORI KOEHLER.
- viii. DAVID KOEHLER.

50 601. ELIZABETH (BETTY)¹¹ OTTING (*BERNARD H. (BEN)¹⁰, JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married EUGENE (GENE) SWALLOW Oct 1961.

Children of ELIZABETH OTTING and EUGENE SWALLOW are:

- i. KELLI¹² SWALLOW, m. PAT SAUCERMAN.
- ii. TERRI SWALLOW, m. YUNGHANS.

54 602. NORMA JEAN¹¹ ENNEKING (*AGNES M.¹⁰ OTTING, JOSEPHINE⁹ SUDBECK, HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Mar 1932 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 06 Mar 2014 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) GERALD ALBERT BERGMAN 23 Feb 1954 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LAWRENCE BERGMAN and ERNESTINE SKOCH. He was born 27 Jul 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Apr 1960 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married (2) ROBERT LEROY (BOBBY) MARVIN 24 Dec 1968 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 22 Jan 1943, and died 24 Jun 1984.

More About NORMA JEAN ENNEKING:

Burial: 10 Mar 2014, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About GERALD ALBERT BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1960, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of NORMA ENNEKING and GERALD BERGMAN are:

1145. i. STEPHEN MICHAEL¹² BERGMAN, b. 21 Sep 1954.
- ii. TERENCE LEE BERGMAN, b. 20 Nov 1955.

Children of NORMA ENNEKING and ROBERT MARVIN are:

- iii. TROY LINN¹² MARVIN, b. 17 Aug 1969.
- iv. BRANDI LYN MARVIN, b. 02 Jun 1971; m. GRIFFITH.

54 603. ALBERT ELTON¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*ALBERT CLEMENS¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 May 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married RUTH ARMIN WILKIE 21 May 1955 in Kansas City. She was born 30 Nov 1926 in Le Roy, Coffee, Kansas.

Children of ALBERT HOLTHAUS and RUTH WILKIE are:

- i. MARLA BROOKE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Jan 1955, Kansas City.
- ii. MATTHEW CLARK HOLTHAUS, b. 28 Sep 1957, Kansas City.

54 604. DONALD KENNETH¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*ALBERT CLEMENS¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jan 1929 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Feb 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married DOLORES FRANCES FELDKAMP 21 Nov 1951 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANCIS FELDKAMP and FLORENCE KOCH. She was born 13 Jun 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Feb 1996.

More About DONALD KENNETH HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 08 Feb 2005, Holton Cemetery, Holton, Jackson, Kansas

More About DOLORES FRANCES FELDKAMP:

Burial: Feb 1996, Holton Cemetery, Holton Jackson, Kansas

Children of DONALD HOLTHAUS and DOLORES FELDKAMP are:

1146. i. DONNA MAE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Mar 1952, Holton, Brown, Kansas.
ii. DONALD LEROY HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Apr 1953, Holton/Kansas.
iii. KENNETH FRANCES HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Jul 1955, Holton/Kansas.
iv. FARRELL ALBER HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Dec 1956, Holton/Kansas.
v. DENETTE ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Jan 1958, Holton, Brown, Kansas; m. MCGEHEE.
vi. DOUGLAS WILLIAM HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Sep 1962, Holton, Nemaha, Kansas.

50 605. CAROLYN JO ANN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (ALBERT CLEMENS¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Sep 1930 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILLIAM HENRY (BILL) HUERTER 16 Oct 1947 in Kansas City. He was born 04 Jan 1926 in Kansas City.

Children of CAROLYN HOLTHAUS and WILLIAM HUERTER are:

1147. i. SHARON JO ANN¹² HUERTER, b. 05 Jun 1948, Kansas City.
ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUERTER, b. 18 Dec 1952.

50 606. MARY PATRICIA¹¹ HOLTHAUS (ALBERT CLEMENS¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Dec 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT LEWIS CUNNINGHAM 10 Dec 1954 in Kansas. He was born 24 Feb 1922.

Children of MARY HOLTHAUS and ROBERT CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. KIM MICHELL¹² CUNNINGHAM, b. 25 Oct 1956, USA.
ii. DIANE RENE CUNNINGHAM, b. 29 Apr 1958, USA.
iii. KAY LYNN CUNNINGHAM, b. 26 Aug 1960, USA.

50 607. GERALD LEE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (ALBERT CLEMENS¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 Apr 1943 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MYRNA MAE OTTE 30 Jul 1966 in Great Bend, Barton, Kansas.. She was born 29 Aug 1944.

Children of GERALD HOLTHAUS and MYRNA OTTE are:

- i. ERIC CLEMENS¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Jul 1971, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About ERIC CLEMENS HOLTHAUS:
Occupation: Computerconsultant

- ii. GREG HOLTHAUS, b. 1976.

More About GREG HOLTHAUS:
Occupation: Student in Manhatten/Kansas

- iii. KATRINA HOLTHAUS, b. 1977.

More About KATRINA HOLTHAUS:
Occupation: Student in Topeka/Kansas

90 608. DOLORES MARIE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (JOSEPH M.¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 25 Apr 1936 in Iowa. She married OWEN SHANNON 10 May 1959 in Independence/Iowa. He was born Abt. 1935 in Iowa.

Children of DOLORES HOLTHAUS and OWEN SHANNON are:

- i. MARILYN MARIE¹² SHANNON, b. 29 Jan 1959, USA.
- ii. DENNIS OWEN SHANNON, b. 30 Oct 1961, USA.
- iii. CONNIE JO SHANNON, b. 28 Mar 1963, USA.

5u 609. GERALDINE LOUISE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPH M.¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Jun 1937 in Iowa. She married LEHRER DARRILL L. ABEL 16 Aug 1958 in 1603 Burnett Ames/Iowa. He was born Abt. 1935 in Iowa.

Children of GERALDINE HOLTHAUS and DARRILL ABEL are:

- i. MARK ALLEN¹² ABEL, b. 02 Oct 1960, Iowa.
- ii. SCOTT CHARLES ABEL, b. 12 Apr 1963, Iowa.
- iii. STEVEN MICHAEL ABEL, b. 31 Jan 1966, Iowa.
- iv. JULIE ANN ABEL, b. 07 Feb 1969, Iowa.

5u 610. RICHARD JOSEPH¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPH M.¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Apr 1939 in Iowa. He married SHARON FLANNAGAN 21 Nov 1963 in Wisconsin. She was born Abt. 1940.

Children of RICHARD HOLTHAUS and SHARON FLANNAGAN are:

- i. JILL ANN¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Jul 1965, Usa.
- ii. JEFFREY HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Nov 1967, Usa.
- iii. JO MICHAEL HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Mar 1969, Usa.

5u 611. JUDITH ANN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPH M.¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Feb 1942 in Iowa. She married MARLIN SWYGMAN 07 Sep 1963. He was born Abt. 1940 in Iowa.

Children of JUDITH HOLTHAUS and MARLIN SWYGMAN are:

- i. ANDREA LYNN¹² SWYGMAN, b. 08 Jul 1965.
- ii. MICHAEL CRAIG SWYGMAN, b. 07 Dec 1967.

5u 612. ROBERT EUGENE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPH M.¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Nov 1947 in Iowa. He married LINDA STONE 29 May 1969 in Iowa. She was born Abt. 1949 in Iowa.

Child of ROBERT HOLTHAUS and LINDA STONE is:

- i. BRIAN EUGENE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 25 Jan 1971.

5u 613. ARMELLA¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*LAWRENCE AUGUST¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jul 1929. She married KENNETH FREEMAN 27 Sep 1952. He was born 25 Jan 1919 in Wyoming.

Children of ARMELLA HAVERKAMP and KENNETH FREEMAN are:

- i. JOHN¹² FREEMAN, b. 10 Sep 1954, Wyoming.
- ii. TRICIA FREEMAN, b. 14 Jul 1957, Wyoming.
- iii. SUSAN FREEMAN, b. 23 Oct 1958, Wyoming.
- iv. JEAN FREEMAN, b. 02 Feb 1962, Wyoming.

54
92
#822
614. FARMER CLETUS F.¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*LAWRENCE AUGUST*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.*⁹ *STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Sep 1930. He married MARCINA R. BURDIEK 04 Aug 1954. She was born 16 Oct 1933.

Children of CLETUS HAVERKAMP and MARCINA BURDIEK are:

- 1148. i. ELAINE¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 13 Oct 1956.
- 1149. ii. DONALD JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 19 Sep 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. JAMES HAVERKAMP, b. 20 Nov 1959.
- iv. DALE HAVERKAMP, b. 16 Feb 1962.
- 1150. v. SANDRA LOUISE (SANDY) HAVERKAMP, b. 23 Mar 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. BRIAN HAVERKAMP, b. 05 Jul 1965.

92
AP63
615. ROSALYN A.¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*LAWRENCE AUGUST*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.*⁹ *STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 17 May 1934 in Kansas. She married FRED J. HERMESCH 17 Jun 1953 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FREDERICK HERMESCH and MARY WESSEL. He was born 07 Sep 1929 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Oct 2007 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRED J. HERMESCH:

Burial: 30 Oct 2007, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSALYN HAVERKAMP and FRED HERMESCH are:

- 1151. i. WAYNE¹² HERMESCH, b. 25 Sep 1954.
- 1152. ii. BRENDA HERMESCH, b. 21 Jan 1957.
- 1153. iii. KEITH HERMESCH, b. 26 Jun 1958.
- iv. MAX HERMESCH, b. 19 Nov 1960; m. DIANE KROTZINGER.

54
92
AP64
616. DAVID¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*LAWRENCE AUGUST*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.*⁹ *STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Apr 1938. He married LUCILLE MAHONEY 25 Nov 1961. She was born 19 Jul 1940.

Children of DAVID HAVERKAMP and LUCILLE MAHONEY are:

- i. KENT¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 25 Feb 1963.
- ii. JEFFREY HAVERKAMP, b. 08 Apr 1965.
- iii. RODNEY HAVERKAMP, b. 18 Feb 1967.
- iv. DARON HAVERKAMP, b. 10 Sep 1969.
- v. DEAN HAVERKAMP, b. Dec 1975.

92
AP65
617. LYNN¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*LAWRENCE AUGUST*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.*⁹ *STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jan 1946. He married KATHY WOLSEN-GRAFT.

Children of LYNN HAVERKAMP and KATHY WOLSEN-GRAFT are:

- i. DEANDREA¹² HAVERKAMP.
- ii. MONICA HAVERKAMP.
- iii. JENNIFER HAVERKAMP.
- iv. SARA HAVERKAMP.

54
92
AP66
618. CONSTANCE¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*LAWRENCE AUGUST*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.*⁹ *STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Oct 1947. She married STEVEN KOELZER 12 Oct 1968. He was born 18 Jul 1945.

Children of CONSTANCE HAVERKAMP and STEVEN KOELZER are:

- i. KEVIN¹² KOELZER, b. 10 Oct 1970.
- ii. VIKI KOELZER, b. 29 Sep 1971.

30 619. BERNARD PAUL (BERNIE)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (BERNARD PAUL¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Jan 1943 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, and died 17 Dec 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married CONNIE RAE WYRICK 06 Dec 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She was born 03 Dec 1949 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of BERNARD HOLTHAUS and CONNIE WYRICK are:

- i. STACY JAY¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 14 May 1968.
- ii. JEFFREY LEIGHTON HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Apr 1971.

30 620. MICHAEL CLINTON¹¹ HOLTHAUS (HENRY A. (HIENIE)¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 09 Oct 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JUDITH K. (JUDY) LACKEY 27 Jun 1970, daughter of WALTER LACKEY and MILDRED SPIELMAN. She was born 05 Feb 1949.

Children of MICHAEL HOLTHAUS and JUDITH LACKEY are:

- i. DEENA RENEE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Mar 1971.
- ii. WADE M. HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Jun 1974.

30 621. CHERYL ANN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (HENRY A. (HIENIE)¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 27 Oct 1949. She married TERRY IGNATIUS OSTERHAUS 14 Nov 1970, son of LEONARD OSTERHAUS and ADELGUND RETTELE. He was born 29 Mar 1949.

Children of CHERYL HOLTHAUS and TERRY OSTERHAUS are:

1154.
 - i. JENNIFER ANNE¹² OSTERHAUS, b. 03 May 1972.
 - ii. RHODA LEIGH OSTERHAUS, b. 29 Mar 1974.
 - iii. STEPHANIE LYNN OSTERHAUS, b. 29 Aug 1980.
 - iv. MATTHEW CLINTON OSTERHAUS, b. 26 Sep 1982.

30 622. RANDALL KENT (RANDY)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (HENRY A. (HIENIE)¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Sep 1952 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 10 Feb 2013 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married DONNA S. HAVERKAMP 13 Oct 1973 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of VINCENT HAVERKAMP and DOROTHY FELDKAMP. She was born 04 Sep 1952.

More About RANDALL KENT (RANDY) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 16 Feb 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of RANDALL HOLTHAUS and DONNA HAVERKAMP are:

1155.
 - i. NICOLE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 18 Jul 1975; m. CLARK.
 - ii. AARON HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Oct 1977; m. JAMIE HESTWOOD, 26 Jul 2008, Siesta Key, Sarasota, Florida.
 - iii. CARRIE APRIL HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Sep 1979.

30 623. KURT THOMAS¹¹ HOLTHAUS (HENRY A. (HIENIE)¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT.

AGW
GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Oct 1954. He married DEBRA KOHAKE, daughter of VINCENT KOHAKE and ELEANOR RONNEBAUM. She was born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KURT HOLTHAUS and DEBRA KOHAKE are:

- i. MANDY LEA¹² HOLTHAUS, b. Kansas; m. SAM DOMINIC FICARROTTA, 17 Jun 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1156. ii. TISHA MICHELE HOLTHAUS.
- iii. STEVEN V. HOLTHAUS.

SU
624. TIMOTHY JOHN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (HENRY A. (HIENIE)¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Dec 1961. He married ROXANNE EISENBARTH, daughter of LAWRENCE EISENBARTH and LUCILLE STALLBAUMER. She was born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of TIMOTHY HOLTHAUS and ROXANNE EISENBARTH is:

- i. MICHELLE ELIZABETH¹² HOLTHAUS, m. ADAM CHRISTOPHER SCHREINER, 23 May 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

625. ELIZABETH LUCILLE (BETTY LOU)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (FRANCIS GREGORY (FRITZ)¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Dec 1948. She married MICHAEL GERARD (MIKE) HAUG 17 Feb 1968 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of OMER HAUG and LUCILLE NOLL. He was born 20 Aug 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SU
Children of ELIZABETH HOLTHAUS and MICHAEL HAUG are:

- 1157. i. LISA MARIE¹² HAUG, b. 28 Jul 1968, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- 1158. ii. STANLEY MICHAEL (STAN) HAUG, b. 22 Aug 1970, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- 1159. iii. SHAWN MICHAEL HAUG, b. 17 Mar 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. SHANE MICHAEL HAUG, b. 23 Aug 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. SHARI IMHOFF, 28 Oct 2000, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.

SU
626. BONITA REGINA (BONNIE)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (FRANCIS GREGORY (FRITZ)¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 09 Jan 1952 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 17 Oct 2006 in Normal, McLean, Illinois. She married STEVEN R. TEVIS 05 Sep 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 18 Dec 1951.

More About BONITA REGINA (BONNIE) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 23 Oct 2006, Seneca Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BONITA HOLTHAUS and STEVEN TEVIS are:

- 1160. i. TROY MICHAEL¹² TEVIS, b. 30 Nov 1971.
- ii. TODD TEVIS.

SU
627. JEFFERY (JEFF)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (FRANCIS GREGORY (FRITZ)¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 Feb 1958. He married JULIE MARIE ENGELKEN 16 Aug 1980, daughter of VIRGIL ENGELKEN and LOYOLA MEYER. She was born 08 Feb 1959.

Children of JEFFERY HOLTHAUS and JULIE ENGELKEN are:

- i. KYLE JOSEPH¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Dec 1989.

- ii. JARED NATHAN HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Sep 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. CODY HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Nov 1995.

628. BRENDA¹¹ BECKER (*RITA REGINA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 May 1950 in Axtell Kansas City. She married JOSEPH GREGO 08 Feb 1969. He was born Abt. 1949.

Child of BRENDA BECKER and JOSEPH GREGO is:

- i. MARK ANTHONY GREGO¹² GREGO, b. 25 Nov 1970.

629. JOAN PATRICIA¹¹ WEBER (*BERTHA FREDRICA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Nov 1937 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RAYMOND JOHN SCHMITZ 26 Nov 1958 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK SCHMITZ and AUGUSTA DROGE. He was born 06 Jun 1931 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, ~~Kansas~~ NE.

Children of JOAN WEBER and RAYMOND SCHMITZ are:

- 1161. i. RAYMOND LEE (RAYLEE)¹² SCHMITZ, b. 14 Mar 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1162. ii. GARY JOSEPH SCHMITZ, b. 13 Jun 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1163. iii. SHARON MARY SCHMITZ, b. 03 Oct 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1164. iv. BRYAN GERARD SCHMITZ, b. 12 Mar 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1165. v. DONA SUE SCHMITZ, b. 08 Jul 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

630. MARY LEE¹¹ WEBER (*BERTHA FREDRICA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Mar 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LYNN HENRY WICHMAN 01 Apr 1967 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRY WICHMAN and ETHELBURGA TANGEMAN. He was born 05 Apr 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MARY WEBER and LYNN WICHMAN are:

- 1166. i. DAVID LYNN¹² WICHMAN, b. 11 Aug 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1167. ii. STEPHEN (STEVE) WICHMAN, b. 31 Dec 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. SHAWN JOSEPH WICHMAN, b. 23 Nov 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

631. JEROME FRANCIS¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*EDWIN HENRY¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Oct 1937 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JANICE M. STEINLAGE 21 Oct 1961 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK STEINLAGE and FRANCES GLISSMAN. She was born 09 Apr 1942 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JEROME HOLTHAUS and JANICE STEINLAGE are:

- 1168. i. DOUGLAS FRANCIS¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Oct 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1169. ii. WAYNE EDWIN HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Jun 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1170. iii. KIMBERLY KAY (KIM) HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Nov 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

632. DENNIS EDWIN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*EDWIN HENRY¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Jan 1939 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Jun 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARILYN ROSE MEYER 12 Oct 1963 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY MEYER and CLARA HAUG. She was born 17 Jan 1941 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DENNIS EDWIN HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 21 Jun 2000, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DENNIS HOLTHAUS and MARILYN MEYER are:

- 1171. i. KEVIN HENRY¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Sep 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1172. ii. JEFFREY GERARD HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Sep 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1173. iii. REBECCA ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 25 Feb 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 633. LEON GILBERT¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*EDWIN HENRY*¹¹, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶*, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SUDBECK*, *JOHAN²*, *BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Jun 1941 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ARLENE KAY STRATHMAN 07 Sep 1964 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH STRATHMAN and RITA HOLTHAUS. She was born 17 Feb 1941 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Children of LEON HOLTHAUS and ARLENE STRATHMAN are:

- 1174. i. DONNA LEE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Jul 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1175. ii. DARREN ANTHONY HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Aug 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1176. iii. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Feb 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 634. EUGENE MARK¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*CARL BERNARD*¹¹, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶*, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SUDBECK*, *JOHAN²*, *BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Sep 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Oct 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KAREN SLATER 02 Jan 1971 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 25 Sep 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EUGENE MARK HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 31 Oct 2012, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EUGENE HOLTHAUS and KAREN SLATER are:

- i. ANTHONY WADE (TONY)¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Aug 1972, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 1177. ii. ANDREW HOLTHAUS, b. Nemaha County, Kansas.
- iii. GENA HOLTHAUS, b. Nemaha County, Kansas.

SV 635. MARIAN AGNES¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*CARL BERNARD*¹¹, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶*, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SUDBECK*, *JOHAN²*, *BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 May 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RAYMOND ROTTINGHAUS 25 May 1963 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 06 Sep 1936.

Children of MARIAN HOLTHAUS and RAYMOND ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. MONICA ANN¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 14 Oct 1964; m. GREG WOLLSONCROFT.
- ii. DEAN GERARD ROTTINGHAUS, b. 15 Mar 1967.
- iii. REANTE MARY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 04 Mar 1968; m. CHRIS ALTENHOFEN.
- iv. JARED ROTTINGHAUS.
- v. ANDREA ROTTINGHAUS.

SV 636. MAXINE ELISABETH¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*CARL BERNARD*¹¹, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶*, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SUDBECK*, *JOHAN²*, *BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Oct 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married TERRANCE (TERRY) RICE 29 Jun 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 27 Dec 1945.

Children of MAXINE HOLTHAUS and TERRANCE RICE are:

- i. RODNEY JUDE¹² RICE, b. 05 Dec 1969.
- ii. TRINA THERES RICE, b. 15 Nov 1972.
- iii. SHELBY RICE.
- iv. LARISSA RICE.
- v. KRISTA RICE.

SV 637. MARK DANIEL¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*CARL BERNARD¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Jan 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOYCE.

Children of MARK HOLTHAUS and JOYCE are:

1178.
 - i. LACEY LAVONNE¹² HOLTHAUS.
 - ii. SHANNON HOLTHAUS.
 - iii. DAINA HOLTHAUS.
 - iv. SHANE HOLTHAUS.
 - v. JOSHUA HOLTHAUS.

SV 638. CHRISTOPHER ANTHONY (CHRIS)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*CARL BERNARD¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Nov 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CATHY SHEAHAN, daughter of RICHARD SHEAHAN and LYNELL KOSS.

Children of CHRISTOPHER HOLTHAUS and CATHY SHEAHAN are:

- i. KARA¹² HOLTHAUS.
- ii. JORDAN HOLTHAUS.
- iii. DAVID HOLTHAUS.
- iv. NIKITA HOLTHAUS, b. 1996, Russia.

Notes for NIKITA HOLTHAUS:
Adopted 28 May 2001.

- v. KATYA HOLTHAUS, b. 1998, Russia.

Notes for KATYA HOLTHAUS:
Adopted May 28 2001.

SV 639. LEONARD FRANCIS¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*FRED GREGORY¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 May 1948. He married CENTA 02 Oct 1971 in Kansas City.

Children of LEONARD HOLTHAUS and CENTA are:

1179.
 - i. NATHANIEL¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Mar 1972.
 - ii. AARON HOLTHAUS.

SV 640. JUANITA ELISABETH¹¹ OLBERDING (*IDA WANDA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Aug 1940 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KENNETH JOHN HEINEN 18 Jun 1960 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LAMBERT HEINEN and ANNA KOHAKE. He was born 11 Nov 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Sep 1998 in Eltopia, Franklin, Washington.

Children of JUANITA OLBERDING and KENNETH HEINEN are:

- i. BRENT JUSTIN¹² HEINEN, b. 15 Jun 1961, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; m. CHERYL CARLSON, 13 Feb 1993, St. Paul the Apostle Catholic Church,, Eltopia,, Washington; b. Chippewa Falls,, Wisconsin.
- ii. LORAN HEINEN, b. 02 Feb 1963, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; m. MARY LYNN SCHWEITZER, 14 Jan 1989, St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Pasco,, Washington; b. Seattle, King, Washington.
- iii. KATHRYN SUE HEINEN, b. 12 Mar 1964, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; m. MIKAL BARNETT, 03 Sep 1988, St. Paul the Apostle Catholic Church, Eltopia,, Washington; b. Philadelphia,, Pennsylvania.
- iv. CHERYLE ANN HEINEN, b. 07 Jul 1967, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; m. MARK KNIGHT, 20 Sep 1986, St. Paul the Apostle Catholic Church, Eltopia,, Washington; b. Lewistown,, Idaho.
- v. SUSAN LYNN HEINEN, b. 04 Feb 1971, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; m. JAMES IRELAND, 19 Dec 1992.

54 641. ELTON JOSEPH¹¹ OLBERDING (*IDA WANDA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Nov 1946 in Kansas. He married CECELIA AUGUSTA SCHMITZ 26 Oct 1969 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of SILVERIOUS SCHMITZ and VIOLA BERGMAN. She was born 23 May 1949 in Kansas.

Children of ELTON OLBERDING and CECELIA SCHMITZ are:

1180. i. PAULA MARY¹² OLBERDING, b. 26 Mar 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. JEFFREY BRANDEN OLBERDING, b. 04 Sep 1970, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1181. iii. DALE ALLEN OLBERDING, b. 06 Nov 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1182. iv. MARCIA LYNN OLBERDING, b. 16 Dec 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. JUSTIN MICHAEL OLBERDING, b. 07 Oct 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Jul 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JUSTIN MICHAEL OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

54 642. JANET MARY¹¹ OLBERDING (*IDA WANDA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jan 1959 in Kansas. She married ROBIN (ROB) RANIERI, son of LARRY RANIERI and BOBBY NELSON.

Child of JANET OLBERDING and ROBIN RANIERI is:

1183. i. JERETT DAVID¹² RANIERI.

54 643. ROGER¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE)¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Mar 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOLENE LUEBBE, daughter of NORMAN LUEBBE and ROSEMARY WEMPE.

Children of ROGER HOLTHAUS and JOLENE LUEBBE are:

1184. i. CORY JOHN¹² HOLTHAUS.
- ii. HEATHER HOLTHAUS.
- iii. HALEY HOLTHAUS.
- iv. CHAD HOLTHAUS, m. SUZANNE BLAKELY, 01 Jun 2013, Leawood, Kansas.

54 644. NELDA JEAN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE)¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Apr 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MICHAEL A. FLOERSCH 24 Jun 1972, son of RAYMOND FLOERSCH and RITA WIETHARN. He was born 13 Jan 1952.

Children of NELDA HOLTHAUS and MICHAEL FLOERSCH are:

1185. i. AARON¹² FLOERSCH, b. 1974.

1186. ii. MATTHEW FLOERSCH, b. 1978.
1187. iii. AMY JOHANNA FLOERSCH, b. 1982.

54 645. ARLYN ALOYSIUS¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE)*¹¹, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶*, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SUDBECK*, *JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Jul 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married JOAN GERALYN (JOANIE) HOLTHAUS 16 Oct 1982 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE HOLTHAUS and RITA REINECKE. She was born 28 Dec 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Children of ARLYN HOLTHAUS and JOAN HOLTHAUS are:

1188. i. SCOTT ANTHONY¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Feb 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. JULIE RENEE HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Jan 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

50 646. DENNIS LEE¹¹ KOCH (*HENRIETTA¹¹ HOLTHAUS*, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶*, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SUDBECK*, *JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Aug 1962. He married JANE ELIZABETH RONNEBAUM 27 Oct 1984, daughter of KENNETH RONNEBAUM and LAVERNA RUHKAMP. She was born 20 Jul 1962.

Child of DENNIS KOCH and JANE RONNEBAUM is:

1189. i. ALEX JOHN¹² KOCH.

52 647. ADRIAN¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK*, *JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Mar 1928. He married MARY ANN STALLBAUMER 07 Jun 1960 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Bendict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 28 May 1940.

Children of ADRIAN ROTTINGHAUS and MARY STALLBAUMER are:

1190. i. ALAN PATRICK¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 17 Mar 1961.
1191. ii. BRENDA SUE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 12 May 1962.
1192. iii. TIMOTHY JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 15 Nov 1963.
1193. iv. DANIEL ROTTINGHAUS, b. 08 Dec 1965.

54 648. MARIE JOSEPHINE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK*, *JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Sep 1929. She married LEO EAGAN 23 Apr 1962, son of JAMES EAGAN and ANNA MITCHELL. He was born 01 Aug 1928 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MARIE ROTTINGHAUS and LEO EAGAN are:

1194. i. ARLENE¹² EAGAN, b. 23 Jan 1963; m. MARTIN TALBERT, 21 Sep 1991; b. 14 Jun 1956.
ii. JANET MARIE EAGAN, b. 02 Sep 1965.
1195. iii. PATRICK JAMES EAGAN, b. 09 Oct 1966.
iv. LAURA LEE EAGAN, b. 24 Oct 1967.
1196. v. MARY ELLEN EAGAN, b. 21 Jan 1969.
vi. JOHN MICHAEL EAGAN, b. 29 Nov 1970.

649. CLETUS BENEDICT¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK*, *JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Mar 1931. He married MARCEIL HAUG 20 Jan 1958. She was born 20 Apr 1935.

Children of CLETUS ROTTINGHAUS and MARCEIL HAUG are:

- i. LYNN JOSEPH¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 18 Jan 1962.
ii. KAY MARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 24 May 1968; m. MARK GREENWELL, 23 Sep 1997; b. 22 Aug 1968.

94 650. LYLE IGNATIUS¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Aug 1933. He married DIANE JOSEPHINE KRAMER 25 Aug 1959 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EDWIN KRAMER and FRANCES STRATHMAN. She was born 30 Mar 1940.

Children of LYLE ROTTINGHAUS and DIANE KRAMER are:

- 1197. i. DENNIS LYLE¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 28 Dec 1969.
- 1198. ii. BRIAN EDWARD ROTTINGHAUS, b. 12 Mar 1973.

54 651. GERALD FRANCIS (JERRY)¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Nov 1935 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE (BETTY JO) ROTTINGHAUS 25 Apr 1964 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALBERT ROTTINGHAUS and MARY SIESS. She was born 05 Oct 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GERALD ROTTINGHAUS and ELIZABETH ROTTINGHAUS are:

- 1199. i. LISA ANN¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 21 Nov 1965, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. ERIC HENRY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 14 Dec 1969, Kansas.
- iii. ANGELA MARIE (ANGIE) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 23 Mar 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

652. EMMETT JOHN¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Dec 1936. He married KAY ROSE WINTER 05 Jul 1969. She was born 11 May 1946.

Children of EMMETT ROTTINGHAUS and KAY WINTER are:

- 1200. i. SCOTT THOMAS¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 29 Apr 1973.
- ii. MICHAEL JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 07 Sep 1977.

54 653. GALEN ANTHONY¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Jul 1939. He married AUDREY KOCH 26 Dec 1960. She was born 02 Feb 1941.

Children of GALEN ROTTINGHAUS and AUDREY KOCH are:

- 1201. i. KALE FRANCIS¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 31 Dec 1962.
- 1202. ii. GALE ANN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 27 Jun 1964.
- 1203. iii. BRENT JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 16 Nov 1965.
- iv. KELLY JOE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 14 Nov 1968.
- 1204. v. CHRISTOPHER NEAL (CHRIS) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 30 Sep 1975.

54 654. ELDON PAUL¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Aug 1942. He married CONNIE BUESSING 25 Jan 1969, daughter of JOSEPH BUESSING and MARGARET FIENHAGE. She was born 18 Jun 1945.

Children of ELDON ROTTINGHAUS and CONNIE BUESSING are:

- 1205. i. TONY JOSEPH¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 08 Aug 1969.
- 1206. ii. JULIE MAY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 13 Sep 1970.
- iii. AMY LEA ROTTINGHAUS, b. 08 Aug 1971; m. RICH HINES, 26 Dec 1992; b. 03 Oct 1970.
- iv. LEAH ANN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 02 Feb 1973.

54 655. EDNA ANTONIA¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Jan 1946. She married JIM WELDON URQUHART 22 May 1971. He was born 08 Sep 1945.

Children of EDNA ROTTINGHAUS and JIM URQUHART are:

- i. SEAN JAMES¹² URQUHART, b. 24 May 1975.
1207. ii. ANN GEORGETTE URQUHART, b. 30 Nov 1978.
- iii. JARED LEROY URQUHART, b. 14 Jul 1988.

54 **656.** AURELIA (TWIN)¹¹ RENNENGER (*WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Jul 1925 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Apr 2014 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married RAYMOND C. HEINEN 30 Jan 1945 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN HEINEN and ANNA SCHUERMANN. He was born 26 Jan 1923 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Jun 2006 in Goff, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AURELIA (TWIN) RENNENGER:

Burial: 15 Apr 2014, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About RAYMOND C. HEINEN:

Burial: 19 Jun 2006, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AURELIA RENNENGER and RAYMOND HEINEN are:

1208. i. SHIRLEY ANNA¹² HEINEN, b. 12 Jan 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1209. ii. RICHARD HEINEN, b. 15 Jun 1947.
1210. iii. EUGENE HEINEN, b. 11 Nov 1949.
1211. iv. ELWYN HEINEN, b. 14 May 1954.
- v. MARILYN HEINEN, b. 13 Jan 1961; m. RANDY TIEGREEN, 09 Mar 1996; b. 09 Jun 1956.
1212. vi. WAYNE HEINEN, b. 25 Mar 1962.
- vii. JOSEPH HEINEN, d. 02 Jun 1952, Nemaha County, Kansas.

54 **657.** MARY AMELIA (TWIN)¹¹ RENNENGER (*WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Jul 1925 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT JOSEPH NIEHUES 06 Apr 1948 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD NIEHUES and MARIA KNIPPER. He was born 07 Jun 1923 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Sep 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ROBERT JOSEPH NIEHUES:

Burial: 13 Sep 2010, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY RENNENGER and ROBERT NIEHUES are:

1213. i. ROBERT GERARD¹² NIEHUES, b. 29 Sep 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1214. ii. STEPHEN JOSEPH (STEVE) NIEHUES, b. 18 Dec 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1215. iii. WILMA MARY NIEHUES, b. 12 Dec 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1216. iv. JULIE ANN NIEHUES, b. 02 Jun 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

50 **658.** ROSALITA (ROSIE)¹¹ RENNENGER (*WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Mar 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EDWIN FREDERICK (EDDIE) NIEHUES 10 Feb 1947 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD NIEHUES and MARIA KNIPPER. He was born 09 Dec 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ROSALITA RENNENGER and EDWIN NIEHUES are:

1217. i. PATRICIA¹² NIEHUES, b. 11 Sep 1948.
1218. ii. DAVID NIEHUES, b. 20 Jun 1950.
1219. iii. LELAND (TWIN) NIEHUES, b. 13 Jul 1951.
1220. iv. LEON (TWIN) NIEHUES, b. 13 Jul 1951.
1221. v. WILFRED (WILLIE) NIEHUES, b. 01 Feb 1954.
1222. vi. MICHAEL R. NIEHUES, b. 07 Mar 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Jul 2007, Douglas County, Kansas.
1223. vii. CYNTHIA NIEHUES, b. 14 Aug 1960.
1224. viii. DENNIS RAYMOND NIEHUES, b. 19 Jan 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 659. BERNADINE C.¹¹ RENNENGER (*WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Aug 1928 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Jun 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) CLARENCE STALLBAUMER 31 Dec 1951 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 23 Jul 1927, and died 18 Jun 1960. She married (2) LOUIS SEDLACEK 07 Aug 1963 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 25 Jul 1929.

More About BERNADINE C. RENNENGER:

Burial: St. John's Catholic Cemetery,

Child of BERNADINE RENNENGER and CLARENCE STALLBAUMER is:

- i. MARIE¹² STALLBAUMER, b. 24 Oct 1952; d. 24 Oct 1952.

Children of BERNADINE RENNENGER and LOUIS SEDLACEK are:

- ii. ANTHONY¹² SEDLACEK, b. 16 Feb 1955.
- iii. BRIAN SEDLACEK, b. 03 Dec 1956; d. 14 Aug 1983.

90 660. ALICE¹¹ RENNENGER (*WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Jun 1935 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WESLEY SEDLACEK 09 Nov 1954 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 15 Dec 1922.

Children of ALICE RENNENGER and WESLEY SEDLACEK are:

1225. i. JAMES¹² SEDLACEK, b. 11 Mar 1956.
1226. ii. JERRY SEDLACEK, b. 02 Dec 1958.
1227. iii. EVELYN SEDLACEK, b. 18 Jul 1962.
- iv. ROGER SEDLACEK, b. 06 Aug 1963.

50 661. EDWARD BERNARD¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*BENEDICT*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Apr 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Oct 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARIE ELAINE WICHMAN 05 Mar 1962, daughter of HENRY WICHMAN and ETHELBURGA TANGEMAN. She was born 29 Mar 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of EDWARD ROTTINGHAUS and MARIE WICHMAN are:

1228. i. KATHERINE AGNES (KATHY)¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 10 Jul 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. THOMAS EDWARD (TOM) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 28 Aug 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

50 662. VERA ANN¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*BENEDICT*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married MEL MULDER.

Children of VERA ROTTINGHAUS and MEL MULDER are:

- i. SHANNON¹² MULDER.
- ii. ERIC MULDER.

54 663. EUGENE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) He married KAREN S ENGELKEN 26 May 1973 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANCIS ENGELKEN and AUREA HEIMAN. She was born 15 Feb 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of EUGENE ROTTINGHAUS and KAREN ENGELKEN are:

- i. BRANDON JAMES¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 02 May 1977; m. TRACY LEROY, 10 Aug 2002, Vienna, Virginia.

ii. LINDSEY BROOKE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 02 May 1980.

664. JOHN H.¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) He married GLADYS MUETING, daughter of LEO MUETING and MARIE BUESSING.

Children of JOHN ROTTINGHAUS and GLADYS MUETING are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² ROTTINGHAUS.
- ii. MICHELE ROTTINGHAUS.
- iii. STEVE ROTTINGHAUS.
- iv. REBECCA ROTTINGHAUS.

665. LEROY¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) He married GRACE HEIMAN.

Child of LEROY ROTTINGHAUS and GRACE HEIMAN is:

1229. i. RON¹² ROTTINGHAUS.

666. RITA¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) She married ROBERT BUSSING.

Children of RITA ROTTINGHAUS and ROBERT BUSSING are:

1230. i. BRUCE¹² BUESSING.
- ii. WAYNE BUSSING, m. LINDY ENGELBREKSTON, 30 Aug 2003, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

667. MARY JANE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 1939 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married (1) HAMMES. She married (2) LEO RAYMOND HAMMES 09 May 1964 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 1940.

Children of MARY ROTTINGHAUS and LEO HAMMES are:

1231. i. DEBORAH KAY¹² HAMMES, b. 1966.
1232. ii. DAVID MICHAEL HAMMES, b. 13 Dec 1968, Albuquerque,, New Mexico.
1233. iii. GARY HAMMES.

668. JANICE E.¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Jun 1949 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 13 Jul 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GILBERT LEON HEIMAN 05 Sep 1970 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEO HEIMAN and FRANCES MUETING. He was born 31 Oct 1946 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About JANICE E. ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 15 Jul 2008, Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JANICE ROTTINGHAUS and GILBERT HEIMAN are:

1234. i. JULIE ANN¹² HEIMAN, b. 23 Nov 1973, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1235. ii. KENT JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 09 Jun 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1236. iii. RENEE KATHRYN HEIMAN, b. 19 Mar 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

669. PHYLLIS¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*IGNATIUS F.*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Oct 1937 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married JOHN WALLER 30 Jun 1959. He was born 12 Aug 1936.

Children of PHYLLIS ROTTINGHAUS and JOHN WALLER are:

- i. LAURA JEAN¹² WALLER, b. 06 Apr 1960.
- 1237. ii. DALE EUGENE WALLER, b. 18 Apr 1961.
- iii. LINDA CATHERINE WALLER, b. 31 Aug 1964.
- iv. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER WALLER, b. 25 Dec 1968.

50 670. THERESA MARIE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, MARLA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Aug 1946 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married PAUL ANTHONY KENKEL 19 Jul 1969. He was born 15 Mar 1946.

Children of THERESA ROTTINGHAUS and PAUL KENKEL are:

- i. JAYLENE CLARA¹² KENKEL, b. 17 Sep 1970.
- ii. KARI ANN KENKEL, b. 10 Jan 1973; m. DEAN VINCENT BOWHAY, 03 Jun 1995, St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Meriden., Kansas; b. 20 Dec 1972.
- iii. MATTHEW HENRY KENKEL, b. 11 Nov 1976.
- iv. KARON KENKEL.

51 671. DONALD FRANCIS¹¹ DALINGHAUS (*MARGARET MARY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Dec 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Aug 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PATRICIA (PAT) TANKING 27 Dec 1956 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CARL TANKING and MILDRED WINKLER. She was born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DONALD FRANCIS DALINGHAUS:

Burial: 10 Aug 2011, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DONALD DALINGHAUS and PATRICIA TANKING are:

- 1238. i. MARY BETH¹² DALINGHAUS.
- 1239. ii. JODI DALINGHAUS.

54 672. WILLIAM (BILL)¹¹ DALINGHAUS (*MARGARET MARY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married BOBBIE.

Child of WILLIAM DALINGHAUS and BOBBIE is:

- 1240. i. DOUG¹² DALINGHAUS.

54 673. LEROY FRANCIS (ROY)¹¹ DALINGHAUS (*MARGARET MARY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Oct 1948 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas¹, and died 28 Dec 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married ROSALEE ANN HOLTHAUS 09 Nov 1968 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE HOLTHAUS and RITA REINECKE. She was born 15 Jan 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

More About LEROY FRANCIS (ROY) DALINGHAUS:

Burial: 31 Dec 2002, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEROY DALINGHAUS and ROSALEE HOLTHAUS are:

- i. ROGER LEE¹² DALINGHAUS, b. 09 Sep 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.
- ii. VICKI JO DALINGHAUS, b. 27 Mar 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.
- 1241. iii. JAMES GERARD (JIMMY) DALINGHAUS, b. 06 Sep 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. ANGIE CATHERINE DALINGHAUS, b. 14 Jan 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; m. BRADLEY SCOTT BINGHAM, 29 Apr 2000, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. RYAN JOSEPH DALINGHAUS, b. 08 Oct 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

674. VIRGINIA MARGARET¹¹ DALINGHAUS (*MARGARET MARY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN*

WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Dec 1932 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married GERALD BERNARD (JERRY) WINKLER 10 Nov 1964 in Nemaha County, Kansas, son of LEO WINKLER and AGNES VONDEMKAMP. He was born 18 Oct 1928 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of VIRGINIA DALINGHAUS and GERALD WINKLER are:

- i. CAROL ANN¹² WINKLER, b. 29 Aug 1955.
- ii. ALAN JOSEPH WINKLER, b. 11 Nov 1957.
- iii. BRIAN GERARD WINKLER, b. 22 Jun 1965.

5v 675. KATHLEEN FRANCES¹¹ HOLTHAUS (EMILY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Feb 1943 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EUGENE ARTHUR MC CAFFREY 30 Jun 1962 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 14 Jun 1943.

Children of KATHLEEN HOLTHAUS and EUGENE MC CAFFREY are:

- i. BARRY DEAN¹² MC CAFFREY, b. 15 May 1963.
- ii. GINA KAY MC CAFFREY, b. 15 Jul 1971, Jamica, West Indies.

676. EUGENE PATRICK¹¹ HOLTHAUS (EMILY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 Sep 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JEANETTE ANN BERGMAN 11 Apr 1970 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EMMETT BERGMAN and HILDA WESSEL. She was born 02 Jul 1951 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of EUGENE HOLTHAUS and JEANETTE BERGMAN are:

- i. KEVIN EUGENE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Nov 1971, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JESSICA ANN LEONA HUCKABY, 14 Oct 2000, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. Kansas.
1242. ii. SHELLI ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Sep 1972, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
1243. iii. JANELL MARIE HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Apr 1977, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
1244. iv. SARA LYNN HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Jun 1979, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

5v 677. LINUS CORNELIUS¹¹ HOLTHAUS (EMILY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 01 Dec 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY ELAINE BROXTERMAN 17 Sep 1966 in Lillis, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of ANDREW BROXTERMAN and HELENA (LENA). She was born 27 Sep 1945 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of LINUS HOLTHAUS and MARY BROXTERMAN are:

1245. i. ROGER LEE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Oct 1967, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
1246. ii. LAURA ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Nov 1968, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
1247. iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH (BILL) HOLTHAUS, b. 28 Oct 1969, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
1248. iv. TRISHA MARIE HOLTHAUS, b. 20 Jan 1971, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
1249. v. BENJI JAY HOLTHAUS, b. 31 Jul 1974, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
1250. vi. CINDY SUE HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Oct 1976, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
1251. vii. NICKIE D'ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Feb 1981, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

678. MARIETTE LORENE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (EMILY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Jun 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married EUGENE ROBERT (GENE) DALINGHAUS 05 Jun 1969 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALOYSIUS DALINGHAUS and HELENE KOHAKE. He was born 11 Oct 1949.

Children of MARIETTE HOLTHAUS and EUGENE DALINGHAUS are:

1252. i. TRACY RENEE¹² DALINGHAUS, b. 21 Jun 1970, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. RANDY EUGENE DALINGHAUS, b. 28 Jul 1972, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
1253. iii. DEAN MICHAEL DALINGHAUS, b. 10 May 1978, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

1254. iv. LISA MARIE (MARY) DALINGHAUS, b. 08 Feb 1982, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 679. LEANDER MICHAEL¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*EMILY JOSEPHINE*¹⁰ SÜDBECK, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK* GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Jul 1952 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married DEBBIE CUNNINGHAM DELLEN 27 Jul 1987, daughter of MARVIN CUNNINGHAM and LETA. She was born 12 Dec 1955.

Children of LEANDER HOLTHAUS and DEBBIE DELLEN are:

- i. BECKY DELLEN¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Apr 1977.
- ii. KENZIE HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Oct 1989, Kansas.

54 680. ELLEN AMELIA¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*EDWIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.)* GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, *HERMAN HENRICH* GR.⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH* GR.⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP* GT. GR.⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK* GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Jul 1934 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALBERT LEO WINKLER 17 Jan 1953 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EUGENE WINKLER and PHILOMENA KONGS. He was born 21 Dec 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ELLEN HAVERKAMP and ALBERT WINKLER are:

1255. i. JOAN MARIE¹² WINKLER, b. 21 May 1954, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1256. ii. JANE ANN WINKLER, b. 06 Mar 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. MARY ELLEN WINKLER, b. 22 May 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. OWEN GEISZ, 24 Oct 1998, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 19 Jan 1960.
1257. iv. JOE GERARD WINKLER, b. 24 Jul 1959, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1258. v. ROD JAMES WINKLER, b. 03 Jan 1961.
1259. vi. MARK ALBERT WINKLER, b. 26 Feb 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1260. vii. BONNIE SUE WINKLER, b. 04 Oct 1963.
1261. viii. JOHN THOMAS WINKLER, b. 23 Sep 1967, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
1262. ix. DAVID MICHAEL WINKLER, b. 08 Dec 1972, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.

54 681. LILLIAN M.¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*EDWIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.)* GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, *HERMAN HENRICH* GR.⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH* GR.⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP* GT. GR.⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK* GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Jul 1936 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CLARENCE ROBERT ENGELKEN 08 Aug 1957 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ANDREW ENGELKEN and MARGARET ANDRES. He was born 26 Jan 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 Children of LILLIAN HAVERKAMP and CLARENCE ENGELKEN are:

1263. i. LAURIE ELIZABETH¹² ENGELKEN, b. 14 Oct 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1264. ii. ANGELA MARGARET (ANGIE) ENGELKEN, b. 23 Mar 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1265. iii. TERESA MARY ENGELKEN, b. 06 Jul 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1266. iv. ROBERT GERARD (TWIN) ENGELKEN, b. 19 Jan 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. RICHARD JOHN (TWIN) ENGELKEN, b. 20 Jan 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. SUSAN ELAINE ENGELKEN, b. 15 Jan 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (1) ROGER GERARD HENRY, 13 Apr 1991; b. 30 Mar 1963; m. (2) STANLEY CHARLES BROXTERMAN, 09 Oct 2010, St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1267. vii. EUGENE THADDEUS (GENE) ENGELKEN, b. 19 Aug 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1268. viii. ALISON CATHERINE ENGELKEN, b. 25 Feb 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1269. ix. JERALD DOMINIC (JERRY) ENGELKEN, b. 01 Jun 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1270. x. CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH (CHRIS) ENGELKEN, b. 28 May 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 682. EUNICE VIANNA¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*EDWIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.)* GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, *HERMAN HENRICH* GR.⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH* GR.⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP* GT. GR.⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK* GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 29 Aug 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LEROY WILLIAM WINKLER 12 Feb 1958 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EUGENE WINKLER and PHILOMENA KONGS. He was born 11 Jan 1937.

Children of EUNICE HAVERKAMP and LEROY WINKLER are:

- i. STEPHEN EDWIN (STEVE)¹² WINKLER, b. 13 Dec 1958; d. 20 Jun 1974.

More About STEPHEN EDWIN (STEVE) WINKLER:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1271. ii. LEROY EUGENE (ROY) WINKLER, b. 14 Mar 1960.
- 1272. iii. PAUL GERARD WINKLER, b. 25 Oct 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1273. iv. MARIENE MARIE WINKLER, b. 06 Sep 1965, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1274. v. JAMES JUDE (JIM) WINKLER, b. 15 Feb 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

683. MARLENE¹¹ SÜDBECK (*IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Feb 1943. She married FERDINAND DETERS 22 Feb 1963 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 26 Nov 1939.

Children of MARLENE SÜDBECK and FERDINAND DETERS are:

- 1275. i. MICHAEL¹² DETERS, b. 06 May 1964.
- ii. ALAN DETERS, b. 23 Sep 1967.
- 1276. iii. RICHARD DETERS, b. 23 Apr 1971.
- 1277. iv. LINDA DETERS, b. 30 Apr 1975.

684. LARRY¹¹ SÜDBECK (*IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Aug 1944. He married ROSE MARY RONNEBAUM 17 Nov 1979, daughter of MELVIN RONNEBAUM and JOANN STEINLAGE. She was born 06 Aug 1960.

Children of LARRY SÜDBECK and ROSE RONNEBAUM are:

- 1278. i. CHRISTINA MARIE¹² SÜDBECK, b. 28 Oct 1980.
- 1279. ii. MATTHEW LAWRENCE SÜDBECK, b. 13 Oct 1982.
- iii. MARK JOSEPH SÜDBECK, b. 07 Apr 1985.
- iv. KEVIN MICHAEL SÜDBECK, b. 26 May 1990.

685. JUDITH A.¹¹ SUDBECK (*IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Apr 1946. She married LEROY J. (LARRY) MACKE 19 Apr 1965, son of FRANK MACKE and FLORINA RETTELE. He was born 02 Jun 1941.

Children of JUDITH SUDBECK and LEROY MACKE are:

- 1280. i. KAREN JOANN¹² MACKE, b. 07 Apr 1966, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1281. ii. ROGER MACKE, b. 22 Nov 1969.
- 1282. iii. STEVEN MACKE, b. 22 Sep 1972.
- 1283. iv. BRIAN GERARD MACKE, b. 20 Aug 1977.
- 1284. v. DEBORAH THERESA MACKE, b. 02 Mar 1968, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

686. CAROL J.¹¹ SÜDBECK (*IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Sep 1948. She married LEANDER GERARD STEINLAGE 23 Nov 1968 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRY STEINLAGE and LORETTA WESSEL. He was born 24 May 1947 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 19 Jul 2002 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEANDER GERARD STEINLAGE:

Burial: 22 Jul 2002, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CAROL SÜDBECK and LEANDER STEINLAGE are:

- 1285. i. KARLA JOANN (TWIN)¹² STEINLAGE, b. Oct 1969.
- 1286. ii. ANGELA JEAN (TWIN) STEINLAGE, b. 28 Jan 1970.

- iii. BARBARA KAY STEINLAGE, b. 07 Jan 1972; m. CHAD SCHLITTENHARDER, 05 Jun 2004, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas; b. 11 Jul 1970.
- 1287. iv. JANET LEA STEINLAGE, b. 21 Jul 1975.
- 1288. v. DAVID LEE STEINLAGE, b. 09 Feb 1977.

50

687. LINDA¹¹ SÜDBECK (*IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Apr 1950. She married JOHN HEINEN 04 Oct 1969. He was born 18 Feb 1949.

Children of LINDA SÜDBECK and JOHN HEINEN are:

- 1289. i. MELAINE¹² HEINEN, b. 28 Dec 1970.
- 1290. ii. PAMELA HEINEN, b. 30 Aug 1972.
- 1291. iii. AMY HEINEN, b. 22 Nov 1975.
- 1292. iv. NICOLE HEINEN, b. 20 Nov 1977.
- 1293. v. JENNIFER HEINEN, b. 12 Oct 1979.

50

688. ELDON¹¹ SÜDBECK (*IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Jul 1952. He married THERESA NIEHUES 19 May 1979, daughter of HERBERT NIEHUES and REGINA NEUSCH. She was born 09 Apr 1956 in Kansas.

Children of ELDON SÜDBECK and THERESA NIEHUES are:

- 1294. i. BRENDA¹² SÜDBECK, b. 06 Feb 1980.
- 1295. ii. SHARON CATHARINE SÜDBECK, b. 12 Feb 1981.
- 1296. iii. NATE ELDON SÜDBECK, b. 22 Sep 1982.
- 1297. iv. JULIE SÜDBECK, b. 16 Oct 1985.
- v. TONY SÜDBECK, b. 19 Nov 1988.

50

689. JOYCE¹¹ SÜDBECK (*IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jan 1954. She married RONALD BURDICK 12 Apr 1975. He was born 17 Feb 1954.

Children of JOYCE SÜDBECK and RONALD BURDICK are:

- i. RODNEY¹² BURDICK, b. 26 Feb 1977.
- 1298. ii. TAMMY BURDICK, b. 07 Feb 1978.
- iii. RYAN BURDICK, b. 21 Aug 1983.
- iv. MELISSA ANN BURDICK, b. 07 Mar 1987; m. DANIEL CARL DROBEK, 02 Nov 2013, St. Jame's Catholic Church, Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas.

50

690. ANITA LOUISE¹¹ SUDBECK (*IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Sep 1940 in Kansas. She married LINUS JOSEPH HAVERKAMP 18 Apr 1960 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALOYSIUS HAVERKAMP and ELEANOR ENNEKING. He was born 23 Nov 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ANITA SUDBECK and LINUS HAVERKAMP are:

- 1299. i. CONNIE LOUISE¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 03 Oct 1961.
- ii. LORI ANN HAVERKAMP, b. 22 Sep 1964; m. MIKE PERKINS.
- 1300. iii. DONNA SUE HAVERKAMP, b. 09 Jul 1968.
- 1301. iv. CONNIE HAVERKAMP, b. 03 Oct 1961.
- 1302. v. KEVIN HAVERKAMP, b. 31 Jul 1963.
- vi. LORI HAVERKAMP, b. 22 Sep 1964; m. MICHAEL PERKINS, 08 Sep 2001; b. 26 Nov 1960.

50

691. JAMES CLEMENS (JIM)¹¹ SÜDBECK (*CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Aug 1947. He married ELIZABETH ANN SCHMITS 10 Jan 1970 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 24 Jun 1947.

Children of JAMES SÜDBECK and ELIZABETH SCHMITS are:

- 1303. i. DARREN JAMES¹² SÜDBECK, b. 03 Apr 1974.
- 1304. ii. CURTIS ALAN (CURT) SÜDBECK, b. 01 Sep 1981.

SV 692. RICHARD WILLIAM¹¹ SUDBECK (*CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Jan 1951 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married BETTY KAY HOLTHAUS 06 May 1972 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE HOLTHAUS and RITA REINECKE. She was born 30 Nov 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Children of RICHARD SUDBECK and BETTY HOLTHAUS are:

- 1305. i. CARLA JEAN¹² SUDBECK, b. 16 May 1973, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1306. ii. DEAN MATTHEW SUDBECK, b. 28 Aug 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1307. iii. MICHAEL JOSEPH SUDBECK, b. 25 Jul 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 693. KATHRYN ANN (KATHY)¹¹ SÜDBECK (*CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Dec 1951. She married RICHARD HEINEN 08 Apr 1972, son of RAYMOND HEINEN and AURELIA RENNINGER. He was born 15 Jun 1947.

Children of KATHRYN SÜDBECK and RICHARD HEINEN are:

- i. RON RICHARD¹² HEINEN, b. 28 Aug 1974; m. CHANTEL, 18 Nov 2000; b. 05 Jul 1972.
- ii. RODNEY RAYMOND HEINEN, b. 12 Mar 1976.

SV 694. KENNETH CALLIDTUS (KEN)¹¹ SÜDBECK (*CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Jan 1955. He married ELLEN LOUISE NIEKAMP 13 Sep 1975. She was born 04 Jun 1956.

Child of KENNETH SÜDBECK and ELLEN NIEKAMP is:

- 1308. i. JENNA MARIE¹² SÜDBECK, b. 01 Apr 1985.

SV 695. DONALD MELVIN¹¹ SUDBECK (*CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Oct 1956¹. He married NANCY JEAN HOLTHAUS 24 Jun 1978, daughter of GEORGE HOLTHAUS and RITA REINECKE. She was born 02 Apr 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Children of DONALD SUDBECK and NANCY HOLTHAUS are:

- 1309. i. LEE GERARD¹² SÜDBECK, b. 28 Apr 1982.
- 1310. ii. SHEILA SUZANNE SÜDBECK, b. 12 Feb 1984, Kansas.
- iii. MARCY LYNN SUDBECK, b. 06 Feb 1987, Kansas¹; m. NICHOLAS DEAN EVANS, 17 Sep 2011, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 696. JEANNE MARIE¹¹ SUDBECK (*CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Dec 1958 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas¹. She married NICHOLAS GERARD (NICK) HOLTHAUS 10 Dec 1977 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE HOLTHAUS and RITA REINECKE. He was born 27 Jan 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹, and died 22 Dec 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About NICHOLAS GERARD (NICK) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 26 Dec 2011, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JEANNE SUDBECK and NICHOLAS HOLTHAUS are:

- i. PATRICK JAMES¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 20 Aug 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

- ii. MARTIN FRANCIS HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Oct 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; m. CELENE FRANCES HAVERKAMP, 22 Mar 2014, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. PAMELA JEAN HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Apr 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; m. NICHOLAS MUROKI, 06 Aug 2011, Golden, Jefferson, Colorado.
- iv. RUSSELL THOMAS HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Jan 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; m. RACHEL ANN EBERTE, 11 Jun 2011, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. WILLIAM HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Apr 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. ANGELA HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Sep 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 **697.** JOHN JOSEPH¹¹ SÜDBECK (*CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Jun 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married THERESA MARIE HAVERKAMP 25 Sep 1982 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RUSSELL HAVERKAMP and MARY DETERS. She was born 12 Apr 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JOHN SÜDBECK and THERESA HAVERKAMP are:

- 1311. i. ASHLEY ANN¹² SÜDBECK, b. 01 May 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1312. ii. STACY MARIE SÜDBECK, b. 01 Mar 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LAURA ROSE SÜDBECK, b. 25 Jul 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. KENTON JOHN SUDBECK, b. 05 Jan 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JOYCE MICHAELA STRATHMAN, 04 May 2013, St. Mary's Parish, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 24 May 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

50 **698.** RITA MARY¹¹ KOHAKÉ (*JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Jun 1917 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 28 Apr 2009 in Atchinson, Atchinson, Kansas. She married VINCENT F. WIETHARN 28 Apr 1937 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRY WIETHARN and MARY TANGEMAN. He was born 1913, and died 17 Apr 1989.

More About RITA MARY KOHAKÉ:

Burial: 02 May 2009, St. Leo's Cemetery, Holton, Jackson, Kansas

More About VINCENT F. WIETHARN:

Burial: 19 Apr 1989, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

Children of RITA KOHAKÉ and VINCENT WIETHARN are:

- 1313. i. GERALD HENRY¹² WIETHARN, b. 16 Mar 1938.
- 1314. ii. MARY BETH WIETHARN, b. 02 Dec 1944.
- 1315. iii. JAMES ROBERT WIETHARN, b. 28 Aug 1946.
- 1316. iv. RITA WIETHARN, b. 11 Sep 1948.

50 **699.** HELENE M.¹¹ KOHAKÉ (*JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jan 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Nov 2013 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALOYSIUS HENRY DALINGHAUS 24 Apr 1940 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD DALINGHAUS and AGNES BROKAMP. He was born 16 Jun 1908 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Jul 1960 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HELENE M. KOHAKÉ:

Burial: 22 Nov 2013, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALOYSIUS HENRY DALINGHAUS:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HELENE KOHAKÉ and ALOYSIUS DALINGHAUS are:

- 1317. i. RITA MARY¹² DALINGHAUS, b. 14 Dec 1941.
- 1318. ii. LARRY FRANCIS DALINGHAUS, b. 06 Sep 1943.
- 1319. iii. EUGENE ROBERT (GENE) DALINGHAUS, b. 11 Oct 1949.

1320. iv. PAUL (RICHARD) DALINGHAUS, b. 16 Apr 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Nov 2010, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

54 700. GILES FRANCIS¹¹ KOHAKÉ (*JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Jul 1924 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Dec 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSELLA JOSEPHINE HAUG 19 Apr 1949 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ HAUG and MARY STRATHMAN. She was born 05 Apr 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GILES FRANCIS KOHAKÉ:

Burial: 26 Dec 2012, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GILES KOHAKÉ and ROSELLA HAUG are:

- 1321. i. MARY JOSEPHINE¹² KOHAKÉ, b. 15 Mar 1950.
- 1322. ii. CAROL MARIE KOHAKÉ, b. 08 Apr 1954.
- 1323. iii. FRANK JOSEPH KOHAKÉ, b. 15 Aug 1956.
- 1324. iv. ANN MARY KOHAKÉ, b. 31 Oct 1959.
- 1325. v. JOHN KOHAKÉ, b. 22 Aug 1963.

64 701. MARY FAITH¹¹ KOHAKÉ (*JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married BERNARD JOSEPH DALINGHAUS.

Children of MARY KOHAKÉ and BERNARD DALINGHAUS are:

- 1326. i. KAREN MARY¹² DALINGHAUS, b. 06 Nov 1949, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1327. ii. JANET MARIE DALINGHAUS, b. 25 Jun 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 B323 702. PAUL J.¹¹ OLBERDING (*MARY ANNA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Mar 1919 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 21 Sep 2004 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska. He married THELMA E. KOCH 14 Jun 1949 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EDWARD KOCH and ROSA DETERS. She was born 04 Oct 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Apr 2007 in Lincoln, Douglas, Nebraska.

More About THELMA E. KOCH:

Burial: 19 Apr 2007, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of PAUL OLBERDING and THELMA KOCH are:

- i. JIM¹² OLBERDING.
- ii. BOB OLBERDING.
- iii. MIKE OLBERDING.
- iv. PAT OLBERDING.
- v. TOM OLBERDING.
- vi. LINDA OLBERDING, m. WALTER.
- vii. CINDY OLBERDING, m. RALSTON.
- viii. DONNA OLBERDING, m. CARSTENS.
- ix. JUDY OLBERDING, m. JONES.
- x. CONNIE OLBERDING.
- xi. KRISTI OLBERDING, m. GEORGE.
- xii. SHELLI OLBERDING, m. VENABLE.

54 B331 703. EILEEN DOLORES¹¹ KOCH (*CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Mar 1922 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Feb 1982 in Nenaha County, Kansas. She married BERNARD F. (BEN) RUSCHE 06 May 1941 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRY RUSCHE and MARIA DETERS. He was born 02 Jul 1914 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died

23 Dec 1996 in Kansas.

More About EILEEN DOLORES KOCH:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of EILEEN KOCH and BERNARD RUSCHE is:

1328. i. DONALD HENRY¹² RUSCHE, b. 08 Nov 1951, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 06 Apr 2001.

54 **704.** REGIS¹¹ KOCH (CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Oct 1923. He married ALICE MAE MUETING 23 Jan 1951, daughter of JOHN MUETING and CLARA RONNEBAUM. She was born 18 Nov 1930.

Children of REGIS KOCH and ALICE MUETING are:

1329. i. JAMES REGIS¹² KOCH, b. 10 Dec 1952; m. CAROLE THIBOULT, 26 Jun 1976; b. 01 Jun 1953.
ii. JO ANN KOCH, b. 06 Aug 1955.
iii. LARRY STEVEN KOCH, b. 06 Nov 1956.
iv. LINDA KAY KOCH, b. 28 Nov 1960.
1330. v. MARY BETH KOCH, b. 21 Oct 1962.
vi. DENISE KOCH, b. 08 Jun 1969.

54 **705.** TERESA MARY¹¹ KOCH (CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Feb 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 May 2009 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) MAXFIELD BRUNER (MAX) MURPHY 10 May 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He died 25 Aug 1960. She married (2) IVAN SPIKER 24 Nov 1962. He died 2003.

More About TERESA MARY KOCH:

Burial: 13 May 2009, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of TERESA KOCH and MAXFIELD MURPHY are:

1331. i. PATTY¹² MURPHY, b. 24 Feb 1948.
ii. ELIZABETH (BETTY) MURPHY, b. 03 May 1949.
iii. JOHN THOMAS MURPHY, b. 29 Jul 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 15 Oct 2005, Platte City, Platte, Missouri.
iv. JOSEPH MURPHY, b. 31 Oct 1954; d. 31 Oct 1954.

Child of TERESA KOCH and IVAN SPIKER is:

- v. DAVID¹² SPIKER.

54 **706.** MARY MARGARET¹¹ KOCH (CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 06 May 1927 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Jul 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RAYMOND FRANCIS OLBERDING 05 Jun 1950 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE OLBERDING and ELIZABETH WESSEL. He was born 08 Jun 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Oct 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY MARGARET KOCH:

Burial: 17 Jul 1957, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About RAYMOND FRANCIS OLBERDING:

Burial: 08 Oct 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY KOCH and RAYMOND OLBERDING are:

1332. i. NANCY ELIZABETH¹² OLBERDING, b. 28 Jan 1953.
ii. LINUS RAYMOND OLBERDING, b. 04 May 1956; m. MARIE SPERSFLAGE, 09 Oct 1982.

50
707. MARK¹¹ KOCH (*CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Feb 1929. He married ELDA ROSE WILHELM 15 Nov 1952. She was born 28 Dec 1929.

Children of MARK KOCH and ELDA WILHELM are:

- 1333. i. MIKE ANTHONY¹² KOCH, b. 04 Jan 1954.
- 1334. ii. GAIL ANN KOCH, b. 21 Jul 1956.
- 1335. iii. JANE ELISABETH KOCH, b. 10 Apr 1959.
- 1336. iv. LORI ANN KOCH, b. 23 Sep 1961.
- v. RANDY KOCH, b. 20 Oct 1965; m. LINDA SUE HUDDLESGON, 17 Jun 1989.

51
708. RITA E.¹¹ KOCH (*CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Nov 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ERNEST W. HAUG 31 Mar 1951 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM HAUG and MARY HAVERKAMP. He was born 14 Sep 1928 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of RITA KOCH and ERNEST HAUG are:

- 1337. i. JEAN ANN¹² HAUG, b. 25 Jan 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1338. ii. JOYCE ELISABETH HAUG, b. 19 Jul 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1339. iii. MARGIE SUSAN HAUG, b. 02 Feb 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. JOSEPH CLEMENT (JOE) HAUG, b. 07 Oct 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Sep 1975, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH CLEMENT (JOE) HAUG:

Burial: Sep 1975, St. Mary's catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1340. v. MARION ERNEST HAUG, b. 04 Apr 1961.
- 1341. vi. MARY ELAINE HAUG, b. 20 Mar 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1342. vii. PATRICIA KAY (PATTY) HAUG, b. 06 Jun 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

52
709. ANGELA G.¹¹ KOCH (*CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Sep 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Feb 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married MELVIN ROEDER 13 Oct 1951 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 13 Sep 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Jun 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANGELA G. KOCH:

Burial: 02 Feb 2011, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MELVIN ROEDER:

Burial: 15 Jun 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ANGELA KOCH and MELVIN ROEDER are:

- i. JUDY ANN¹² ROEDER, b. 25 Sep 1952; d. 07 Dec 1952.
- ii. CAROL ANN ROEDER, b. 27 Nov 1953; m. MARTIN LEE ESSER, 21 Jan 1984.
- 1343. iii. DUANE FRANCIS ROEDER, b. 30 Mar 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1344. iv. BILLY JOE ROEDER, b. 12 Nov 1957.
- v. GARRY LYNN ROEDER, b. 08 Jul 1959; m. DEBBIE D. ELLISTON, 17 Feb 1984, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.
- vi. JAMES LEO ROEDER, b. 06 Jun 1961.
- vii. STEVEN ROEDER, b. 13 May 1962.
- viii. JANE ROEDER, b. 20 Oct 1967.

710. JOSEPH¹¹ KOCH (*CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸*

SV SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 20 Feb 1934. He married MARY FRANCES MUETING 11 Apr 1959. She was born 24 Jul 1937.

Children of JOSEPH KOCH and MARY MUETING are:

1345. i. CLEMENT HERMAN¹² KOCH, b. 06 Nov 1960.
ii. EDWARD JOSEPH KOCH, b. 13 Feb 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Jul 1971, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. DAMION LEONARD KOCH, b. 08 Sep 1963.

SV 711. ROCK C.¹¹ KOCH (CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Jan 1939 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 May 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married GLADYS GLYNN 24 Apr 1962 in St. Bridget Catholic Church, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas. She was born 03 Jun 1942.

More About ROCK C. KOCH:

Burial: 30 May 2011, St. Bridget Catholic Cemetery, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas

Children of ROCK KOCH and GLADYS GLYNN are:

1346. i. JACKY MAY¹² KOCH, b. 29 Jan 1967; m. JAMES MARTIN SCHWART, 16 Apr 1988.
ii. ROBIN KOCH, b. 06 Dec 1968.
iii. JERRY ROCK KOCH, b. 27 Nov 1971.
iv. VICKI KOCH, b. 14 Oct 1973; m. WELCH.

SV 712. LEO CHARLES¹¹ FANGMAN (GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Oct 1925 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married DOROTHY ROSE ROTTINGHAUS 10 Aug 1948 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALVIN ROTTINGHAUS and ROSE HAVERKAMP. She was born 31 Jan 1929 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of LEO FANGMAN and DOROTHY ROTTINGHAUS are:

1347. i. DONNA LEE¹² FANGMAN, b. 15 Jul 1949; d. 16 May 1995.
1348. ii. GERALD CHARLES FANGMAN, b. 31 Jan 1951.
1349. iii. KENNETH HENRY FANGMAN, b. 28 Jul 1952.
iv. MARILYN KATHRYN FANGMAN, b. 21 Dec 1953; m. JEFF FARIES, 17 Apr 1978.
v. TIMOTHY ALBERT FANGMAN, b. 27 Nov 1955.
vi. JOSEPH FANGMAN, b. 08 Feb 1957; d. 08 Feb 1957.
vii. ANDREW RICHARD FANGMAN, b. 31 Mar 1958.
viii. SUSAN MARIE FANGMAN, b. 15 Aug 1959.

SV 713. MARK EDWARD¹¹ FANGMAN (GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Nov 1927 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Sep 2009 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSALIA (ROSIE) BOEDING 26 May 1951 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HERMAN BOEDING and ANNA HAVERKAMP. She was born 02 Dec 1932 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Jun 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARK EDWARD FANGMAN:

Burial: 24 Sep 2009, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ROSALIA (ROSIE) BOEDING:

Burial: 20 Jun 2012, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARK FANGMAN and ROSALIA BOEDING are:

1350. i. JUDITH ANN (JUDY)¹² FANGMAN, b. 14 Nov 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1351. ii. DIANE MAY FANGMAN, b. 11 Aug 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1352. iii. MARY ELIZABETH (MARY BETH) FANGMAN, b. 21 Sep 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

- 58
- 1353. iv. ALICE MARY FANGMAN, b. 08 Dec 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - 1354. v. GREGORY RICHARD (GREG) FANGMAN, b. 28 Aug 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - 1355. vi. JANE MARY FANGMAN, b. 17 Feb 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - vii. STEPHEN LAWRENCE (TWIN) FANGMAN, b. 14 Sep 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - viii. ROBERT LAWRENCE (BOB) (TWIN) FANGMAN, b. 14 Sep 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LISA ANN KOELZER, 15 Oct 1988.
 - ix. JOSEPH GERALD (JOE) FANGMAN, b. 29 Jan 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LAURIE ANN RONNEBAUM, 29 Apr 1989.

69

714. EUGENE FRANCIS¹¹ FANGMAN (*GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jun 1945. He married NANCY HAMMES 12 Apr 1969. She was born 19 Jun 1949.

Children of EUGENE FANGMAN and NANCY HAMMES are:

- i. GARY EUGENE¹² FANGMAN, b. 16 Jun 1970.
- ii. BRIAN FANGMAN, b. 23 Oct 1971.
- iii. KEVIN JAMES FANGMAN, b. 13 May 1976.
- iv. RANDY FANGMAN, b. 30 Oct 1978.

54

715. TERESA MARIE¹¹ FANGMAN (*GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jun 1940. She married MALCOM WAYNE BEATY 06 Oct 1962. He was born 02 Mar 1930.

Children of TERESA FANGMAN and MALCOM BEATY are:

- i. MICHAEL WAYNE (TWIN)¹² BEATY, b. 10 Apr 1964.
- ii. TERRANCE WAYNE (TWIN) BEATY, b. 10 Apr 1964.
- iii. CONNE BEATY, b. Sep 1965.

716. DORIS GRACE¹¹ FANGMAN (*GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILLIAM CARL (BILL) KOHAKE 20 Jan 1951 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK KOHAKE and ELIZABETH LIERZ. He was born 01 Oct 1926 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Jan 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILLIAM CARL (BILL) KOHAKE:

Burial: 14 Jan 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DORIS FANGMAN and WILLIAM KOHAKE are:

- i. EDWARD¹² KOHAKE.
- ii. ROBERT KOHAKE.
- 1356. iii. LYNN KOHAKE.
- iv. TERENCE LEE KOHAKE, b. 09 May 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. CAROL ANN SUTHER, 01 May 1982, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 24 Nov 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for CAROL ANN SUTHER:

She divorced Terrence Kohake in 1984.

- v. KATHLEEN KOHAKE, m. HAMMERS.
- vi. JAMES KOHAKE.

22

717. JAMES EDWARD¹¹ STALLBAUMER (*THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jul 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Aug 1991 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married PATRICIA ANN (PATTY) HAUG 29 May 1956 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM HAUG and MARY HAVERKAMP. She was born 12 Jul 1937 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About JAMES EDWARD STALLBAUMER:

54
1936
Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JAMES STALLBAUMER and PATRICIA HAUG are:

- 1357. i. DANIEL JOSEPH¹² STALLBAUMER, b. 13 Sep 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1358. ii. GERALD WILLIAM (JERRY) STALLBAUMER, b. 12 Aug 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1359. iii. MICHAEL JAMES STALLBAUMER, b. 30 Sep 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1360. iv. LINDA ANN STALLBAUMER, b. 06 Jul 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. MARY KAY STALLBAUMER, b. 12 Sep 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. SCOTT SCHOTTEL, 15 Jan 1983, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1361. vi. JAN MARIE STALLBAUMER, b. 11 Oct 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1362. vii. DONNA SUE STALLBAUMER, b. 31 Dec 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1363. viii. ROGER PATRICK STALLBAUMER, b. 02 Dec 1970, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ix. WILLIAM JOSEPH STALLBAUMER, b. 20 Feb 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- x. LARRY WALTER STALLBAUMER, b. 24 Sep 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ANGELA KLEPPER, 05 Aug 1995, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

50
718. EDITH MARIE¹¹ STALLBAUMER (*THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Feb 1933. She married FRANCIS S. (FRANK) DETERS 11 Apr 1955 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ DETERS and MARY OSTERHAUS. He was born 29 Oct 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Feb 2006 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS S. (FRANK) DETERS:

Burial: 06 Feb 2006, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EDITH STALLBAUMER and FRANCIS DETERS are:

- i. DAVID FRANCIS¹² DETERS, b. 19 Apr 1956.
- ii. MARILYN TERESA DETERS, b. 01 Apr 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 07 Jul 1973, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARILYN TERESA DETERS:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1364. iii. DONNA JEAN DETERS, b. 08 Jun 1956; m. WILLIAM HOWARD, 22 Dec 1979.
- iv. JAMES PAUL DETERS, b. 03 Sep 1960.
- v. KEVIN WALTER DETERS, b. 21 Aug 1963; m. ANITA.
- vi. CELINE MARY DETERS, b. 02 Jan 1967; m. PALLESEN.
- vii. JOHN WILLIAM DETERS, b. 31 Oct 1970; m. TANNY.

51
719. BLANCHE ANGELA¹¹ STALLBAUMER (*THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Sep 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LAMBERT FRANCIS HAUG 25 Jan 1955 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM HAUG and MARY HAVERKAMP. He was born 29 Aug 1925 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of BLANCHE STALLBAUMER and LAMBERT HAUG are:

- 1365. i. THOMAS LAMBERT¹² HAUG, b. 07 Nov 1955, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- ii. EDWARD WALTER HAUG, b. 10 Dec 1956; m. NOLA SPEERT, 04 May 1976, Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas.
- 1366. iii. SUSAN MARY HAUG, b. 20 Nov 1957, Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas.
- iv. TIMOTHY JOHN HAUG, b. 15 Mar 1961, Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas.
- 1367. v. ANTHONY PATRICK HAUG, b. 22 Apr 1965, Dickinson County, Kansas.
- 1368. vi. KATY JEAN HAUG, b. 28 Jan 1965, Dickinson County, Kansas.
- 1369. vii. JENNIFER LEE (JENNY) HAUG, b. 31 Mar 1974, Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas.

720. VERNICE DENNIS PATRICK¹¹ STALLBAUMER (*THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Mar 1936. He married PATRICIA MAHONEY 27 Feb 1965. She was born 22 Aug 1937.

52
Children of VERNICE STALLBAUMER and PATRICIA MAHONEY are:

- i. RUTH MARIE¹² STALLBAUMER, b. 07 Dec 1965.
- ii. MATTHEW PATRICK STALLBAUMER, b. 18 Feb 1967.
- iii. JOSEPH PAUL STALLBAUMER, b. 24 Dec 1968; m. TAMARA DEE PERKINS, 17 Aug 1991.
- iv. SAMUEL PAUL STALLBAUMER, b. 11 May 1975.

54
721. EDWARD DANIEL¹¹ STALLBAUMER (*THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Aug 1937. He married ARVILLA KAY GERATENKORN 12 Aug 1967.

Children of EDWARD STALLBAUMER and ARVILLA GERATENKORN are:

- i. MARK EDWARD¹² STALLBAUMER, b. 21 Aug 1969.
- ii. LAURA JEAN STALLBAUMER, b. 26 Nov 1971.

54
722. KENNETH JOHN¹¹ STALLBAUMER (*THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Feb 1939. He married CECELIA KLOCHER 17 Sep 1966.

Children of KENNETH STALLBAUMER and CECELIA KLOCHER are:

- i. COLLETTE¹² STALLBAUMER, b. 14 May 1969.

Notes for COLLETTE STALLBAUMER:
Adopted.

- ii. BRADLEY STALLBAUMER, b. 23 May 1972.
- iii. SHAREN MARIE STALLBAUMER, b. 08 Sep 1973.
- iv. CURTIS WALTER STALLBAUMER, b. 12 Jul 1975.
- v. KATHLEEN MARIE STALLBAUMER, b. 27 May 1977.

54
723. JOAN ELIZABETH¹¹ STALLBAUMER (*THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Oct 1940. She married MARVIN W. STEINLAGE 14 Jun 1960, son of WILHELM STEINLAGE and JOSEPHA HAVERKAMP. He was born 16 Mar 1935 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JOAN STALLBAUMER and MARVIN STEINLAGE are:

1370. i. JEAN ANN¹² STEINLAGE, b. 25 Oct 1961, Nemaha County, Kansas.
1371. ii. STEVEN ANTHONY STEINLAGE, b. 11 Mar 1963, Nemaha County, Kansas.
1372. iii. LUCY MARIE STEINLAGE, b. 19 Apr 1964, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- iv. ROBERT MARVIN STEINLAGE, b. 11 Sep 1986, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- v. AMY JOAN STEINLAGE, b. 08 May 1971, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. DOUGLAS MARTIN BECK, 21 Jul 1990.

52
54
724. ANNA MARIE¹¹ STALLBAUMER (*THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Dec 1943 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married (1) GERALD C. STEINLAGE 02 Sep 1963 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILHELM STEINLAGE and JOSEPHA HAVERKAMP. He was born 15 Jan 1940 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Nov 1967 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) THOMAS HIESTAND 07 Jun 1969.

More About GERALD C. STEINLAGE:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ANNA STALLBAUMER and GERALD STEINLAGE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JOAN¹² STEINLAGE, b. 17 Dec 1964, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- ii. THADDEUS GERALD STEINLAGE, b. 16 Aug 1966, Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of ANNA STALLBAUMER and THOMAS HIESTAND are:

- iii. LEANNA MARIE¹² HIESTAND, b. 12 Sep 1970.
- iv. PETER THOMAS HIESTAND, b. 21 Oct 1972.

50 725. RUTH ANN¹¹ FANGMAN (PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Mar 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Dec 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MELVIN JOSEPH HAUG 18 Nov 1950 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN HAUG and PHILOMINA KOELZER. He was born 22 Dec 1924 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Aug 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About RUTH ANN FANGMAN:

Burial: Dec 1974, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MELVIN JOSEPH HAUG:

Burial: 02 Sep 2011, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of RUTH FANGMAN and MELVIN HAUG are:

- 1373. i. DAVID PAUL¹² HAUG, b. 27 Jul 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. KAREN SUSAN HAUG, b. 28 Dec 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (1) LE ROY STEINLAGE, 01 Jul 1972, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 01 Aug 1946, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (2) C. WAYNE GURLEY, 28 Jul 2001, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 08 Dec 1949, Willards, Wicomico, Maryland.
- 1374. iii. MARY ELLEN HAUG, b. 27 Feb 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1375. iv. CHRISTINE ANN HAUG, b. 28 Jul 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1376. v. JOHN TIMOTHY HAUG, b. 29 Jan 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1377. vi. ELIZABETH IRENE HAUG, b. 10 May 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1378. vii. MARTIN JOSEPH HAUG, b. 02 May 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

50 726. CHARLES ROBERT¹¹ FANGMAN (PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Jun 1932. He married BONNIE PAINE 27 Dec 1957. She was born 30 Aug 1940.

Children of CHARLES FANGMAN and BONNIE PAINE are:

- 1379. i. JULIE ANN¹² FANGMAN, b. 23 Sep 1958.
- 1380. ii. ANGELA KAY FANGMAN, b. 29 Oct 1959.
- iii. CYNTHIA LUCILL FANGMAN, b. 01 Jan 1961.
- iv. CONTANCE SUE FANGMAN, b. 08 Nov 1963.
- v. PATRICK CHARLES FANGMAN, b. 18 Jan 1965.

50 727. LEONARD PAUL¹¹ FANGMAN (PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Dec 1933. He married MARY KAY STRATHMAN 12 Nov 1960 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK STRATHMAN and JOSEPHINE BURDIEK. She was born 22 Dec 1934 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Dec 2008 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About MARY KAY STRATHMAN:

Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

Children of LEONARD FANGMAN and MARY STRATHMAN are:

- i. LARRY PAUL¹² FANGMAN, b. 30 Jan 1965.
- 1381. ii. TERESA MARIE FANGMAN, b. 26 Aug 1967.
- 1382. iii. JAMES FRANCIS FANGMAN, b. 24 May 1969.
- 1383. iv. DARREN LEE FANGMAN, b. 23 Jul 1971.
- v. DAVID JOSEPH FANGMAN, b. 06 Jul 1973.

728. ELMER GALEN¹¹ FANGMAN (PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK,

50 JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Jan 1935. He married ANNA ELIZABETH SUPPLE 30 May 1959. She was born 22 Feb 1934.

Children of ELMER FANGMAN and ANNA SUPPLE are:

- i. DANIEL¹² FANGMAN, b. 05 Apr 1960.
1384. ii. JOAN MARIE FANGMAN, b. 28 Aug 1961.
- iii. MICHAEL ANTHONY FANGMAN, b. 10 Sep 1962; m. NANCY MARIE STOP, 25 May 1985.
- iv. SUSAN MARIE FANGMAN, b. 26 Mar 1964; m. CRAIG HUESTING, 28 May 1988.
- v. PAUL LEO FANGMAN, b. 13 May 1965.
- vi. JOHN PATRICK FANGMAN, b. 31 Aug 1966.
- vii. COLLEEN FANGMAN, b. 11 Sep 1967.
- viii. PATRICIA MARIE FANGMAN, b. 16 Oct 1969.
- ix. MATTHEW LEO FANGMAN, b. 22 Nov 1974.

50 729. EDNA JANE¹¹ FANGMAN (PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 29 Sep 1936. She married JOSEPH WERNER 30 Sep 1957 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 20 Nov 1933.

Children of EDNA FANGMAN and JOSEPH WERNER are:

1385. i. ROSALIE ANN¹² WERNER, b. 20 Jan 1961, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. BARBARA JEAN WERNER, b. 13 Dec 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. ERIC KREMBLE, 26 Apr 1986.
1386. iii. JOSEPH FRANCIS WERNER, b. 09 Jun 1965, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. DIANE KAY WERNER, b. 21 Feb 1967, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. ROBERT FRIEDRICKS, 28 Dec 1991.
- v. SHIRLEY JANE WERNER, b. 30 Jun 1970, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. RICK LEE SWOGGER, 09 Jun 1990.

50 730. GILBERT FRANCIS¹¹ FANGMAN (PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 04 Feb 1938. He married EDNA KATHERINE HEIMAN 17 Aug 1959 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEO HEIMAN and FRANCES MUETING. She was born 01 Jan 1939 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of GILBERT FANGMAN and EDNA HEIMAN are:

1387. i. CATHERINE FRANCES¹² FANGMAN, b. 26 Jun 1960.
1388. ii. CAROL ANN FANGMAN, b. 23 Aug 1961.
- iii. MARTIN PAUL FANGMAN, b. 06 Sep 1962.
1389. iv. DORIS JEAN FANGMAN, b. 09 Sep 1963.
1390. v. GARY LEE FANGMAN, b. 15 Jul 1965.
1391. vi. AMY JO FANGMAN, b. 30 Aug 1969.
- vii. THOMAS FANGMAN, m. EILEEN MCGARITY, 07 Jun 1985. *5/0 JOHN WILLIAM KAY (MATHEWS)*

50 731. JOHN GALEN¹¹ FANGMAN (PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Aug 1941. He married FRANCES (FRANNY) ROTTINGHAUS 29 Dec 1962. She was born 31 May 1941.

Children of JOHN FANGMAN and FRANCES ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. JOSEPH GERARD¹² FANGMAN, b. 18 Dec 1964; m. LAURIE ANN RONNEBAUM, 29 Apr 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 23 Nov 1968, Kansas.
- ii. FRANCIS JOHN FANGMAN, b. 03 May 1969; d. 05 May 1969.
- iii. ANTHONY LEO FANGMAN, b. 20 Apr 1970.
- iv. EDWARD PAUL FANGMAN, b. 28 Oct 1972.
- v. JOHN FANGMAN, b. 20 Jun 1974; d. 20 Jun 1974.
- vi. JENNIFER ANN FANGMAN, b. 09 Jan 1977.

50 732. LESTER JOSEPH¹¹ FANGMAN (PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹

27
SCHMIDT) was born 23 Apr 1945. He married JANET MUETING 24 Oct 1964, daughter of MARIE B. BUESSING. She was born 16 May 1944.

Children of LESTER FANGMAN and JANET MUETING are:

- 1392. i. JANINE¹² FANGMAN, b. 25 Feb 1965.
- ii. JEFFREY FANGMAN, b. 24 Jul 1966.
- iii. THOMAS ANTHONY FANGMAN, b. 20 May 1968.

733. QUENTIN¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jul 1928. He married ARLENE MUETING 21 Jul 1953, daughter of JOHN MUETING and CLARA RONNEBAUM. She was born 14 Jun 1935.

Children of QUENTIN ENGELKEN and ARLENE MUETING are:

- i. SUSAN KAY¹² ENGELKEN, b. 27 Jul 1954; m. MICHAEL HOWARD COCHRAN, 12 Nov 1983.
- ii. DIANE ENGELKEN, b. 08 Jan 1957.
- 1393. iii. JEAN ANN ENGELKEN, b. 17 Sep 1953.
- iv. JOHN R. ENGELKEN, b. 20 Jul 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Jan 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHN R. ENGELKEN:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

50
734. STEPHEN A.¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Sep 1929. He married INGRID GROFF 28 Nov 1954 in Germany. She was born 12 Nov 1933 in , Wiesbaden, Germany.

Child of STEPHEN ENGELKEN and INGRID GROFF is:

- i. KAREN BARBARA¹² ENGELKEN, b. 03 Oct 1957.

50
735. RENE DAMION¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Mar 1931. He married MARY ELIZABETH MEYER 12 Sep 1953, daughter of FRANK MEYER and SUSAN WICHMAN. She was born 13 May 1935 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of RENE ENGELKEN and MARY MEYER are:

- 1394. i. SHERI JEAN¹² ENGELKEN, b. 06 Jun 1956.
- ii. RICHARD THOMAS ENGELKEN, b. 05 Jun 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (1) SHERYL WELVINGTON, 29 Jun 1985; b. 1958; m. (2) LEANN MURTEY, 24 Aug 1996; b. 1958.
- 1395. iii. BARBARA JEAN ENGELKEN, b. 01 Jul 1959, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- 1396. iv. BRADLEY JOSEPH ENGELKEN, b. 27 Jul 1964, Kansas City, Jackso, Missouri.
- 1397. v. WILLIAM SCOTT ENGELKEN, b. 29 Sep 1965, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

50
736. GEORGINA¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Mar 1933. She married CALLISTUS A. (CLETUS) GLISSMAN 29 Aug 1951, son of BERNARD GLISSMAN and AGNES ENNEKING. He was born 01 Jun 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Nov 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CALLISTUS A. (CLETUS) GLISSMAN:

Burial: 18 Nov 1999, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GEORGINA ENGELKEN and CALLISTUS GLISSMAN are:

- 1398. i. KATHERINE¹² GLISSMAN, b. 25 Jun 1952.
- 1399. ii. PHYLLIS GLISSMAN, b. 17 Jun 1954.
- iii. KAREL ANN GLISSMAN, b. 02 Dec 1955.
- iv. JAMES ALBERT GLISSMAN, b. 11 Dec 1956; m. ESTELLA PONCE, 11 Sep 1982.

- v. DANIEL BERNARD GLISSMAN, b. 15 May 1958; d. 20 Dec 1975.

More About DANIEL BERNARD GLISSMAN:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- vi. DAVID PAUL GLISSMAN, b. 28 Sep 1959; m. DENICE STEINLAGE, Nov 1980.
1400. vii. KEITH EDWARD GLISSMAN, b. 04 Feb 1961.
viii. PATRICIA IRENE GLISSMAN, b. 25 Nov 1962.
ix. VICKY LOIS GLISSMAN, b. 10 Dec 1964; d. 28 Dec 1964.

More About VICKY LOIS GLISSMAN:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- x. BRIAN PATRICK GLISSMAN, b. 01 Apr 1966.
1401. xi. ERIC JAMES GLISSMAN, b. 19 Jan 1970.

FD 910
737. CONSTANCE (CONNIE)¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA*¹⁰ FANGMAN, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ SUDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸ SÜDBECK, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Feb 1935. She married GEORGE FRANCES HERMESCH 13 Feb 1956 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH HERMESCH and EMMA BOECKMAN. He was born 25 Feb 1932 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 May 1986.

Children of CONSTANCE ENGELKEN and GEORGE HERMESCH are:

1402. i. GAIL ANN¹² HERMESCH, b. 03 Dec 1956.
ii. KIM MARIE HERMESCH, b. 15 Apr 1958; m. THOMAS L. KREHER, 09 May 1987.
1403. iii. DONALD JOSEPH HERMESCH, b. 04 Aug 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Nov 1992.
iv. DEAN ALBERT HERMESCH, b. 27 Sep 1960.
v. JOSEPH ALLEN (TWIN) HERMESCH, b. 07 Feb 1962.
1404. vi. JERALD MICHAEL (TWIN) HERMESCH, b. 07 Feb 1962.
1405. vii. LEON MARTIN (TWIN) HERMESCH, b. 22 Jun 1965.
viii. LEO FRANCIS (TWIN) HERMESCH, b. 22 Jun 1965.
ix. DOUGLAS LINUS HERMESCH, b. 10 Oct 1967.
x. PAMELA ELIZABETH HERMESCH, b. 14 Aug 1969.
xi. KRISTIE ELAINE HERMESCH, b. 28 Jul 1973.
1406. xii. GREG WILLIAM HERMESCH, b. Jul 1975.

50
738. VIRGIL PAUL¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA*¹⁰ FANGMAN, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ SUDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸ SÜDBECK, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Dec 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) LOYOLA HEIMAN. He married (2) LOYOLA JANE MEYER 07 Apr 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK MEYER and SUSAN WICHMAN. She was born 20 Mar 1938 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of VIRGIL ENGELKEN and LOYOLA MEYER are:

1407. i. JULIE MARIE¹² ENGELKEN, b. 08 Feb 1959.
1408. ii. CARLA JEAN ENGELKEN, b. 12 Jan 1960.
1409. iii. LORI ANN ENGELKEN, b. 18 Apr 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. YVONNE SUSAN ENGELKEN, b. 04 Mar 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1410. v. LANCE GERARD ENGELKEN, b. 26 Nov 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1411. vi. BARRY JOSEPH ENGELKEN, b. 15 Oct 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

91
739. IRENE MARY¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA*¹⁰ FANGMAN, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ SUDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸ SÜDBECK, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Oct 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 May 2004 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma. She married DANIEL LAWRENCE 06 Jun 1964. He was born 25 Mar 1941.

Children of IRENE ENGELKEN and DANIEL LAWRENCE are:

- i. JOHN MICHAEL¹² LAWRENCE, b. 01 Jul 1965.
ii. STEVEN PAUL LAWRENCE, b. 18 Sep 1968.
iii. GILLIAN LAWRENCE, b. 11 Nov 1971.

90
740. LINUS¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Jan 1941. He married BERNITA CAIN 30 Sep 1961, daughter of ALBERT CAIN and ALICE SCHMIDT. She was born 09 Aug 1942.

Children of LINUS ENGELKEN and BERNITA CAIN are:

- i. RHONDA KAY¹² ENGELKEN, b. 24 Jul 1962.
1412. ii. MICHAEL LEE ENGELKEN, b. 19 Sep 1963.
- iii. KEVIN DOUGLAS ENGELKEN, b. 23 Jul 1965.
- iv. CHRISTINE MARIE ENGELKEN, b. 24 Jan 1967.
- v. DANIEL DEAN ENGELKEN, b. 30 Apr 1969.

741. RITA¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Feb 1944. She married KARL KASTEN 18 Jun 1966.

Children of RITA ENGELKEN and KARL KASTEN are:

- i. STEPHANIE RENEE¹² KASTEN, b. 13 Jun 1968.
- ii. COURTNEY JAMES (TWIN) KASTEN, b. 28 Aug 1969.
- iii. COLBY MICHAEL (TWIN) KASTEN, b. 28 Aug 1969; d. 28 Aug 1969.
- iv. NOELLE LISETTE KASTEN, b. 18 Jul 1972.
- v. COLBY CHRISTOPHER KASTEN, b. 11 Jul 1977.

50
742. THOMAS¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jun 1948. He married JACQUELINE HOLTHAUS 20 Sep 1969 in Kansas, daughter of BERNARD HOLTHAUS and KATHLEEN FANGMAN. She was born 10 Jan 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of THOMAS ENGELKEN and JACQUELINE HOLTHAUS are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN¹² ENGELKEN, b. 02 Nov 1970.
- ii. CASEY JEAN ENGELKEN, b. 13 Aug 1972.

50
743. LOIS¹¹ ENGELKEN (*HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Jul 1951. She married JODY KUCKELMAN 25 Apr 1970. He was born 22 May 1949.

Children of LOIS ENGELKEN and JODY KUCKELMAN are:

- i. JEFFREY JOSEPH¹² KUCKELMAN, b. 10 Mar 1971.
1413. ii. ANGELA MARIE (ANGIE) KUCKELMAN, b. 12 Feb 1973.
- iii. CHERYL ANN KUCKELMAN, b. 05 Oct 1975.
- iv. REBECCA ANN KUCKELMAN, b. 02 Oct 1982; m. JONATHAN RYAN MOODIE, 15 Jul 2006, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

50
744. GERALD JOSEPH¹¹ DETERS (*ELIZABETH J.¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Dec 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Mar 2003 in Seattle, King, Washington. He married CAROLYN LEBACH 16 Feb 1957.

Children of GERALD DETERS and CAROLYN LEBACH are:

- i. GINA MARIE¹² DETERS, b. 15 Jan 1958; m. SANDLAND.
- ii. DEBORAH DETERS, m. EDDY.
- iii. JOAN DETERS, m. BOSWELL.
- iv. BRADLEY GERALD DETERS, b. 16 Aug 1960.

50 745. HELEN JANICE¹¹ DETERS (*ELIZABETH J.¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Nov 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILLIAM L. WALLACE 17 Sep 1960. He was born 08 Mar 1936.

Children of HELEN DETERS and WILLIAM WALLACE are:

- i. MICHAEL WILLIAM¹² WALLACE, b. 20 Aug 1961; m. AGATHA, 13 Aug 1983.
- ii. THOMAS LEE WALLACE, b. 19 Nov 1963.

51 746. DORIS HENRIETTA¹¹ DETERS (*ELIZABETH J.¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Mar 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CLARENCE LEO GRILLIOT 23 Jun 1962. He was born 01 Sep 1935.

Children of DORIS DETERS and CLARENCE GRILLIOT are:

- i. LISA ANN¹² GRILLIOT, b. 20 May 1963.
- ii. RONALD LEE GRILLIOT, b. 02 Apr 1965.
- iii. ALLEN LOUIS GRILLIOT, b. 19 Jan 1968.
- iv. PHILIP MATTHEW GRILLIOT, b. 13 May 1971.

50 747. JOHN ANTHONY¹¹ DETERS (*ELIZABETH J.¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Jun 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SUE WERNECKE 01 Aug 1970. She was born 28 Mar 1949.

Children of JOHN DETERS and SUE WERNECKE are:

- i. ANDREW JASON¹² DETERS, b. 16 Nov 1980.
- ii. GRANT SPENSER DETERS, b. 20 Oct 1983.
- iii. COLBY DETERS, b. 19 Mar 1986.

50 748. STEPHAN MICHAEL¹¹ DETERS (*ELIZABETH J.¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Jun 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DONNA DENNIS 17 Jan 1981.

Children of STEPHAN DETERS and DONNA DENNIS are:

- i. BRIAN MICHAEL¹² DETERS, b. 03 Jul 1983.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER DETERS, b. 17 Oct 1985.
- iii. DAUGHTER DETERS, b. 11 Apr 1991.

BSM 749. MARY LOUISE JOYCE¹¹ SÜDBECK (*LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Nov 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Oct 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married RAYMOND AUGUST (RAY) DROGE 05 Oct 1963 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 15 Apr 1942, and died 15 Sep 1973 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About MARY LOUISE JOYCE SÜDBECK:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About RAYMOND AUGUST (RAY) DROGE:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY SÜDBECK and RAYMOND DROGE are:

1414. i. BRUCE AUGUST¹² DROGE, b. 29 Feb 1964.
- ii. DARRELL GENE DROGE, b. 13 Sep 1965, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 15 Sep 1973, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About DARRELL GENE DROGE:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1415. iii. KEITH THOMAS DROGE, b. 26 Jun 1968.
- iv. ERIC LINUS DROGE, b. 10 May 1973; m. BONNIE BETH BROWN, 27 Dec 1997; b. 05 Nov 1973.

B512 750. ODO MERLE GILBERT WILLIAM¹¹ SÜDBECK (*LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Jul 1945. He married LYNN ZIMBELMAN 28 Jan 1967. She was born 07 Mar 1947.

Children of ODO SÜDBECK and LYNN ZIMBELMAN are:

- 1416. i. GARY ALAN¹² SÜDBECK, b. 06 Oct 1967.
- ii. JEFFERY JAMES SÜDBECK, b. 26 Aug 1971.
- iii. KELLY DENE SÜDBECK, b. 03 Sep 1975.

B513 751. THOMAS LEO VIRGIL (TOM)¹¹ SÜDBECK (*LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jul 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 May 2007 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married PATRICIA DIANE DORRANCE 24 Jan 1970 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 04 Jul 1950.

More About THOMAS LEO VIRGIL (TOM) SÜDBECK:

Burial: 14 May 2007, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of THOMAS SÜDBECK and PATRICIA DORRANCE is:

- i. ALISHA DAWN¹² SÜDBECK, b. 03 Dec 1978.

B514 752. MYRA KATHRYN ELLA¹¹ SÜDBECK (*LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Oct 1953. She married (1) TRAVIS WARREN LANDRETH 02 Sep 1974, son of WILLIAM LANDRETH and TWYLA VANDORN. He was born 06 Dec 1953. She married (2) RODNEY JOE NOBLE 12 Jun 1999. He was born 12 May 1952.

Notes for MYRA KATHRYN ELLA SÜDBECK:

Divorced Travis Warren Landreth on 11 September 1986.

Children of MYRA SÜDBECK and TRAVIS LANDRETH are:

- i. JASON WARREN¹² LANDRETH, b. 06 Jul 1976; m. LANA LYNN HANNIGAN, 27 Aug 1999; b. 06 Sep 1973.
- ii. SCOTT TRAVIS LANDRETH, b. 13 Feb 1978.

B515 753. STEVEN LINUS JOSEPH¹¹ SÜDBECK (*LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Jul 1957. He married DONNA CHRISTINE GRESS 09 Sep 1989. She was born 12 Mar 1959.

Children of STEVEN SÜDBECK and DONNA GRESS are:

- i. JOSHUA LINUS¹² SÜDBECK, b. 03 Sep 1991.
- ii. KATRINA MARIE SÜDBECK, b. 22 Feb 1993.
- iii. LUCAS STEVEN SÜDBECK, b. 31 Jul 1994.
- iv. NICOLE MALETA SÜDBECK, b. 28 Jun 1996.

B516 754. LOREN JOSEPH LINUS¹¹ SÜDBECK (*LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Apr 1965. He married DEBORAH LYNN FOLDENAUER 29 Nov 1997. She was born 17 Sep 1965.

Child of LOREN SÜDBECK and DEBORAH FOLDENAUER is:

- i. GABRIELLA LYNN¹² SÜDBECK, b. 01 Sep 1998.

B541 755. NANCY MARIE¹¹ SUDBECK (*FRANCIS HENRY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 May 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MAURICE BERNARD FELDKAMP 22 Sep 1979 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RICHARD FELDKAMP and ELAINE SACK. He was born 12 Jan 1958 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of NANCY SUDBECK and MAURICE FELDKAMP are:

- 1417. i. CARLA SUE¹² FELDKAMP, b. 30 Aug 1981, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1418. ii. KENT FRANCIS FELDKAMP, b. 07 Sep 1983, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. JASON ALAN FELDKAMP, b. 15 Jul 1987, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

B542 756. JUDY KAY¹¹ SUDBECK (*FRANCIS HENRY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Dec 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) ROBERT MOORE 13 Oct 1979. He was born 1960. She married (2) RUDY DAVIS 1993. He was born 1960.

Child of JUDY SUDBECK and ROBERT MOORE is:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE¹² MOORE, b. 21 Dec 1979.

Child of JUDY SUDBECK and RUDY DAVIS is:

- ii. MCKENNA KERIN¹² DAVIS, b. 12 Oct 1995.

B543 757. DAVID JUNIUS¹¹ SUDBECK (*FRANCIS HENRY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jan 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LORI SUE KRAMER 18 May 1991. She was born 24 Jul 1968.

Children of DAVID SUDBECK and LORI KRAMER are:

- i. KAYLA MARIE¹² SUDBECK, b. 09 Nov 1992.
- ii. MEGAN ELISABETH SUDBECK, b. 10 Feb 1996.
- iii. RYAN FRANCIS SUDBECK, b. 10 Jul 1999.

B544 758. GLENDA SUE¹¹ SUDBECK (*FRANCIS HENRY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Feb 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BRADLEY FRANCIS HAMMES 30 Jun 1990, son of KENNETH HAMMES and ALICE KUCKLEMAN. He was born 09 Jul 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GLENDA SUDBECK and BRADLEY HAMMES are:

- i. TYLER FRANCIS¹² HAMMES, b. 01 Jul 1993.
- ii. ERIC ANTHONY HAMMES, b. 07 May 2002, Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas.
- iii. NICOLE ELIZABETH HAMMES, b. 09 Mar 2004, Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas.
- iv. KAITLYN GRACE HAMMES, b. 18 Dec 2006, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.

B551 759. MAX FRANCIS¹¹ SÜDBECK (*VIRGIL¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Mar 1957 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Jul 2003 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. He married ROSALEE KRAMER 16 Apr 1983 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 09 Jan 1958 in Kansas.

More About MAX FRANCIS SÜDBECK:

Burial: 10 Jul 2003, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MAX SÜDBECK and ROSALEE KRAMER are:

- i. BEN¹² SÜDBECK, b. 21 Aug 1984.

- ii. MARK SÜDBECK, b. 12 Jan 1988.
- iii. KRISTA MARIE SÜDBECK, b. 23 Aug 1993.

B552 760. LARA¹¹ SÜDBECK (*VIRGIL¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jul 1958. She married DOUG HEIMAN 17 Jun 1978. He was born 12 Apr 1956.

Children of LARA SÜDBECK and DOUG HEIMAN are:

- i. JAMIE LEE¹² HEIMAN, b. 12 Oct 1980; m. DUSTIN JASON DREHER, 24 Jul 2004, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ROSS DOUGLAS HEIMAN, b. 09 May 1983; m. REBECCA JAE WEDEL, 06 Oct 2007, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
- iii. MATTHEW LAWRENCE (MATT) HEIMAN, b. 21 Dec 1984; m. GRETA LIEKER, 06 Jun 2009.
- iv. CODY REID HEIMAN, b. 19 Nov 1993.

B553 761. DALE¹¹ SÜDBECK (*VIRGIL¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Mar 1961. He married DEANN HASENKAMP 11 Sep 1982, daughter of GLENN HASENKAMP and SHIRLEY DICK. She was born 17 Nov 1961.

Children of DALE SÜDBECK and DEANN HASENKAMP are:

1419. i. AUDRA¹² SÜDBECK, b. 07 Aug 1986.
- ii. ERICA ANN SÜDBECK, b. 18 Dec 1994.
 - iii. NEIL ANTHONY SÜDBECK, b. 13 Sep 1997.
 - iv. NEIL SÜDBECK.

B554 762. JULIE¹¹ SÜDBECK (*VIRGIL¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Mar 1964. She married ERIC SMITH 25 Oct 1986. He was born 19 Nov 1962.

Children of JULIE SÜDBECK and ERIC SMITH are:

- i. ZACHARY TYLER¹² SMITH, b. 13 Oct 1989.
- ii. MASON GARRETT SMITH, b. 16 Jun 1992.
- iii. TUCKER JACOB SMITH, b. 19 May 1995.
- iv. RORY CHRISTOPHER SMITH, b. 25 Jan 2000.

B555 763. MARY BETH¹¹ SÜDBECK (*VIRGIL¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Jul 1966. She married JAMES JOSEPH HAVERKAMP 23 Aug 1986 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RUSSELL HAVERKAMP and MARY DETERS. He was born 29 Feb 1964 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MARY SÜDBECK and JAMES HAVERKAMP are:

- i. CAITLYN MARIE¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 31 Mar 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. KYLE JAMES HAVERKAMP, b. 01 Apr 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LEE TRAVIS HAVERKAMP, b. 13 Jun 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B556 764. AMY¹¹ SÜDBECK (*VIRGIL¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Oct 1968. She married LARRY KUKELMAN 20 Apr 1991. He was born 23 Jan 1967.

Children of AMY SÜDBECK and LARRY KUKELMAN are:

- i. HOLLY JO¹² KUKELMAN, b. 13 Mar 1994.
- ii. APRIL MICHELLE KUKELMAN, b. 11 Jul 1997.
- iii. SARA MARIE KUKELMAN, b. 12 May 2000.

B611 765. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE (BETTY JO)¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (MARY ANN¹⁰ SIESS, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Oct 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GERALD FRANCIS (JERRY) ROTTINGHAUS 25 Apr 1964 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS and HONORA OLBERDING. He was born 27 Nov 1935 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (651) Gerald Francis (Jerry) Rottinghaus.

B612 766. JUDITH AGNES¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (MARY ANN¹⁰ SIESS, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 May 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) PAUL RUSSELL DOUGLAS 16 Jan 1964 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He was born 24 May 1944 in Ohio, and died 27 Oct 1973 in Gahanna, Franklin, Ohio. She married (2) WILLIAM RAY GINGERICH 10 May 1979. He was born 26 May 1943 in Plain City, Franklin, Ohio. She married (3) PATRICK JOSEPH HENNIGAN 25 Jul 1992. He was born 04 Jun 1943 in London, Madison, Ohio.

Children of JUDITH ROTTINGHAUS and PAUL DOUGLAS are:

- 1420. i. CURT EDWARD¹² DOUGLAS, b. 28 Jun 1965, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
- 1421. ii. KIMBERLY ANN DOUGLAS, b. 31 May 1966, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

Child of JUDITH ROTTINGHAUS and WILLIAM GINGERICH is:

- iii. KRISTOPHER JOHN¹² GINGERICH, b. 25 May 1980, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

B613 767. ALBERT VINCENT¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (MARY ANN¹⁰ SIESS, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 May 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KAREN MARY BERGMAN 27 May 1967 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILFRED BERGMAN and ROSELLA SCHMITZ. She was born 01 Nov 1945 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of ALBERT ROTTINGHAUS and KAREN BERGMAN are:

- 1422. i. JAN MARI¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 29 Jun 1970, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1423. ii. DONNA SUE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 09 Nov 1971, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.
- 1424. iii. MICHAEL JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 01 Oct 1974, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.
- iv. CHARLES ALBERT (CHARLIE) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 21 Jul 1978, Holton, Jackson, Kansas; m. CARRIE THOMPSON, 16 Aug 2003, Osborne, Osborne, Kansas.

B614 768. CAROL ANN¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (MARY ANN¹⁰ SIESS, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 Sep 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GALEN HENRY LUEGER 27 Jul 1970 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALVIN LUEGER and LEONA WIETHARN. He was born 17 Apr 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CAROL ROTTINGHAUS and GALEN LUEGER are:

- 1425. i. JOHN JOSEPH¹² LUEGER, b. 26 May 1971, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. ELLEN MARIE LUEGER, b. 18 Jan 1974, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1426. iii. JULIE ANN LUEGER, b. 07 Mar 1975, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. MARK HENRY LUEGER, b. 26 Jun 1980, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. AARON JOSEPH LUEGER, b. 10 Dec 1989, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B615 769. JOSEPH CONRAD¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (MARY ANN¹⁰ SIESS, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Jul 1957 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married NANCY KAY KONGS 14 Jul 1979 in Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 26 Nov 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS and NANCY KONGS are:

- i. KRISTEN MARIE¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 02 Apr 1984, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.

- ii. TYLER JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 26 Nov 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. STACY LYN ROTTINGHAUS, b. Apr 1996, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

B67 770. MARY CATHARINE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*MARY ANN¹⁰ SIESS, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Dec 1960 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married JOHN MARK SHOEY 09 Jul 1988 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SHOEY and SARAH BUNNELL. He was born 11 Sep 1961.

Child of MARY ROTTINGHAUS and JOHN SHOEY is:

- i. JORDAN MARIE¹² SHOEY, b. 05 Jul 1993, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

B631 771. SYLVIA JOSEPHINE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*HELEN ANTONIA¹⁰ SIESS, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 May 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANCIS EDWARD HAUG 27 Apr 1968 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LAWRENCE HAUG and ROSEDNA BERGMAN. He was born 03 Feb 1945 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of SYLVIA ROTTINGHAUS and FRANCIS HAUG are:

- 1427. i. AMY ROSE¹² HAUG, b. 22 May 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. LOREN FRANCIS HAUG, b. 15 Apr 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B641 772. MARK¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPHINA THERESA (JOSIE)¹⁰ SIESS, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*)

Children of MARK ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. KEVIN¹² ROTTINGHAUS.
- ii. JEFF ROTTINGHAUS.

B643 773. MARY¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPHINA THERESA (JOSIE)¹⁰ SIESS, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married TOREY FOSTER.

Children of MARY ROTTINGHAUS and TOREY FOSTER are:

- i. CLAIRE¹² FOSTER.
- ii. TOREY FOSTER.

B651 774. JOYCE ANN¹¹ SIESS (*CONRAD FRANCIS NORBERT¹⁰, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Jan 1957 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married MICHAEL LEO BERGMAN 12 Jan 1980 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MIENARD BERGMAN and JOAN HAUG. He was born 05 Nov 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JOYCE SIESS and MICHAEL BERGMAN are:

- 1428. i. CHERYL LYNN¹² BERGMAN, b. 20 May 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRYCE MICHAEL BERGMAN, b. 20 Mar 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KAYLEE ANNE COCKE, 08 Nov 2008, Augusta, Butler, Kansas.
- iii. BRENT LEO BERGMAN, b. 19 Jul 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KARA LOUISE GUDENKAUF, 07 Jun 2014, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B653 775. RICHARD CONRAD¹¹ SIESS (*CONRAD FRANCIS NORBERT¹⁰, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Feb 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH ROSE (BETH) BERGMAN 03 May 1980 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MIENARD BERGMAN and JOAN HAUG. She was born 16 Mar 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of RICHARD SIESS and ELIZABETH BERGMAN are:

- i. JEREMY RYAN¹² SIESS, b. 02 Oct 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Apr 2006, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

More About JEREMY RYAN SIESS:

Burial: 02 May 2006, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

1429. ii. NICOLE RHEA SIESS, b. 23 Oct 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. DEVON RICHARD SIESS, b. 14 Sep 1998, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
iv. JOSEPH MEINARD (TWIN) SIESS, b. 11 May 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
v. JOHANATHAN CONRAD (TWIN) SIESS, b. 11 May 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

776. JOHN DAVID¹¹ SIESS (*CONRAD FRANCIS NORBERT*¹⁰, *JOSEPHINE*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Dec 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Aug 2004 in Perry, Jefferson, Kansas. He married NANCY ANN HULSING 26 Jul 1986 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ANTHONY HULSING and FLORENCE HAUG. She was born 17 Jun 1964.

More About JOHN DAVID SIESS:

Burial: Aug 2004, Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Perry, Jefferson, Kansas

Children of JOHN SIESS and NANCY HULSING are:

- i. AUSTIN JOHN¹² SIESS, b. 27 Aug 1991, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
ii. HALEY NICOLE SIESS, b. 07 Dec 1994, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

777. DOROTHEA ANTONIA (DORA)¹¹ OLBERDING (*MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)*¹⁰ *HASKAMP*, *CLEMENS*⁹, *CLEMENS*⁸, *JOHAN HENRICH ANTON*⁷, *ANNA CHRISTINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Oct 1892 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Mar 1960 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FREDERICK OTTO FELDKAMP 14 Apr 1915 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRY FELDKAMP and MARY WILKINS. He was born 23 Sep 1889 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Mar 1962 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DOROTHEA ANTONIA (DORA) OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DOROTHEA OLBERDING and FREDERICK FELDKAMP are:

- i. RICHARD¹² FELDKAMP.
1430. ii. CARMELITA FELDKAMP, b. 20 Jan 1916, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jan 1997, Kansas.
1431. iii. CYNTHIA FELDKAMP, b. 22 Mar 1917, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 26 Mar 2014, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
1432. iv. LEANDER H. FELDKAMP, b. 19 Aug 1919, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Sep 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1433. v. CONRAD F. (CON) FELDKAMP, b. 16 May 1922, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Dec 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1434. vi. RAYMOND FELDKAMP, b. Abt. 1925, Nemaha County, Kansas.
1435. vii. LLOYD A. FELDKAMP, b. 12 Jan 1927, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 May 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1436. viii. ELMER LEO FELDKAMP, b. 23 Sep 1929, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

778. LAWRENCE J.¹¹ OLBERDING (*MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)*¹⁰ *HASKAMP*, *CLEMENS*⁹, *CLEMENS*⁸, *JOHAN HENRICH ANTON*⁷, *ANNA CHRISTINA*⁶ *WASSENBERG*, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Jan 1907 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Kansas. He married MARTHA MARIE CLAEYS 22 Oct 1929 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of JACOB CLAEYS and CLARISSE DANIELS. She was born 22 Jul 1907 in Lembeke, Belgium, and died 19 Sep 1976 in Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE J. OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARTHA MARIE CLAEYS:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of LAWRENCE OLBERDING and MARTHA CLAEYS is:

1437. i. EILEEN C.¹² OLBERDING, b. 24 Nov 1932, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

779. BERTHA ANONETTE¹¹ SANDMANN (*JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Aug 1902 in Kenton County, Kentucky, and died 11 Oct 1979 in Melbourne, Campbell, Kentucky. She married FREDERICK D. (FRED) BERLING, son of GEORGE BERLING and ELIZABETH M.. He was born 31 Jan 1901 in Kenton County, Kentucky, and died 21 Oct 1974 in Campbell County, Kentucky.

Children of BERTHA SANDMANN and FREDERICK BERLING are:

1438. i. RUTH¹² BERLING, b. 1925.
ii. ALMA BERLING, b. 1927.

Notes for ALMA BERLING:

Became a nun in the Divine Providence taking the name Sister Bertha. Celebrated 50th year in Melbourne, Kentucky Convent in 1994.

1439. iii. MARY LOUISE BERLING, b. 10 Feb 1925; d. 23 Mar 2005, Erlanger, Kenton, Kentucky.
1440. iv. MARJORIE BERLING, b. 1929.
1441. v. LAVERNE BERLING, b. 1930.
1442. vi. FRED (BUD) BERLING.
1443. vii. PAUL BERLING, b. 1935.
1444. viii. JAMES BERLING.
1445. ix. BOBBY BERLING, b. 1939.

780. ALMA JOSEPHINE¹¹ SANDMANN (*JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Jul 1905 in Kenton County, Kentucky, and died 05 Jun 1943 in Kenton County, Kentucky. She married (1) CLIFFORD (CLIFF) SCHULER. She married (2) PAUL BROESING.

Children of ALMA SANDMANN and CLIFFORD SCHULER are:

1446. i. ANN¹² SCHULER, b. 1937.
ii. JACK SCHULER, b. 1939; d. 2004.
iii. PATRICIA SCHULER, b. 1939; d. 1972; m. TOM GILBERT.

781. ALICE DOROTHY¹¹ SANDMANN (*JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Nov 1907 in Kenton County, Kentucky, and died 15 Sep 2001 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married LOUIS BROERMAN. He was born 13 Jun 1907 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died Mar 1981 in Fairfield, Butler, Ohio.

Children of ALICE SANDMANN and LOUIS BROERMAN are:

- i. DEWEY¹² BROERMAN.
ii. THOMAS BROERMAN.

782. ANTHONY FRANCIS JOSEPH¹¹ SANDMAN (*JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰ SANDMANN, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 May 1911 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, and died 24 Oct 1994 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He married CECILIA M. BORNE 1937 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM BORNE and ROSE FRAGGE. She was born 1912 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.

More About ANTHONY FRANCIS JOSEPH SANDMAN:

Burial: Oct 1994, Mother of God Cemetery, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky

Children of ANTHONY SANDMAN and CECILIA BORNE are:

- 1447. i. WAYNE¹² SANDMAN, b. 1939, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.
- 1448. ii. GREGORY ANTHONY (GREG) SANDMAN, b. 11 Jun 1942, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky.

783. EDWARD¹¹ SAALFELD (*ANNA¹⁰ SANDMANN, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Abt. 1907 in Kenton County, Kentucky. He married RUTH GAUCHE.

Child of EDWARD SAALFELD and RUTH GAUCHE is:

- i. MARILYN¹² SAALFELD.

Notes for MARILYN SAALFELD:

Adopted

784. NORBERT C.¹¹ SAALFELD (*ANNA¹⁰ SANDMANN, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Mar 1910 in Kenton County, Kentucky, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He married (1) ROSE EVERS. He married (2) MARY JO PRANGER 01 Sep 1973 in Kenton County, Kentucky. She was born 31 Jan 1930 in Kentucky, and died 26 Jan 2006 in Fairfield, Butler, Ohio.

Children of NORBERT SAALFELD and ROSE EVERS are:

- 1449. i. JUDY¹² SAALFELD.
- 1450. ii. SUE SAALFELD.
- iii. JERRY SAALFELD, m. NANCY RILEY.
- iv. KAY SAALFELD.

785. LAWRENCE A.¹¹ SAALFELD (*ANNA¹⁰ SANDMANN, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Mar 1913 in Kenton County, Kentucky, and died 08 Dec 1978 in Latonia, Kenton, Kentucky. He married MARGE KAUB.

Children of LAWRENCE SAALFELD and MARGE KAUB are:

- i. BILL¹² SAALFELD.
- ii. TOM SAALFELD.
- iii. ROBERT SAALFELD.

786. JOHN E.¹¹ SAALFELD (*ANNA¹⁰ SANDMANN, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jul 1915 in Kenton County, Kentucky, and died 25 Dec 1963 in Kenton County, Kentucky. He married ROSEMARY HOLOCKER.

Children of JOHN SAALFELD and ROSEMARY HOLOCKER are:

- i. JOHN¹² SAALFELD.
- ii. RICK SAALFELD.

787. ROSALYNN ELIZABETH¹¹ LAPPE (*FRANK A.¹⁰, MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 May 1904 in Ramsey Twp., Kossuth, Iowa, and died 04 Feb 1939 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa. She married FREDERICK CHARLES MATHIAS JAMES BECKER 29 May 1931 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa. He was born 18 Jan 1907 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, and died 28 Mar 1979 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa.

Children of ROSALYNN LAPPE and FREDERICK BECKER are:

- i. BARBARA JEAN¹² BECKER, b. 13 Aug 1933, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; d. 30 Apr 2004, Aurora, Kane, Illinois; m. KRAMER.
- ii. MARLENE ELIZABETH BECKER, b. 25 Apr 1935, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; d. 21 Feb 2005,

Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado.

- iii. ROSLYN BECKER, b. 04 Feb 1939, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa; d. Jun 1959.

788. EVELYN MARIA¹¹ LAPPE (*JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA ANNA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Apr 1906 in Dyersville, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 16 Sep 1973 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa. She married (1) ALFRED H. AUGUSTINE 1927 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She married (2) LEO PRONGE 1959.

Child of EVELYN LAPPE and ALFRED AUGUSTINE is:

- i. LORNA¹² AUGUSTINE.

789. HELEN BERNARDINE¹¹ MELCHER (*MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Jul 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married OLIVER JEROME MCQUAID 03 Feb 1926 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JEROME MCQUAID and IDA HAUG. He was born 09 May 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 May 1983 in Santee, San Diego, California.

More About HELEN BERNARDINE MELCHER:

Burial: 1933, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About OLIVER JEROME MCQUAID:

Burial: May 1983, Lakeside, San Diego, California

Children of HELEN MELCHER and OLIVER MCQUAID are:

1451. i. IVA MAE HELEN¹² MCQUAID, b. 02 Mar 1927, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1452. ii. MERL ELLIS MCQUAID, b. 02 Mar 1928, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 10 Jan 1990, San Diego, San Diego, California.

790. CLARENCE FRANCIS¹¹ MELCHER (*MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Mar 1910 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married EVELYN ISABELLA JOHNSON 03 May 1933 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLAUDE JOHNSON and ROSE McCAFFREY. She was born 03 Aug 1915 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Sep 1988 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.

More About CLARENCE FRANCIS MELCHER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About EVELYN ISABELLA JOHNSON:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

Children of CLARENCE MELCHER and EVELYN JOHNSON are:

1453. i. KENNETH CLARENCE¹² MELCHER, b. 14 Jul 1934, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
1454. ii. DARRELL DEAN MELCHER, b. 27 Jun 1936, Nebraska; d. 06 Jan 2009, Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.
1455. iii. RICHARD LEE MELCHER, b. 06 Feb 1939.
1456. iv. CARROLL EUGENE MELCHER, b. 11 Dec 1940, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

791. MARCEDES JOSEPHINE¹¹ MELCHER (*MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Mar 1913 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Nov 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married ARTHUR LOUIS BECKER 15 Sep 1936 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LOUIS BECKER and

ANNA LUCKEROTH. He was born 25 Mar 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Apr 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARCEDES JOSEPHINE MELCHER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ARTHUR LOUIS BECKER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARCEDES MELCHER and ARTHUR BECKER are:

- 1457. i. DAVID ARTHUR¹² BECKER, b. 24 Nov 1937, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1458. ii. MAX CLARENCE BECKER, b. 17 Aug 1939, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1459. iii. GLEN FREDRICK BECKER, b. 23 Nov 1942, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1460. iv. JANICE MARIE BECKER, b. 08 Nov 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1461. v. CONNIE ELIZABETH BECKER, b. 25 May 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1462. vi. MICHAEL JOSEPH BECKER, b. 14 Jun 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B15 792. ROSELIA ELIZABETH¹¹ MELCHER (*MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Jun 1917 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Jul 1984 in Graves Mills., Missouri. She married (1) ERNEST GRINDINGER 17 Aug 1938 in St. Vincent Catholic Church, Kansas City., Missouri. She married (2) LEROY DANIEL LILLY 04 Jan 1941. He was born 10 May 1910.

Notes for ROSELIA ELIZABETH MELCHER:

Divorced Ernest.

More About ROSELIA ELIZABETH MELCHER:

Burial: Graves Mills., Missouri

Child of ROSELIA MELCHER and LEROY LILLY is:

- 1463. i. MARILYN ANN¹² LILLY, b. 19 Mar 1942.

B22 793. ALVINA CAROLYN¹¹ LIERZ (*ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Mar 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 May 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married HERMAN GERHARD SUTHER 06 Feb 1929 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHAN SUTHER and MARIA WIENHOLT. He was born 20 Oct 1906 in Bahlen., Germany, and died 16 Dec 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALVINA CAROLYN LIERZ:

Burial: May 1985, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About HERMAN GERHARD SUTHER:

Burial: Dec 1993, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALVINA LIERZ and HERMAN SUTHER are:

- 1464. i. MELVIN GEORGE¹² SUTHER, b. 17 Mar 1930, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1465. ii. ROSELLA ELIZABETH SUTHER, b. 07 May 1931, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1466. iii. CLETUS WILFRED SUTHER, b. 13 Jul 1932, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1467. iv. ELMER FRANCIS SUTHER, b. 06 Sep 1934, Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Jun 2007, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.
- 1468. v. PATRICIA JEAN SUTHER, b. 10 Jun 1936.
- 1469. vi. ANNA MAE SUTHER, b. 08 Sep 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

794. WILFRED JOSEPH¹¹ LIERZ (*ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE*

FRANCISCA⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 Jan 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. He married DOROTHY ROSE WICHMAN 14 Apr 1937 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY WICHMAN and ROSE BLOCK. She was born 06 Nov 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Jan 2003 in Colorado Spings, El Paso, Colorado.

More About WILFRED JOSEPH LIERZ:

Burial: Evergreem Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

More About DOROTHY ROSE WICHMAN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

Children of WILFRED LIERZ and DOROTHY WICHMAN are:

- 1470. i. ARLENE ROSE¹² LIERZ, b. 16 Nov 1938, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1471. ii. ROBERT EUGENE LIERZ, b. 27 Jul 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Nov 2013, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.
- iii. GARY LEE LIERZ, b. 27 Jan 1954, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado; d. 27 Jan 1954, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

More About GARY LEE LIERZ:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

795. EDWARD GEORGE¹¹ LIERZ (*ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Sep 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Dec 1995 in Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona. He married CATHRYN LOUISE WICHMAN 31 Jan 1940 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY WICHMAN and ROSE BLOCK. She was born 13 Jan 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Sep 2000 in Galena, Stone, Missouri.

More About EDWARD GEORGE LIERZ:

Burial: 16 Dec 1995, Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona

More About CATHRYN LOUISE WICHMAN:

Burial: 28 Sep 2000, Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona

Children of EDWARD LIERZ and CATHRYN WICHMAN are:

- 1472. i. DANIEL EDWARD¹² LIERZ, b. 23 Jul 1948, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 1473. ii. MARY ANN LIERZ, b. 29 Jan 1955, Quebec, Quebec, Canada; d. 25 May 1999, Princeton, Gibson, Indiana.

796. GEORGE PETER¹¹ LIERZ (*ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jun 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Aug 2002 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He married REMEGIA DELORES (MEDGE) LACKEY 12 Apr 1939 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM LACKEY and LAURINA DUETHMAN. She was born 05 Aug 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Jan 1986.

More About GEORGE PETER LIERZ:

Burial: 23 Aug 2002, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About REMEGIA DELORES (MEDGE) LACKEY:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GEORGE LIERZ and REMEGIA LACKEY are:

- i. MARILYN JOYCE¹² LIERZ, b. 02 Jan 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Feb 1956, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.

More About MARILYN JOYCE LIERZ:

Burial: 1956, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. INFANT LIERZ, b. 24 Feb 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Feb 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About INFANT LIERZ:

Burial: Feb 1946, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. INFANT LIERZ, b. 21 Oct 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Oct 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About INFANT LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

797. EDWARD TIMOTHY¹¹ HEIMAN (*JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Apr 1905 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Oct 1970 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BERTHA ANN LIERZ 25 Jan 1928 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of PETER LIERZ and MARY KRAMER. She was born 09 Nov 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Feb 1993 in Kansas City, Jefferson, Missouri.

More About EDWARD TIMOTHY HEIMAN:

Burial: Nov 1970, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERTHA ANN LIERZ:

Burial: Feb 1993, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EDWARD HEIMAN and BERTHA LIERZ are:

1474. i. DONALD TIMOTHY¹² HEIMAN, b. 29 Jun 1929, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
1475. ii. JOHN PETER HEIMAN, b. 13 Jan 1931, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 Mar 1987, Oketo, Marshall, Kansas.
1476. iii. REGIS LEO HEIMAN, b. 02 Oct 1932, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
1477. iv. KENNETH LEO HEIMAN, b. 10 May 1934, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Sep 2009, Boise, Ada, Idaho.
1478. v. EDWARD HENRY HEIMAN, b. 02 Oct 1935, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Apr 1999, Mesa, Franklin, Washington.
vi. ROBERT JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 03 Nov 1937, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 14 Jan 2010, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT JOSEPH HEIMAN:

Became a Brother in Benedictine Brotherhood 11 Jul 1961.

1479. vii. PAUL BERNARD HEIMAN, b. 02 Apr 1939, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
1480. viii. MARY JO HEIMAN, b. 08 Jan 1941, Oneida, Kansas.
1481. ix. THOMAS VINCENT (TOM) HEIMAN, b. 15 May 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

798. LEO JOSEPH¹¹ HEIMAN (*JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jul 1906 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Jan 1958 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FRANCES J. MUETING 07 May 1933 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HERMAN MUETING and CATHERINE GUENTHER. She was born 15 Nov 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Jan 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEO JOSEPH HEIMAN:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANCES J. MUETING:

Burial: 07 Jan 2005, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

From the 1940s, several other Catholic Churches, including the Holy Trinity Church, were established in the area.

From the 1940s, several other Catholic Churches, including the Holy Trinity Church, were established in the area.

The Holy Trinity Church, which was established in 1940, was the first of several Catholic Churches to be established in the area. It was founded by a group of Polish immigrants who had settled in the area in the early 1900s. The church was built on a plot of land that had been donated by a local landowner. The church was dedicated to the Holy Trinity and was the first of several Catholic Churches to be established in the area.

1940 - The Holy Trinity Church was established in the area.

From the 1940s, several other Catholic Churches, including the Holy Trinity Church, were established in the area.

1940 - The Holy Trinity Church was established in the area.

From the 1940s, several other Catholic Churches, including the Holy Trinity Church, were established in the area.

From the 1940s, several other Catholic Churches, including the Holy Trinity Church, were established in the area.

1940 - The Holy Trinity Church was established in the area.

From the 1940s, several other Catholic Churches, including the Holy Trinity Church, were established in the area.

From the 1940s, several other Catholic Churches, including the Holy Trinity Church, were established in the area.

From the 1940s, several other Catholic Churches, including the Holy Trinity Church, were established in the area.

Children of LEO HEIMAN and FRANCES MUETING are:

- 1482. i. EUGENE FRANCIS (GENE)¹² HEIMAN, b. 23 Jan 1935, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 06 Jul 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1483. ii. VIRGINIA LEE HEIMAN, b. 23 Feb 1936, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 1484. iii. BETTY ANN HEIMAN, b. 27 May 1937, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 1485. iv. EDNA KATHERINE HEIMAN, b. 01 Jan 1939, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 1486. v. GERALDINE LOUISE HEIMAN, b. 21 Sep 1941, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 1487. vi. THELMA MARIE HEIMAN, b. 21 Jun 1945, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 1488. vii. GILBERT LEON HEIMAN, b. 31 Oct 1946, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 1489. viii. DONNA MARIE HEIMAN, b. 18 Jan 1952, Nemaha County, Kansas.

799. ALFRED JOSEPH¹¹ KOCH (*ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Jun 1911 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Jul 1979 in Dawson, Richardson, Nebraska. He married LORETTA MARIE HERMESCH 29 Jan 1941 in St. Bede Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN HERMESCH and CHRISTINA FISCHER. She was born 21 Oct 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Dec 2009 in Falls City,, Nebraska.

Children of ALFRED KOCH and LORETTA HERMESCH are:

- 1490. i. JAMES EDWARD¹² KOCH, b. 02 Nov 1941, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1491. ii. ANNETTE CHRISTINE KOCH, b. 06 Sep 1943, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1492. iii. ROBERT JOSEPH KOCH, b. 18 Jun 1946, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Dec 2009, Auburn,, Nebraska.
- 1493. iv. MAE JEAN KOCH, b. 03 Mar 1948, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1494. v. LARRY ALFRED KOCH, b. 08 Jun 1953, Dawson,, Nebraska.
- 1495. vi. RICHARD LOUIS KOCH, b. 14 Apr 1955, Dawson,, Nebraska.
- 1496. vii. MICHELLE MARIE KOCH, b. 24 Nov 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

800. AGATHA LUCY¹¹ KOCH (*ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Dec 1913 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Aug 1986 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALOYSIUS JOHN HERMESCH 15 Apr 1941 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN HERMESCH and CHRISTINA FISCHER. He was born 15 Apr 1915 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 1995 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AGATHA LUCY KOCH:

Burial: Aug 1986, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALOYSIUS JOHN HERMESCH:

Burial: Aug 1995, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of AGATHA KOCH and ALOYSIUS HERMESCH is:

- 1497. i. PATRICIA KATHERINE¹² HERMESCH, b. 16 Apr 1948.

801. GILBERT EDWARD¹¹ KOCH (*ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Mar 1917 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Mar 1996 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married REGINA KATHRYN EAGAN 22 Apr 1940 in St. Bridget Catholic Church, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of PETER EAGAN and MARY MONTGOMERY. She was born 08 Sep 1919 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About GILBERT EDWARD KOCH:

Burial: St, Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of GILBERT KOCH and REGINA EAGAN are:

- 1498. i. GERALDINE ANN¹² KOCH, b. 04 Sep 1941.
- 1499. ii. DONALD LEE KOCH, b. 30 Nov 1943.
- 1500. iii. EDWARD EUGENE KOCH, b. 05 Apr 1949.

802. AMANDA CAROLINE¹¹ HEIMAN (*FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Mar 1911 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Dec 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married PETER HENRY HAVERKAMP 06 Apr 1932 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRICH HAVERKAMP and ANNA KRAMER. He was born 15 Apr 1905 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 May 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AMANDA CAROLINE HEIMAN:

Burial: 22 Dec 1994, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About PETER HENRY HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 18 May 1974, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AMANDA HEIMAN and PETER HAVERKAMP are:

- 1501. i. KATHLEEN FRANCIS¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 22 Apr 1935, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1502. ii. RUSSELL JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 07 Apr 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1503. iii. RICHARD HENRY HAVERKAMP, b. 05 Oct 1940, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1504. iv. BERYL ANN HAVERKAMP, b. 21 Feb 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 Aug 2013, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

803. JOSEPH FRANCIS¹¹ HEIMAN (*FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Aug 1917 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married HELEN MARIE LIERZ 03 Apr 1940 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of PETER LIERZ and MARY KRAMER. She was born 09 Feb 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Jan 2007 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH FRANCIS HEIMAN:

Burial: Jun 1972, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About HELEN MARIE LIERZ:

Burial: 05 Jan 2007, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPH HEIMAN and HELEN LIERZ are:

- i. MAURICE JOSEPH¹² HEIMAN, b. 29 Mar 1942, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. HAROLD PETER HEIMAN, b. 09 Oct 1943, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 03 Jun 1957, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HAROLD PETER HEIMAN:

Burial: Jun 1957, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1505. iii. CARROLL LEO HEIMAN, b. 30 May 1945, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1506. iv. MELVIN FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 26 Mar 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1507. v. BEVERLY JO HEIMAN, b. 27 Jul 1954, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. PHYLLIS MARIE HEIMAN, b. 30 Jun 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 03 Jul 1957, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About PHYLLIS MARIE HEIMAN:

Burial: Jul 1957, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

804. ELMER FRANCIS¹¹ HEIMAN (*FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵*

*SUDBECK, HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Apr 1921 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Feb 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AURELIA AUGUSTA MACKE 27 Nov 1945 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HEINRICH MACKE and MARIA RONNEBAUM. She was born 28 Oct 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELMER FRANCIS HEIMAN:

Burial: 18 Feb 2008, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELMER HEIMAN and AURELIA MACKE are:

- 1508. i. MARILYN ELIZABETH¹² HEIMAN, b. 03 Mar 1948, Nemaha County Kansas.
- 1509. ii. LYNN ELMER HEIMAN, b. 18 Jul 1951, Nemaha County Kansas.
- 1510. iii. JUDI MARIE HEIMAN, b. 14 Mar 1957, Nemaha County Kansas.

805. LEONARD HENRY¹¹ HEIMAN (*FRANCES MAGDELIN*¹⁰ *BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)*⁹ *KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES*⁸ *FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA*⁷ *LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA*⁶ *SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.*⁵ *SUDBECK, HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Jun 1924 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 May 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married THERESA CELESTINE NORDHUS 11 Sep 1947 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY NORDHUS and JOSEPHINE WALLER. She was born 11 Sep 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Dec 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEONARD HENRY HEIMAN:

Burial: 02 Jun 1998, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About THERESA CELESTINE NORDHUS:

Burial: 09 Dec 2004, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEONARD HEIMAN and THERESA NORDHUS are:

- 1511. i. RONALD HENRY¹² HEIMAN, b. 12 Dec 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. HOWARD JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 28 Feb 1957, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jan 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HOWARD JOSEPH HEIMAN:

Burial: 26 Jan 2010, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1512. iii. JANET FRANCES HEIMAN, b. 28 Mar 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1513. iv. KAREN JOSEPHINE HEIMAN, b. 01 Dec 1952, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1514. v. LINDA KAY HEIMAN, b. 04 Jul 1955, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1515. vi. BRENT JAMES HEIMAN, b. 11 Sep 1970, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

806. GALEN GEORGE¹¹ HEIMAN (*FRANCES MAGDELIN*¹⁰ *BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)*⁹ *KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES*⁸ *FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA*⁷ *LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA*⁶ *SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.*⁵ *SUDBECK, HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Feb 1928 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Oct 2011 in North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri. He married CORA ANN SCHULTE 15 Oct 1949 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MELVIN SCHULTE and ANNA STUEVE. She was born 28 Nov 1930.

More About GALEN GEORGE HEIMAN:

Burial: 24 Oct 2011, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

Children of GALEN HEIMAN and CORA SCHULTE are:

- i. DUANE JOSEPH¹² HEIMAN, b. 12 Nov 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. CATHY SUE COLWELL, 13 Aug 1977, Kansas City,, Missouri; b. 22 Jan 1956.
- 1516. ii. DAVID FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 26 May 1953, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1517. iii. STEVEN CHARLES HEIMAN, b. 11 Sep 1954, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. GAIL ANN HEIMAN, b. 14 Aug 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1518. v. KEVIN LEE HEIMAN, b. 10 Oct 1959, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1519. vi. SUSAN MARIE HEIMAN, b. 07 Dec 1960, Kansas City,, Missouri.
- vii. ARLIE JAMES HEIMAN, b. 20 Jan 1964; m. (1) KATHY THOMAS, 22 Apr 1989; d. Sep 2008; m. (2) GIDGET

807. VERN LEO¹¹ HEIMAN (*FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Jul 1931 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY JOSEPHINE JUNKER 30 May 1952, daughter of CARL JUNKER. She was born 01 May 1931.

Children of VERN HEIMAN and MARY JUNKER are:

- i. ALAN JOSEPH¹² HEIMAN, b. 12 Feb 1954.
- ii. DALE FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 28 Feb 1955.
- iii. LAVERNE MARY HEIMAN, b. 07 Jan 1958.
- iv. LAURA JEAN HEIMAN, b. 28 Dec 1959.
- v. LISA ANN HEIMAN, b. 12 Feb 1962.

808. LESTER JOSEPH¹¹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Jul 1913 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married MARIE BERNARDINE MACKE 12 Apr 1939 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK MACKE and KATHRYN ENNEKING. She was born 14 Jun 1915 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Feb 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LESTER JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1994, St. Patrick Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIE BERNARDINE MACKE:

Burial: 08 Feb 2013, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LESTER BERGMAN and MARIE MACKE are:

1520. i. CAROL ANN¹² BERGMAN, b. 30 Apr 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1521. ii. ALICE MAE BERGMAN, b. 29 Sep 1942, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jul 1978, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
1522. iii. RICHARD JOHN BERGMAN, b. 29 Apr 1948, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1523. iv. LARRY JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 12 Jun 1955, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

809. JOAN CAROLYN¹¹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 May 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DONALD GILES BUSER 23 Aug 1958 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE BUSER and MARY KARNOWSKI. He was born 25 Jan 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Sep 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DONALD GILES BUSER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOAN BERGMAN and DONALD BUSER are:

- i. DAVID BRIAN¹² BUSER, b. 05 Jan 1961, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- ii. DOUGLAS GERARD BUSER, b. 10 Dec 1961, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; d. 21 Jan 1983, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

More About DOUGLAS GERARD BUSER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. DANIEL JOSEPH BUSER, b. 19 May 1964, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

810. JOSEPH AUGUST¹¹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN,*

MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Jun 1934 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) JANE ANN TANGEMAN 04 Jun 1960 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEO TANGEMAN and EULALIA KONGS. She was born 19 Oct 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) ATHLA SUE MATCHETT 16 Dec 1989 in St.Louis, St.Louis, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM MATCHETT and LOLA HOUGHTON. She was born 14 Jun 1936 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Children of JOSEPH BERGMAN and JANE TANGEMAN are:

- 1524. i. BARBARA JEAN¹² BERGMAN, b. 24 Oct 1961, Eldorado, Butler, Kansas.
- 1525. ii. ELIZABETH JANE BERGMAN, b. 28 Aug 1963, Columbia, Boone, Missouri.
- 1526. iii. KATHRYN ANN BERGMAN, b. 12 Sep 1964, St.Louis, St.Louis, Missouri.

811. ELMER ALOYSIUS¹¹ BERGMAN (JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Oct 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOAN FRANCES SWILER 22 Aug 1959 in Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, daughter of CLEO SWILER and FRANCES GAUGHAN. She was born 25 Jul 1939 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma.

Notes for ELMER ALOYSIUS BERGMAN:

Divorced 6 Jun 1983, Canonically Annulled 23 Jun 1983.

More About ELMER ALOYSIUS BERGMAN:

Baptism: Nov 1935, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1994, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Divorced: 06 Jun 1983

First Communion: 10 May 1942, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELMER BERGMAN and JOAN SWILER are:

- 1527. i. KAREN SUE¹² BERGMAN, b. 26 May 1960, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- 1528. ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 18 Jul 1961, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- 1529. iii. RACHEL MARIE BERGMAN, b. 09 Nov 1962, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- 1530. iv. DIANE MARGARET BERGMAN, b. 08 Apr 1964, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- v. DAVID JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 14 Sep 1966, San Mateo, San Mateo, California.

Notes for DAVID JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Born in Mills Memorial Hospital.

812. PAUL HAROLD¹¹ BERGMAN (JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 19 Nov 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JANICE JOAN (JAN) HAUG 28 Nov 1959 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALBAN HAUG and ANGELA KARNOWSKI. She was born 06 Jan 1938 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of PAUL BERGMAN and JANICE HAUG are:

- i. JANEL ANN¹² BERGMAN, b. 26 Nov 1960, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri; m. (1) DONALD RAY BEACHER, 25 Nov 1983, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 26 Jul 1960, Augsburg, Germany; m. (2) WILLIAM EDWARD ALLEN, 02 Apr 1993, Groton, New London, Connecticut; b. 09 Oct 1948, Clifton Springs, Ontario, New York.
- 1531. ii. JOLENE MARIE (JO) BERGMAN, b. 16 Jan 1962, North Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- 1532. iii. JENNIFER LYNN (JENNY) BERGMAN, b. 07 Oct 1974, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.

813. AUGUST HENRY (GUS)¹¹ BERGMAN (JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Jun 1938 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BRENDA KAY FAITH 23 Nov 1974 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska. She was born 05

Apr 1947 in Plainview, Pierce, Nebraska.

Children of AUGUST BERGMAN and BRENDA FAITH are:

- 1533. i. HEATHER FAITH¹² BERGMAN, b. 03 Sep 1975, Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska.
- 1534. ii. HEIDI MARIA BERGMAN, b. 23 Dec 1976, Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska.

814. CHARLES FRANCIS (CHUCK)¹¹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Jan 1940 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married FRANCES EILEEN MARNELL 19 Apr 1968 in Kansas City, Jackson, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD MARNELL and FRANCES RHODES. She was born 15 Oct 1943 in Temple, Bell, Texas.

More About CHARLES FRANCIS (CHUCK) BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1978, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of CHARLES BERGMAN and FRANCES MARNELL is:

- i. LISA ANN¹² BERGMAN, b. 22 Oct 1971, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

815. CLETUS JOHN¹¹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Apr 1917 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Apr 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married RACHEL AGNES LORSON 12 Feb 1947 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN LORSON and ALVINA RONNEBAUM. She was born 21 Jul 1922 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.

More About CLETUS JOHN BERGMAN:

Burial: 19 Apr 1990, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLETUS BERGMAN and RACHEL LORSON are:

- 1535. i. JOHN EDWARD¹² BERGMAN, b. 24 Jan 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1536. ii. REBECCA ROSE BERGMAN, b. 06 Oct 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1537. iii. THEADORE LEE (TED) BERGMAN, b. 12 Oct 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

816. ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)¹¹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Jan 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE HENRY HAUG 06 Nov 1940 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ HAUG and MARY STRATHMAN. He was born 12 May 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Nov 1983 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE) BERGMAN:

Burial: 17 Feb 2006, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LAWRENCE HENRY HAUG:

Burial: Nov 1983, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSEDNA BERGMAN and LAWRENCE HAUG are:

- 1538. i. FRANCIS EDWARD¹² HAUG, b. 03 Feb 1945, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1539. ii. ALICE ROSE HAUG, b. 22 Dec 1945, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1540. iii. KENNETH CLETUS HAUG, b. 04 Feb 1947, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1541. iv. RONALD JOSEPH HAUG, b. 17 Oct 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1542. v. GERALD LYNN (JERRY) HAUG, b. 16 Aug 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

817. MERLIN HENRY¹¹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN,*

MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Mar 1923 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 May 1999 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LEONA MARIE KOELZER 19 Aug 1954 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALOYSIUS KOELZER and IRENE HAMMES. She was born 01 Oct 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MERLIN HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: 12 May 1999, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MERLIN BERGMAN and LEONA KOELZER are:

- 1543. i. CONSTANCE JEAN¹² BERGMAN, b. 11 Aug 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. STEPHEN JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 17 Oct 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. K'LYN FLOYD JOHNSON, 07 Jul 1997, Vermillion, Kansas; b. 29 Nov 1960, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1544. iii. MAURICE EDWARD BERGMAN, b. 20 Dec 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1545. iv. DENISE MARIE BERGMAN, b. 29 Jan 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1546. v. ROGER ALAN BERGMAN, b. 23 Feb 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1547. vi. STACIE ANN BERGMAN, b. 18 Oct 1970, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

818. GRACE MARTHA¹¹ BERGMAN (EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Jul 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LEONARD JOSEPH KOHAKE 21 Apr 1949 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH KOHAKE and MARGARET TRIMBLE. He was born 02 Dec 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GRACE MARTHA BERGMAN:

Burial: 10 Apr 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GRACE BERGMAN and LEONARD KOHAKE are:

- 1548. i. JANE GRACE¹² KOHAKE, b. 22 Mar 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1549. ii. THOMAS JOSEPH KOHAKE, b. 11 Mar 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1550. iii. JAMES MARION (JIM) KOHAKE, b. 09 Dec 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. PATRICK EDWARD KOHAKE, b. 19 Feb 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1551. v. KRISTINE ANN (KRIS) KOHAKE, b. 14 Jan 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1552. vi. GERARD LEONARD KOHAKE, b. 02 Mar 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. LINDA ROSE KOHAKE, b. 12 Jun 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

819. VERNER EDWARD (VERN)¹¹ BERGMAN (EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Jul 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Oct 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married DOROTHY ELIZABETH HAMMES 27 Apr 1957 in Livermore, Alameda, California, daughter of LAWRENCE HAMMES and CORNELIA STALLBAUMER. She was born 08 Aug 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of VERNER BERGMAN and DOROTHY HAMMES are:

- 1553. i. EDWARD DEAN¹² BERGMAN, b. 26 Oct 1958.
- 1554. ii. JANET KAY BERGMAN, b. 18 Sep 1959.
- 1555. iii. JUDITH ANN BERGMAN, b. 28 Oct 1964.
- 1556. iv. LISA MARIE BERGMAN, b. 07 Oct 1966.

820. MIENARD JOSEPH¹¹ BERGMAN (EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Aug 1930 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 15 Feb 1978 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOAN PHILOMENA HENRIETTA HAUG 15 Nov 1955 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALOYSIUS HAUG and EDITH WICHMAN. She was born 20 Jul 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MIENARD JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: 18 Feb 1978, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MIENARD BERGMAN and JOAN HAUG are:

- 1557. i. MICHAEL LEO¹² BERGMAN, b. 05 Nov 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1558. ii. ANN GERALYN BERGMAN, b. 27 Jul 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1559. iii. ELIZABETH ROSE (BETH) BERGMAN, b. 16 Mar 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 23 Jul 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jul 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1963, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1560. v. MARY CHRISTINE BERGMAN, b. 10 Sep 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1561. vi. TERESA LEE BERGMAN, b. 21 Aug 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1562. vii. JULIE MARIE BERGMAN, b. 09 Jul 1975, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.

821. MARY CAROLINE (LIENA)¹¹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN*¹⁰, *FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)*⁹ *KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES*⁸ *FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA*⁷ *LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA*⁶ *SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.*⁵ *SÜDBECK, HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Mar 1934 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2014 in Livermore, Alameda, California. She married (1) HARRY EUGENE BOONE 14 Jul 1956. He was born 02 Nov 1933, and died 25 Sep 1986 in Livermore, Alameda, California. She married (2) RICHARD WASLEY 26 Sep 1991 in Livermore, Alameda, California. He was born 24 Jun 1931, and died 06 Apr 2001 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

More About MARY CAROLINE (LIENA) BERGMAN:

Burial: Livermore, Alameda, California

More About HARRY EUGENE BOONE:

Burial: Livermore, Alameda, California

More About RICHARD WASLEY:

Burial: Livermore, Alameda, California

Children of MARY BERGMAN and HARRY BOONE are:

- i. DEBRA KAY¹² BOONE, b. 18 May 1957; m. (1) THERON BLAUGHER, 15 Aug 1981; m. (2) MIKE CLARY, 16 Oct 1998.
- ii. EDWARD EUGENE BOONE, b. 01 Oct 1958; m. DIANE.
- iii. DIANE MARIE BOONE, b. 23 Oct 1959.

822. IRENE COLLETA¹¹ BERGMAN (*HENRY LEO*¹⁰, *FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)*⁹ *KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES*⁸ *FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA*⁷ *LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA*⁶ *SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.*⁵ *SÜDBECK, HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Jan 1918 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EDWARD EUGENE HEISE 04 Jul 1942 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM HEISE. He was born 14 Oct 1917 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, and died 14 Dec 2006 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

More About EDWARD EUGENE HEISE:

Burial: St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Livermore, Alameda, California

Children of IRENE BERGMAN and EDWARD HEISE are:

- 1563. i. THOMAS PAUL¹² HEISE, b. 09 Mar 1943.
- 1564. ii. MARIE ELANIA HEISE, b. 21 Jul 1946.

823. EDITH MARIE¹¹ BERGMAN (*HENRY LEO*¹⁰, *FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)*⁹ *KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES*⁸ *FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA*⁷ *LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA*⁶ *SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.*⁵ *SÜDBECK, HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Sep 1919 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Jul 2009 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. She married EDWIN HENRY WESSEL 08 Apr 1947 in St. Mary's

Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HEINRICH WESSEL and ELIZABETH OSTERHAUS. He was born 14 Mar 1913 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died Sep 1980 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

More About EDITH MARIE BERGMAN:

Burial: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska

More About EDWIN HENRY WESSEL:

Burial: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska

Children of EDITH BERGMAN and EDWIN WESSEL are:

- 1565. i. GERALD EDWIN¹² WESSEL, b. 07 Feb 1948, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- ii. ELMER AUGUST WESSEL, b. 12 Sep 1951, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; m. PAT MARIE KROMBERG, 20 Mar 1976; b. 06 Sep 1951.

824. EMMETT EDWIN¹¹ BERGMAN (*HENRY LEO¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Nov 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Aug 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married HILDA MILDRED WESSEL 14 Jan 1950 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HEINRICH WESSEL and ELIZABETH OSTERHAUS. She was born 28 Nov 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EMMETT EDWIN BERGMAN:

Burial: 25 Aug 2006, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EMMETT BERGMAN and HILDA WESSEL are:

- 1566. i. JUDITH MARIE (JUDY)¹² BERGMAN, b. 05 Jul 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1567. ii. JEANETTE ANN BERGMAN, b. 02 Jul 1951, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1568. iii. REGINALD EMMETT BERGMAN, b. 14 Jul 1953, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1569. iv. CONSTANCE JOEL (CONNIE) BERGMAN, b. 27 Jul 1954, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1570. v. MARLEEN RUTH BERGMAN, b. 11 Feb 1956, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1571. vi. LOIS RANEE BERGMAN, b. 11 May 1957, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1572. vii. LYLE FRANCIS BERGMAN, b. 08 Oct 1959, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1573. viii. MARK PATRICK BERGMAN, b. 11 Mar 1963, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

825. WILMA EVELYN¹¹ BERGMAN (*HENRY LEO¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Feb 1926 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LESTER WILMER HUNNINGHAKE 03 Jun 1946 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH HUNNINGHAKE and ROSE DICK. He was born 07 Jun 1921 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 May 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LESTER WILMER HUNNINGHAKE:

Burial: 24 May 2013, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of WILMA BERGMAN and LESTER HUNNINGHAKE are:

- 1574. i. JAMES LEROY¹² HUNNINGHAKE, b. 02 Mar 1947.
- ii. DAUGHTER HUNNINGHAKE, b. 15 Dec 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 15 Dec 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1575. iii. DELOYE JOSEPH HUNNINGHAKE, b. 25 Mar 1953; d. 13 Aug 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1576. iv. GALE FRANCIS HUNNINGHAKE, b. 10 Apr 1958.
- 1577. v. BRENDA SUE HUNNINGHAKE, b. 07 Feb 1956.

826. DONALD ANTHONY¹¹ BERGMAN (*HENRY LEO¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Jul 1928 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married VIRGINIA ANN KLEINSCHMIDT 28 Jun 1955 in Harrington,, Nebraska, daughter of JOHN KLEINSCHMIDT and LEONA FRENHOLZ. She was born 22 Oct 1931 in Harrington,, Nebraska.

Children of DONALD BERGMAN and VIRGINIA KLEINSCHMIDT are:

- i. KEITH HENRY¹² BERGMAN, b. 26 Apr 1956, Harrington,, Nebraska; d. 24 Dec 1979, Harrington,, Nebraska.

More About KEITH HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Harrington,, Nebraska

- ii. STEVEN JOHN BERGMAN, b. 16 Sep 1959, Harrington,, Nebraska.
- 1578. iii. JANE ANN BERGMAN, b. 16 Dec 1961, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- 1579. iv. JOYCE MARIE BERGMAN, b. 08 May 1965, Harrington,, Nebraska.

827. KENNETH ORVILLE¹¹ BERGMAN (*HENRY LEO¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 May 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Jul 1992 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska. He married BERNICE MARIE HASENKAMP 15 May 1957 in St. Bridget Catholic Church, St.Bridget, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of EDWARD JOHN HASENKAMP. She was born 17 Nov 1937 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About KENNETH ORVILLE BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1992, St. Bridget Catholic Cemetery, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas

Children of KENNETH BERGMAN and BERNICE HASENKAMP are:

- 1580. i. ELLEN KENEICE¹² BERGMAN, b. 03 May 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1581. ii. DARIN LEE BERGMAN, b. 14 Sep 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

828. JERIANN ELEANOR¹¹ BERGMAN (*HENRY LEO¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jul 1936 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married RICHARD CHARLES STALLBAUMER 13 Oct 1956 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GREGORY STALLBAUMER and MARY SKOCH. He was born 16 Jan 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Dec 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About RICHARD CHARLES STALLBAUMER:

Burial: 05 Dec 1981, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JERIANN BERGMAN and RICHARD STALLBAUMER are:

- 1582. i. CYNTHIA ANN¹² STALLBAUMER, b. 05 Aug 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1583. ii. LAURA JEAN (LORI) STALLBAUMER, b. 23 Jul 1958, Livermore, Alameda, California.
- 1584. iii. RICKY JOSEPH STALLBAUMER, b. 05 Oct 1959, Livermore, Alameda, California.
- 1585. iv. JANICE MARIE (JAN) STALLBAUMER, b. 11 Feb 1961, Livermore, Alameda, California.

829. LUCILLE JOSEPHINE¹¹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Jan 1921 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Jan 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALBERT HENRY WESSEL 22 Feb 1945 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK WESSEL and MARY MACKE. He was born 08 Apr 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Apr 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LUCILLE JOSEPHINE KRAMER:

Burial: 10 Jan 2005, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALBERT HENRY WESSEL:

Burial: 17 Apr 2001, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LUCILLE KRAMER and ALBERT WESSEL are:

- 1586. i. FRANK JOSEPH¹² WESSEL, b. 12 Dec 1945, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

- 1587. ii. KAREN ELIZABETH WESSEL, b. 14 Jun 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Sep 1996, Denver,, Colorado.
- 1588. iii. ROSE MARY WESSEL, b. 05 Jan 1949, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1589. iv. ALICE MAY WESSEL, b. 07 Aug 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1590. v. RITA MARIE WESSEL, b. 23 Oct 1955, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

830. LAWRENCE AUGUST¹¹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (*CAROLINE FRANCISCA*)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 31 Mar 1923 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Aug 1996 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSIE CATHERINE WIETHARN 17 Jan 1945 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY WIETHARN and MARY TANGEMAN. She was born 28 Mar 1922 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE AUGUST KRAMER:

Burial: 11 Aug 1996, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LAWRENCE KRAMER and ROSIE WIETHARN are:

- 1591. i. EMMETT JOSEPH¹² KRAMER, b. 26 Feb 1947, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1592. ii. JEANETTE MARY KRAMER, b. 19 Nov 1950, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. RITA MARIE KRAMER, b. 02 Dec 1951, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 31 May 1953, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About RITA MARIE KRAMER:

Burial: Jun 1953, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1593. iv. KENNETH JOHN KRAMER, b. 05 Mar 1955, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1594. v. MARY ANN KRAMER, b. 30 May 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1595. vi. ELSIE MAE KRAMER, b. 30 Mar 1959, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1596. vii. MARVIN LEE KRAMER, b. 23 Apr 1960, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1597. viii. CLETUS ALBERT KRAMER, b. 04 Apr 1961, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ix. RICHARD EDWARD KRAMER, b. 14 Oct 1963, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 14 Oct 1963, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About RICHARD EDWARD KRAMER:

Burial: Oct 1963, Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

831. EUGENE HENRY¹¹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (*CAROLINE FRANCISCA*)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 21 Mar 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ANNA BERNADETTE (ANNIE) KORTE 20 Nov 1946 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALBERT KORTE and MARY WESSEL. She was born 18 Sep 1926 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EUGENE HENRY KRAMER:

Burial: Jan 1985, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EUGENE KRAMER and ANNA KORTE are:

- 1598. i. DIANN MARY¹² KRAMER, b. 19 Aug 1952.
- 1599. ii. JOYCE JEAN KRAMER, b. 30 Dec 1953.
- 1600. iii. LYNN EUGENE KRAMER, b. 13 Jul 1955.
- iv. DENNIS LEE KRAMER, b. 03 Dec 1956.
- 1601. v. GAIL ANN KRAMER, b. 22 Apr 1959.
- 1602. vi. EARL GERARD KRAMER, b. 30 Jul 1960.
- vii. LISA GERALYN KRAMER, b. 16 Mar 1962; d. 16 Mar 1962.

More About LISA GERALYN KRAMER:

Burial: Mar 1962, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

832. EYMARD JOSEPH¹¹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (*CAROLINE FRANCISCA*)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Jul

1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ALICE LORENA BURDICK 11 Apr 1950 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN BURDIEK and CLARA TANKING. She was born 01 May 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of EYMARD KRAMER and ALICE BURDICK are:

- 1603. i. DONNA ELIZABETH¹² KRAMER, b. 26 Mar 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1604. ii. STEPHEN JOHN KRAMER, b. 02 Sep 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1605. iii. WAYNE LEO KRAMER, b. 10 Feb 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1606. iv. PAUL EUGENE KRAMER, b. 28 Dec 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1607. v. SUSAN MARIE KRAMER, b. 04 Mar 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1608. vi. DAVID JOSEPH KRAMER, b. 22 Aug 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

833. DAREOL EDWARD¹¹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (*CAROLINE FRANCISCA*)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 25 Jul 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) IRENE ANN BURDICK 26 Aug 1952 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN BURDIEK and CLARA TANKING. She was born 19 Sep 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (3) DONNA SUE BONJOUR 05 Sep 1992 in Vermillion, Kansas, daughter of MELVIN BONJOUR and BESSIE WALTERS. She was born 30 Jan 1950.

More About DAREOL EDWARD KRAMER:

Burial: 06 Oct 1999, St. Patrick Catholic Cemetery, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DAREOL KRAMER and IRENE BURDICK are:

- 1609. i. MARILYN ANN¹² KRAMER, b. 16 Sep 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1610. ii. THOMAS GERALD KRAMER, b. 21 Nov 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1611. iii. GARY EDWARD KRAMER, b. 01 Sep 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1612. iv. KEVIN LEO KRAMER, b. 28 Feb 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

834. MARTIN LEO¹¹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (*CAROLINE FRANCISCA*)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Mar 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CAROL ANN MCARTHUR 11 Feb 1972 in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of JAMES MCARTHUR and DOROTHY OLSEN. She was born 13 Sep 1941 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of MARTIN KRAMER and CAROL MCARTHUR are:

- i. MICHAEL CRAIG¹² KRAMER, b. 31 Dec 1966, Kansas City, Missouri.
- ii. JULIE ANN KRAMER, b. 02 Dec 1967, Kansas City, Missouri.

835. ALBERT C.¹¹ DEITERMAN (*MARIA ANNA BERNARDINE*¹⁰ HATKE, JOSEPH⁹, GERD HENRICH⁸ HARTKE, CLEMENS⁷, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 31 Oct 1867 in Teutopolis, Effingham, Illinois, and died 12 Aug 1953 in Tours, McLennan, Texas. He married CRESCENZE BERGER 04 Sep 1895. She was born 01 Mar 1877 in Obing, Bavaria, Germany, and died 25 Jul 1958.

Child of ALBERT DEITERMAN and CRESCENZE BERGER is:

- 1613. i. CLEMENT JOHN¹² DEITERMAN, b. 13 Jul 1912, Tours, McLennan, Texas; d. 22 Oct 1999, Waco, McLennan, Texas.

836. HEINRICH¹¹ WILBERDING (*HENRICH JOSEPH*¹⁰, JOHANN HEINRICH⁹, JOHANN HEINRICH⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Jan 1883 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA ELISABETH BROKAMP 20 Jun 1911 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 16 Oct 1883 in Dupe, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 May 1964 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH WILBERDING and CATHARINA BROKAMP are:

1614. i. HEINRICH JOSEPH¹² WILBERDING, b. 19 Nov 1912, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
ii. GOTTFRIED WILBERDING, b. 31 Mar 1914, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1998, Harne, Germany; m. MARIA NIEBERDING, 29 Nov 1945; b. 29 Jan 1914, Harne, Germany; d. 10 Sep 1977.

837. JOSEF¹¹ WILBERDING (*HENRICH JOSEPH¹⁰, JOHANN HEINRICH⁹, JOHANN HEINRICH⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Mar 1886 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Sep 1946 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married JOSEFA ZUMBRÄGEL, daughter of FRIEDRICH ZUMBRÄGEL and ELISABETH KURWINKEL. She was born 15 May 1895 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1959 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOSEF WILBERDING and JOSEFA ZUMBRÄGEL are:

- i. JOSEF¹² WILBERDING, b. 24 Apr 1921, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. im Krieg gefallen.
1615. ii. MARIA WILBERDING, b. 02 Apr 1923, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
iii. CLARA WILBERDING, b. Abt. 1925, Dupe, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Abt. 1927, Dupe, Oldenburg, Germany.
1616. iv. KAUFFRAU HEDWIG WILBERDING, b. 25 Sep 1929, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

838. FRIEDRICH WILHELM¹¹ CAESAR (*CATHARINA PAULINE¹⁰ WILBERDING, JOHANN HEINRICH⁹, JOHANN HEINRICH⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Apr 1871 in Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Belfort(Frankreich),Germany. He married MARGARETE EUGENIE ADELE WOLFRAM 01 Oct 1918 in Bonn,Germany. She was born 28 Apr 1891 in Bitschwiller(Elsaß), France, and died 28 Nov 1962 in Munchen, Germany.

Children of FRIEDRICH CAESAR and MARGARETE WOLFRAM are:

- i. MARGARETE PAULINE CHARLOTTE¹² CAESAR, b. 13 Apr 1920, Bremen, Germany.
1617. ii. MATHILDE MARIA CAROLINE CAESAR, b. 24 Sep 1922, Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany.
1618. iii. EDUARD JULIUS RÖTGER CAESAR, b. 07 Apr 1924, Bremen, Germany; d. 02 Aug 1961, Mühlhausen(Elsaß), France.
1619.

839. ANNA C.¹¹ DETERS (*ARNOLD¹⁰, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁹ WILBERDING, JOHAN GERHARD⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Feb 1884 in Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas, and died 03 Jul 1972 in Multnomah County, Oregon. She married STEPHEN FRIEDMAN 1905. He was born 06 Apr 1885 in St.Mary's Missouri.

More About ANNA C. DETERS:

Burial: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

Children of ANNA DETERS and STEPHEN FRIEDMAN are:

- i. FLAVIA ANN¹² FRIEDMAN, b. 29 Aug 1906, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; m. SKINNER.
ii. CLOTILDE MARY FRIEDMAN, b. 20 Apr 1908, Oregon; d. 26 Sep 1978; m. ORIN CLI RICHARDS; b. 20 Apr 1891, Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas; d. 08 Nov 1969, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

More About CLOTILDE MARY FRIEDMAN:

Burial: 30 Sep 1978, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

More About ORIN CLI RICHARDS:

Burial: Nov 1969, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

1620. iii. VERLAN STEPHAN FRIEDMAN, b. 23 Jan 1912; d. 05 Feb 1995.

840. JOSEPH ARNOLD¹¹ DETERS (*ARNOLD¹⁰, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁹ WILBERDING, JOHAN GERHARD⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ HARTKE, ANNA MARIA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Aug 1887 in Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas, and died 27 Dec 1967

in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon. He married HENRIETTA DOROTHEA WEINRICH 25 Aug 1908 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, daughter of JOHN WEINRICH and THORATHEA KOTHE. She was born 04 Sep 1886 in Germany, and died 19 Oct 1968 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

More About JOSEPH ARNOLD DETERS:

Burial: 29 Dec 1967, Umatilla, Umatilla, Oregon

More About HENRIETTA DOROTHEA WEINRICH:

Burial: 22 Oct 1968, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

Children of JOSEPH DETERS and HENRIETTA WEINRICH are:

- 1621. i. GEORGE (JOHN OR JACK)¹² DETERS, b. 04 Aug 1909, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; d. 13 Feb 1980, Lake Oswego, Oregon.
- 1622. ii. ARNOLD S. DETERS, b. 1913, Oregon; d. 30 Jun 1962, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- iii. LEON EDWARD DETERS, b. 10 Jan 1918, Oregon; d. 20 Sep 1962, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; m. SORICH.
- iv. ROBERT ALBERT DETERS, b. 13 Mar 1919, Lebanon, Oregon; d. 15 Aug 1990, Milwaukie, Clackamas, Oregon; m. ARLETTE J. CARY, 13 Mar 1941, Vancouver, Washington; b. 24 Dec 1918.

More About ROBERT ALBERT DETERS:

Burial: 19 Aug 1990, Cremated

- v. BRUCE JOSEPH DETERS, b. 10 Oct 1921, Oregon; d. 19 Dec 1966, Clackamas County, Oregon.

86. A 841. ANNA MARIE¹¹ BOECKMAN (*FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Oct 1880 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Aug 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CLEMENS KROGMAN 06 Nov 1901 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CARL KROGMAN and MARIA RETHMAN. He was born 10 Jan 1863 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Jul 1934 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANNA MARIE BOECKMAN:

Burial: Aug 1939, Sts. Peter & Paul catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CLEMENS KROGMAN:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ANNA BOECKMAN and CLEMENS KROGMAN are:

- 1623. i. CHARLES J.¹² KROGMAN, b. 03 Jan 1903, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Dec 1977, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1624. ii. AGNES JOSEPHINE KROGMAN, b. 16 Feb 1905, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Feb 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1625. iii. FRANCES CAROLYN KROGMAN, b. 20 Jan 1908, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jul 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

86. L 842. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA¹¹ BOECKMANN (*FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 May 1884 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 May 1974 in Paola, Miami, Kansas. She married FRANZ (FRANK) GELLHAUS 07 Feb 1906 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ GELLHAUS and MARIA VONDEMKAMPE. He was born 31 May 1882 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Jan 1965 in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas.

More About CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BOECKMANN:

Burial: 17 May 1974, St. John's Catholic Cemetery, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas

More About FRANZ (FRANK) GELLHAUS:

Burial: 08 Jan 1965, St. John's Catholic Cemetery, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas

Children of CATHARINA BOECKMANN and FRANZ GELLHAUS are:

1626. i. THEODORE (TED)¹² GELLHAUS, b. 11 Jan 1907, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Dec 1979, Paola, Miami, Kansas.
 ii. CECILIA FRANCES GELLHAUS, b. 18 Jan 1909, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Apr 1980, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas; m. STEVEN ADOLPH RUES, 02 Oct 1928; b. 18 Jun 1903; d. 10 Apr 1980, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas.
 iii. LEO VICTOR GELLHAUS, b. 02 Nov 1913, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas; d. 20 Jul 1965, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

More About LEO VICTOR GELLHAUS:

Burial: Ft. Riley, Riley, Kansas

- iv. ROSE P. GELLHAUS, b. 06 Feb 1917, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas; m. LAWRENCE J. LICKTEIG, 15 Nov 1938, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas; b. 09 Sep 1912, Kansas; d. 28 Sep 1979, Anderson County, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE J. LICKTEIG:

Burial: Garnett, Anderson, Kansas

1627. v. BERNARD CLEMENT GELLHAUS, b. 30 Oct 1926, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas; d. 20 Jun 1999, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas.
 1628. vi. JOSEPH C. GELLHAUS, b. Greeley, Anderson, Kansas.

843. HENRY¹¹ BOECKMAN (*FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Jun 1886 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Aug 1970 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOSEPHINE M. SEXTRO 14 Feb 1912 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRICH SEXTRO and MARIA LUETMERDING. She was born 02 Nov 1892 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Jun 1981 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY BOECKMAN:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPHINE M. SEXTRO:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (520) Josephine M. Sextro.

844. EMMA¹¹ BOECKMAN (*FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Jul 1890 in , Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Apr 1940 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH H. HERMESCH 15 Feb 1911 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 17 Mar 1885 in , Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1971 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About EMMA BOECKMAN:

Burial: Apr 1940, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH H. HERMESCH:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EMMA BOECKMAN and JOSEPH HERMESCH are:

- i. MARY CHRISTINE¹² HERMESCH, b. Abt. 1912, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
 1629. ii. HENRY HERMESCH, b. 23 Aug 1913, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Oct 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 1630. iii. ADOLPH A. HERMESCH, b. 05 Mar 1915, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Dec 1994, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
 iv. LEO F. HERMESCH, b. 22 Dec 1916, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
 v. FRIDOLIN HERMESCH, b. 24 Jan 1919, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
 1631. vi. ROSE M. HERMESCH, b. 08 Apr 1921, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Oct 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 1632. vii. ELEANOR ALMA HERMESCH, b. 23 May 1923, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jul 2010, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

1633. viii. FLORENCE AGNES HERMESCH, b. 27 Dec 1928, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Jun 2006, Engelwood, Arapahoe, Colorado.
1634. ix. GEORGE FRANCES HERMESCH, b. 25 Feb 1932, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 May 1986.

BD E 845. JOSEPH¹¹ BOECKMAN (*FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Oct 1892 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Feb 1962 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. He married HELEN HENRIETTA STALLBAUMER 14 Feb 1917 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN STALLBAUMER and MARY SCHEIER. She was born 14 Jul 1896 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 May 1985 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JOSEPH BOECKMAN and HELEN STALLBAUMER are:

1635. i. ALBERT JOHN¹² BOECKMAN, b. 03 Dec 1917, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jul 1973, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
1636. ii. MARCELLA MARY BOECKMAN, b. 02 Oct 1919, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Apr 2006, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. ERNEST M. BOECKMAN, b. 29 Jul 1921, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Feb 1981.
- iv. EILEEN REGIN BOECKMAN, b. 25 Jul 1925.
1637. v. LEONARD L. BOECKMAN, b. 04 Mar 1927, Lillis, Marshall, Kansas; d. 20 Aug 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. ELMER A. BOECKMAN, b. 21 Apr 1929; d. 23 Nov 1982.
- vii. RITA AGNES BOECKMAN, b. 02 Aug 1931; m. BOGART.
- viii. MARY FRANCES BOECKMAN, b. 09 Oct 1935.
- ix. EDWARD W. BOECKMAN, b. 14 May 1939.

K 846. MARY E.¹¹ BOECKMAN (*FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Jul 1900 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOSEPH MARTIN STALLBAUMER 18 Feb 1920 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN STALLBAUMER and MARY SCHEIER. He was born 23 Sep 1893 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Jan 1951 in Lillis, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MARY BOECKMAN and JOSEPH STALLBAUMER are:

- i. ROBERT JOHN¹² STALLBAUMER, b. 07 Feb 1921; d. 22 Oct 1987.
- ii. CLETUS FRANCIS STALLBAUMER, b. 01 Dec 1922.
- iii. VALERIAN LEO STALLBAUMER, b. 18 Dec 1924.
- iv. CLARENCE ADOLPH STALLBAUMER, b. 19 Jul 1927; d. 18 Jun 1960.
- v. LOUISE AGNES STALLBAUMER, b. 15 Dec 1933.
- vi. CARROL JOSEPH STALLBAUMER, b. 13 Mar 1944.

CB A2 WAS 847. THERESA F.¹¹ COHORST (*BERNARD (BARNEY)¹⁰, FREDERICKA BERNARDINA⁹ WASSENBERG, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Mar 1911 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, and died 21 Apr 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CARL J. HEIDEMAN 20 Nov 1929 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH HEIDEMAN and AGNES FELDKAMP. He was born 20 May 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Dec 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About THERESA F. COHORST:

Burial: 23 Apr 2005, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CARL J. HEIDEMAN:

Burial: Dec 1978, St. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of THERESA COHORST and CARL HEIDEMAN are:

1638. i. KENNETH J. (KENNY)¹² HEIDEMAN, b. 10 Mar 1943, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jul 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1639. ii. WAUNITA HEIDEMAN.

- iii. LOIS HEIDEMAN, m. BURNS.
- 1640. iv. MARJORIE DELORES HEIDEMAN, b. 26 Sep 1930.
- 1641. v. DONALD BERNARD HEIDEMAN.

848. EDMUND AUGUST (WASSIE)¹¹ WASSENBERG (*AUGUST BERNARD¹⁰, CLEMENT AUGUST⁹, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Jan 1919 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Mar 1988 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ALDA ALVINA (TWIN) BLOCK 27 Aug 1941 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANCIS BLOCK and BERTHA LORSON. She was born 24 Aug 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Oct 2007 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About EDMUND AUGUST (WASSIE) WASSENBERG:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALDA ALVINA (TWIN) BLOCK:

Burial: 12 Oct 2007, Sts. Peter & Paul catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EDMUND WASSENBERG and ALDA BLOCK are:

- i. ROGER¹² WASSENBERG, b. Kansas; m. NANCY.
- ii. MARILYN WASSENBERG, b. Kansas; m. CAMPBELL.
- 1642. iii. ROBERT (BOB) WASSENBERG, b. 19 Jan 1947, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. JUDY WASSENBERG, b. Kansas; m. GUDENKAUF.
- v. PATTI WASSENBERG, b. Kansas; m. JIM ALLEN.
- vi. DONNA WASSENBERG, b. Kansas; m. DANA SEVERY.

849. WILBERT (WILLIAM) A.¹¹ WASSENBERG (*AUGUST BERNARD¹⁰, CLEMENT AUGUST⁹, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Jun 1921 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Mar 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. He married MARY ANTONIA SÜDBECK 22 Jun 1946 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD SÜDBECK and JOSEFINE RAHE. She was born 09 May 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILBERT (WILLIAM) A. WASSENBERG:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (355) Mary Antonia Südbeck.

850. AMELIA MARIE CATHARINE¹¹ WASSENBERG (*AUGUST BERNARD¹⁰, CLEMENT AUGUST⁹, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Sep 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1991 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT SÜDBECK 14 Feb 1942 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ SÜDBECK and MARY OLBEDING. He was born 10 Mar 1922 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Aug 1990 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AMELIA MARIE CATHARINE WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT SÜDBECK:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (394) Linus Cletus Clement Südbeck.

851. LEONARD G. (LENNY)¹¹ WASSENBERG (*AUGUST BERNARD¹⁰, CLEMENT AUGUST⁹, BERNARD HENRICH⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, ARNOLD⁶, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Feb 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Mar 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married EDITH MAE OLBEDING 27 Jul 1954 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE OLBEDING and ELIZABETH WESSEL. She was born 18 Apr 1934 in Seneca,

Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEONARD G. (LENNY) WASSENBERG:

Burial: 06 Mar 2013, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEONARD WASSENBERG and EDITH OLBERDING are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² WASSENBERG, b. Nemaha County, Kansas; m. MARY ANN.
- ii. LYNETTE WASSENBERG, b. Nemaha County, Kansas; m. GREG STYMFAL.
- iii. RICHARD WASSENBERG, b. Nemaha County, Kansas; m. JEAN GRESS.
1643. iv. MARY WASSENBERG, b. Nemaha County, Kansas.
- v. KAREN WASSENBERG, b. Nemaha County, Kansas; m. FRANK WEINGARTNER.
- vi. JAMES WASSENBERG, b. Nemaha County, Kansas; m. DEENA.
- vii. MICHELLE WASSENBERG, b. Nemaha County, Kansas; m. ROB BROWNING.

852. EDITH MARIE¹¹ WASSENBERG (*AUGUST*¹⁰, *FRANZ BERNARD*⁹, *BERNARD HENRICH*⁸, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁷, *ARNOLD*⁶, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Dec 1923 in Marshall County, Kansas, and died 12 May 1985 in Derby, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married JOHN RAYMOND TRUEX in Kansas. He was born 24 Nov 1917 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas, and died 29 Aug 2007 in Derby, Sedgwick, Kansas.

More About JOHN RAYMOND TRUEX:

Burial: El Paso Cemetery, Derby, Sedgwick, Kansas

Children of EDITH WASSENBERG and JOHN TRUEX are:

- i. ROBERT DEAN¹² TRUEX, b. 29 Jan 1950, Derby, Sedgwick, Kansas; d. 22 Apr 2012, Derby, Sedgwick, Kansas.

More About ROBERT DEAN TRUEX:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Derby, Sedgwick, Kansas

- ii. JOHN RAYMOND TRUEX, b. 09 Jun 1951, Derby, Sedgwick, Kansas; d. 22 Apr 2012, Kansas.
- iii. SANDRA K. TRUEX, b. 15 Oct 1955, Derby, Sedgwick, Kansas; d. 08 Jul 2008, Kansas.

853. BERNARD H.¹¹ WASSENBERG (*BERNARD F. (BEN)*¹⁰, *FRANZ ALOYSIUS (FRANK)*⁹, *BERNARD HENRICH*⁸, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁷, *ARNOLD*⁶, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Feb 1916 in Marshall County, Kansas, and died 07 Jun 1966 in Kansas. He married MARY JO. She was born 14 Jul 1917, and died 09 May 1989 in Kansas.

More About BERNARD H. WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

More About MARY JO:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of BERNARD WASSENBERG and MARY JO are:

- i. JO ANN¹² WASSENBERG.
- ii. MARY KAY WASSENBERG.
- iii. BERNADETT WASSENBERG.
- iv. JIM WASSENBERG.

854. LOUIS (BUD)¹¹ WASSENBERG (*BERNARD F. (BEN)*¹⁰, *FRANZ ALOYSIUS (FRANK)*⁹, *BERNARD HENRICH*⁸, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁷, *ARNOLD*⁶, *CHRISTINE*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Feb 1924 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, and died 22 Nov 2008 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married LORRAINE LARSON 24 May 1951 in St. Gregory's Catholic Church, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She was born Abt. 1927 in Decatur County, Kansas.

Children of LOUIS WASSENBERG and LORRAINE LARSON are:

- i. LOREN¹² WASSENBERG.

- ii. LEANN WASSENBERG, m. ALTWEGG.
- iii. LUANN WASSENBERG, m. WARD.
- iv. GREGORY PAUL WASSENBERG, b. 10 Jul 1955, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 08 Feb 1958, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About GREGORY PAUL WASSENBERG:

Burial: St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

855. EMMA JOSEPHINE¹¹ ATHMANN (*HEINRICH¹⁰, CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA⁹ STROTHMEIER, MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸ STROTHMEYER, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Mar 1876 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Apr 1963 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married GERHARD HEINRICH KOHNEN 01 May 1901 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 29 Dec 1864 in Auen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of EMMA ATHMANN and GERHARD KOHNEN are:

- i. HEINRICH¹² KOHNEN, b. 25 Jun 1902, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOSEPHA KOOPMANN.
- 1644. ii. JOSEPH KOHNEN, b. 22 Feb 1905, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA KOHNEN, b. 23 Jan 1907, Mühlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ KOHNEN, b. 10 Mar 1911, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Krieg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ANTON KOHNEN, b. 25 May 1913, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1944, Krieg, Germany.
- vi. CLEMENS KOHNEN, b. 20 Nov 1915.

856. IDA BERNHARDINA¹¹ ATHMANN (*HEINRICH¹⁰, CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA⁹ STROTHMEIER, MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸ STROTHMEYER, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Apr 1878 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Apr 1907 in Idar-Oberstein, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOSEF HEINRICH KOLBECK 30 Aug 1905 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Idar-Oberstein, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of IDA ATHMANN and JOSEF KOLBECK is:

- 1645. i. HEINRICH LEO¹² KOLBECK, b. 11 Apr 1907, Idar-Oberstein, Germany.

857. KLARA PAULA¹¹ ATHMANN (*HEINRICH¹⁰, CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA⁹ STROTHMEIER, MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸ STROTHMEYER, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Sep 1880 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Sep 1963. She married FERDINAND KOLBECK. He was born 16 Aug 1883 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of KLARA ATHMANN and FERDINAND KOLBECK are:

- i. IDA¹² KOLBECK, b. 28 Feb 1911.
- ii. EMMA KOLBECK, b. 20 Nov 1913.
- iii. FERDINAND KOLBECK, b. 09 Dec 1917.
- iv. JOSEF KOLBECK, b. 28 Apr 1921.

858. HEINRICH JOSEPH¹¹ ATHMANN (*HEINRICH¹⁰, CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA⁹ STROTHMEIER, MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸ STROTHMEYER, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Aug 1956 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married AGNES MÖHLMANN 12 Jun 1912 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 12 Jul 1891 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Jan 1933 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH ATHMANN and AGNES MÖHLMANN are:

- i. FRIEDA¹² ATHMANN, b. 25 Mar 1913.
- 1646. ii. OTTO ATHMANN, b. 31 May 1914, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ERNST ATHMANN, b. 06 Aug 1916, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1943, im Krieg gefallen.
- 1647. iv. HEINRICH ATHMANN, b. 04 May 1918, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- 1648. v. KLARA ATHMANN, b. 15 Feb 1920, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1649. vi. DR. LEO ATHMANN, b. 07 Apr 1921, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1650. vii. BENNO ATHMANN, b. 16 Mar 1923, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

859. ANTON JOSEPH¹¹ NIEBERDING (*FRANZ ANTON¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH BOKERN GT.⁹ STROTHMEYER, MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Mar 1880 in Steinfeld, and died 07 Oct 1958 in Steinfeld. He married (1) MARIA FRANZISKA JOSEFA BORGMANN 26 Nov 1910 in Steinfeld. She was born 24 Nov 1880 in Steinfeld, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Steinfeld. He married (2) JOHANNA BÖCKERSTETTE 13 Jul 1922 in Steinfeld. She was born 09 Jul 1885.

Children of ANTON NIEBERDING and MARIA BORGMANN are:

- 1651. i. JOSEFA¹² NIEBERDING, b. 12 Oct 1911, Steinfeld.
- 1652. ii. JOHANNES NIEBERDING, b. 15 Jul 1913, Steinfeld.
- iii. ANNELIESE NIEBERDING, b. 06 Sep 1914, Steinfeld.
- iv. ANTON NIEBERDING, b. 27 Dec 1915, Steinfeld; d. 12 Dec 1941, im Krieg gefallen.

Children of ANTON NIEBERDING and JOHANNA BÖCKERSTETTE are:

- v. JOSEF¹² NIEBERDING, b. 07 Jun 1923, Steinfeld; d. vermißt in Rumänien.
- 1653. vi. NORBERT NIEBERDING, b. 05 Mar 1926, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1654. vii. HEINRICH NIEBERDING, b. 20 Dec 1927, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

860. MARIA ELISABETH¹¹ NIEBERDING (*FRANZ ANTON¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH BOKERN GT.⁹ STROTHMEYER, MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jan 1882 in Steinfeld, and died 02 Feb 1933 in Steinfeld. She married JOHANNES NÜVEMANN 20 Aug 1906 in Steinfeld, son of ARNOLD NÜVEMANN and IDA WEHAGE. He was born 17 Jun 1877 in Steinfeld, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Steinfeld.

Children of MARIA NIEBERDING and JOHANNES NÜVEMANN are:

- i. JOSEFINE¹² NÜVEMANN, b. 19 Jul 1907.
- 1655. ii. KLARA NÜVEMANN, b. 14 Apr 1909, Steinfeld.
- iii. AGNES NÜVEMANN, b. 26 Nov 1911, Steinfeld; m. BERNHARD KUHLMANN, 28 May 1936, Steinfeld; b. 13 Aug 1902, Ankum.
- 1656. iv. MARIA NÜVEMANN, b. 08 Apr 1914, Steinfeld.
- v. HANS NÜVEMANN NÜVEMANN, b. 06 May 1921, Steinfeld; d. 01 Jan 1942, im Krieg gefallen.
- 1657. vi. ELISABETH NÜVEMANN, b. 20 Apr 1928, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

861. HEINRICH ANTON¹¹ NIEBERDING (*FRANZ ANTON¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH BOKERN GT.⁹ STROTHMEYER, MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Steinfeld. He married ANNA FRANZISKA NÜVEMANN 08 Aug 1922 in Steinfeld, daughter of ARNOLD NÜVEMANN and IDA WEHAGE. She was born 27 Dec 1892 in Steinfeld.

Children of HEINRICH NIEBERDING and ANNA NÜVEMANN are:

- i. HEINZ¹² NIEBERDING, b. 26 May 1923, Steinfeld; d. 08 Aug 1944, im Krieg gefallen.
- 1658. ii. ANNA NIEBERDING, b. 13 May 1925, Steinfeld.
- 1659. iii. RUTH NIEBERDING, b. 31 Oct 1927, Steinfeld.
- 1660. iv. MARIA NIEBERDING, b. 13 Mar 1932, Steinfeld.

862. FRANZ ARNOLD¹¹ NIEBERDING (*FRANZ ANTON¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH BOKERN GT.⁹ STROTHMEYER, MARGARETHA AGNES ROSINA⁸, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, CATHARINA⁶ HÜRKAMP, HERMAN JOHANN⁵, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Mar 1887 in Steinfeld. He married MARIA BARLAGE 01 May 1922 in Dinklage. She was born 21 May 1890 in Dinklage.

Children of FRANZ NIEBERDING and MARIA BARLAGE are:

- 1661. i. HEINRICH¹² NIEBERDING, b. 24 Feb 1923, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1662. ii. ANTONIUS NIEBERDING, b. 03 Jul 1925, Steinfeld.
- 1663. iii. JOSEF NIEBERDING, b. 21 Dec 1930, Steinfeld.
- 1664. iv. ARNOLD NIEBERDING, b. 04 Dec 1932, Steinfeld.

ASL 512 **863.** MARIE HELEN¹¹ SAHLFELD (*MARY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE)¹⁰ STEGEMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 May 1909 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 09 Nov 1995 in Mount Angel, Marion, Oregon. She married WILFRED A. VERBOORT 30 Nov 1933 in Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon, son of WILLIAM VERBOORT and PETRONELLA VANDYKE. He was born 10 Apr 1908 in Verboot, Washington, Oregon, and died 31 Oct 1999 in Mount Angel, Marion, Oregon.

Children of MARIE SAHLFELD and WILFRED VERBOORT are:

- i. WILLIE¹² VERBOORT.
- ii. ELIZABETH (BETTY) VERBOORT, m. BOCHSLER.
- iii. RICHARD VERBOORT.

ASL 512 **864.** HENRY A.¹¹ BECKER (*KATHRYN M.¹⁰ STEGEMAN, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jan 1913 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Jun 2000 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas. He married CORDULA B. KOELZER 08 Jan 1936 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANCIS KOELZER and CATHERINE WEBER. She was born 01 Feb 1915 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 02 Apr 2014 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About HENRY A. BECKER:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CORDULA B. KOELZER:

Burial: 05 Apr 2014, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRY BECKER and CORDULA KOELZER are:

- i. LEON¹² BECKER.
- 1665. ii. CLEM BECKER.
- iii. DANIEL BECKER.
- iv. ROGER BECKER.
- v. CLAYTON BECKER.
- 1666. vi. THERESA L. BECKER, b. 16 Sep 1938, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Jun 2013, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

ASL 512 **865.** MARY K.¹¹ BECKER (*KATHRYN M.¹⁰ STEGEMAN, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Nov 1914 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 May 2009 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALFONSE MEYER 04 Oct 1933 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 28 Mar 1904 in Kansas, and died 12 Aug 1996 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY K. BECKER:

Burial: 01 Jun 2009, Centralia City Cemetery, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BECKER and ALFONSE MEYER are:

- i. LEO B.¹² MEYER, m. TERESA.
- ii. PATRICIA MEYER, m. DENNIS KIRLIN.
- iii. CATHERINE MEYER, m. RALPH WARD.
- iv. SHARON MEYER, m. BOB FRITCH.

ASL 512 **866.** EDWARD J.¹¹ BECKER (*KATHRYN M.¹⁰ STEGEMAN, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³*

*SUDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Feb 1916 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Dec 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married *ELSIE ROSE BROXTERMAN* 05 Feb 1946 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of *ANDREW BROXTERMAN* and *HELENA BUESSING*.

More About *EDWARD J. BECKER*:

Burial: 05 Dec 2005, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of *EDWARD BECKER* and *ELSIE BROXTERMAN* are:

- i. *LLOYD*¹² *BECKER*.
- ii. *TERRY BECKER*.
- iii. *SONJA KAY BECKER*, b. 22 Jun 1948, Kansas; d. 10 Sep 1948, Kansas.

More About *SONJA KAY BECKER*:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

- iv. *BEVERLY ROSE BECKER*, b. 31 Jul 1950, Kansas; d. 07 Aug 1950, Kansas.

More About *BEVERLY ROSE BECKER*:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. *THOMAS BECKER*, b. 12 Aug 1952, Kansas; d. 12 Aug 1952, Kansas.

More About *THOMAS BECKER*:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

- vi. *ANDREA BECKER*, b. 25 Apr 1954, Kansas; d. 25 Apr 1954, Kansas.

More About *ANDREA BECKER*:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

- vii. *HELENA BECKER*, b. 30 Jun 1955, Kansas; d. 30 Jun 1966, Kansas.

More About *HELENA BECKER*:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

- viii. *GARY BECKER*, b. 10 Oct 1957, Kansas; d. 10 Oct 1957, Kansas.

More About *GARY BECKER*:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

- ix. *MARY BECKER*, b. 04 Mar 1959, Kansas; d. 04 Mar 1959, Kansas.

More About *MARY BECKER*:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

- x. *GERALD BECKER*, b. 20 Jul 1961, Kansas; d. 20 Jul 1961, Kansas.

More About *GERALD BECKER*:

Burial: Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

AS14 STE 867. *LUELLA EILENE*¹¹ *BECKER* (*KATHRYN M.*¹⁰ *STEGEMAN*, *BERNARD*⁹, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸ *STEGEMANN*, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Nov 1922 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas, and died 21 Oct 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married *CLARENCE GALEN FREEL* 05 Jul 1943 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, son of *IRA FREEL* and *ORPHIA FRAGER*. He was born 28 May 1918 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 May 2004 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About *CLARENCE GALEN FREEL*:

Burial: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

Children of *LUELLA BECKER* and *CLARENCE FREEL* are:

- i. *VIRGINIA G.*¹² *FREEL*, m. *SIMON*.

- ii. IRA L. FREEL.
- iii. STEVEN H. FREEL.

AS134
5/16
868. ROSE IDA¹¹ BECKER (*KATHRYN M.¹⁰ STEGEMAN, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Sep 1926 in Kansas. She married NORBERT EDMUND (BERGIE) BERGMAN 07 Jan 1947 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LAWRENCE BERGMAN and ERNESTINE SKOCH. He was born 24 Dec 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Jul 1990 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About NORBERT EDMUND (BERGIE) BERGMAN:

Burial: 23 Jul 1990, St. Patrick Catholic Cemetery, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSE BECKER and NORBERT BERGMAN are:

- 1667. i. ROBERT ALLEN (BOB)¹² BERGMAN, b. 07 Sep 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Dec 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. KAREN ANN BERGMAN, b. 02 Nov 1949; m. O'KEEFFE.

869. MARJORIE¹¹ OLBERDING (*ROSE L.¹⁰ STEGEMAN, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married LAMBERT HAUG 18 Feb 1947 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LUKE HAUG and CLARA ENGELKEN. He was born in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of MARJORIE OLBERDING and LAMBERT HAUG are:

- i. LINDA¹² HAUG, m. ROGER BECKER.
- ii. CAROLYN HAUG, m. DAN BLOOM.
- iii. DUANE HAUG, m. MARY JO.
- iv. LYLE HAUG, m. JANET.

870. CLARENCE GEORGE¹¹ OLBERDING (*ROSE L.¹⁰ STEGEMAN, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Mar 1928 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 28 Jan 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married EILEEN GEORGINA DICK 18 Apr 1949 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK DICK and MARTHA WALK. She was born 26 Sep 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLARENCE GEORGE OLBERDING:

Burial: 31 Jan 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLARENCE OLBERDING and EILEEN DICK are:

- i. LAURIE ANN¹² OLBERDING, b. 02 Nov 1960, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 02 Nov 1960, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About LAURIE ANN OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. STEVEN JOSEPH OLBERDING, b. 06 Sep 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 24 Mar 1985, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.

More About STEVEN JOSEPH OLBERDING:

Burial: 28 Mar 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

871. LEONARD E.¹¹ OLBERDING (*ROSE L.¹⁰ STEGEMAN, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Mar 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Oct 2013 in Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas. He married ROSEMARY GRESS 26 May 1951, daughter of

GEORGE GRESS and ROSA BECKER. She was born 29 Jan 1931 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Dec 2012 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

More About LEONARD E. OLBERDING:

Burial: 18 Oct 2013, Kansas City,, Missouri

More About ROSEMARY GRESS:

Burial: 28 Dec 2012, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

Children of LEONARD OLBERDING and ROSEMARY GRESS are:

- i. WILLIAM¹² OLBERDING.
- ii. DAVID OLBERDING.
- iii. DANIEL OLBERDING.
- iv. RICKY OLBERDING.
- v. CYNTHIA OLBERDING, m. HORMEL.
- vi. RONALD OLBERDING.
- vii. JOYCE OLBERDING, m. CURCI.

578
B562
872. BERNITA ELIZABETH (BEA)¹¹ STEGEMAN (*LOUIS F.¹⁰, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married KENNETH M. LECHNER 14 May 1956 in Wheaton, Pottawatomie, Kansas. He was born 31 Mar 1935 in Nebraska City, Otoe, Nebraska.

Children of BERNITA STEGEMAN and KENNETH LECHNER are:

- i. KATHERINE¹² LECHNER.
1668. ii. CONNIE LECHNER.

A592
578
873. MAURICE BERNARD¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*MARY BERNARDINE¹⁰ STEGEMAN, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Oct 1941 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married (1) RUTH BERNICE MAE TAYLOR 17 Oct 1964 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona. She was born 22 Oct 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenya, Michigan. He married (2) RUTH ELLEN BOGGS-ALEXANDER 04 Sep 1987 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

Children of MAURICE HOLTHAUS and RUTH TAYLOR are:

1669. i. ANNETTE MARIE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 01 May 1965, Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona.
1670. ii. DONALD LAWRENCE HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Jun 1967, Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona.
1671. iii. KARRI ALEXANDER HOLTHAUS.
1672. iv. KATHY HOLTHAUS.

578
A592
874. CONNIE JEAN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*MARY BERNARDINE¹⁰ STEGEMAN, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Feb 1944 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married HAROLD G. WENNINGHOFF 03 Mar 1973 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas. He was born 04 Oct 1939.

Children of CONNIE HOLTHAUS and HAROLD WENNINGHOFF are:

- i. BRIAN LAWRENCE¹² WENNINGHOFF, b. 23 May 1976, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- ii. KATIE JEAN WENNINGHOFF, b. 13 Jan 1979, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- iii. THOMAS GEORGE WENNINGHOFF, b. 01 Dec 1980, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

578
A593
875. LYLE FRANCIS¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*MARY BERNARDINE¹⁰ STEGEMAN, BERNARD⁹, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Nov 1945 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married DOLORES ELAINE HEINEN 20 Apr 1968 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH HEINEN and MARTHA HUETER. She was born 27 Feb 1944.

Children of LYLE HOLTHAUS and DOLORES HEINEN are:

1673. i. MONICA MARY¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 18 Jan 1969, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
1674. ii. JAY EDWARD HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Oct 1970, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

876. DOROTHY¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*HENRY FRANCIS¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GALEN HAMMES 09 Jan 1961 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DOROTHY ROTTINGHAUS and GALEN HAMMES are:

1675. i. NEAL GERALD¹² HAMMES, b. 26 Apr 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1676. ii. RYAN HAMMES.
1677. iii. JAMES (JIM) HAMMES.

877. BERNARD H.¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*HENRY FRANCIS¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jan 1922 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Oct 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOSEPHINA THERESA (JOSIE) SIESS 15 Jun 1948 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CONRAD SIESS and JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK. She was born 27 May 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Mar 2013 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARD H. ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 10 Oct 2008, St. Bede's Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (400) Josephina Theresa (Josie) Siess.

878. RITA¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*HENRY FRANCIS¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1926 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RAYMOND E. GOCKEL 12 Jun 1947 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANCIS GOECKEL and CLARA HENLEY. He was born 04 Aug 1926 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Oct 2006 in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas.

More About RAYMOND E. GOCKEL:

Burial: 24 Oct 2006, Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas

Children of RITA ROTTINGHAUS and RAYMOND GOCKEL are:

- i. CRAIG¹² GOCKEL, b. Horton, Brown, Kansas.
ii. DOUG GOCKEL, b. Horton, Brown, Kansas.
iii. BARRY GOCKEL, b. Horton, Brown, Kansas.
iv. TANA GOCKEL, b. Horton, Brown, Kansas; m. RAY.
v. CAROLE GOCKEL, b. Horton, Brown, Kansas; m. TOLLEFSON.

879. HELEN EMMA¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*HENRY FRANCIS¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Apr 1931. She married LESTER FRANCIS LIERZ 01 Dec 1956 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEO LIERZ and BERTHA BERGMAN. He was born 21 Mar 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Aug 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LESTER FRANCIS LIERZ:

Burial: Aug 1963, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HELEN ROTTINGHAUS and LESTER LIERZ are:

1678. i. MARK FRANCIS¹² LIERZ, b. 27 Feb 1961.
1679. ii. STEVEN LEO LIERZ, b. 06 Oct 1962.

572
A627
880. ROSE JOSEPHINE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*HENRY FRANCIS¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Feb 1934 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GERALD FRANCIS HEIMAN 04 Aug 1956 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LAWRENCE HEIMAN and MARIE WIETHARN. He was born 13 Sep 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ROSE ROTTINGHAUS and GERALD HEIMAN are:

1680. i. GREGORY ARTHUR¹² HEIMAN, b. 09 May 1960, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. BRADLEY (BRAD) HEIMAN, b. 12 Jul 1957, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KASS.
iii. DENISE MARIE HEIMAN, b. 23 Feb 1959, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. BRUCE EDWARD HEIMAN, b. 13 Apr 1965, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KIM.

572
A631
881. ALBERT HENRY¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH BERNARD¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 May 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY ANN SIESS 29 May 1940 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CONRAD SIESS and JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK. She was born 03 Apr 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Dec 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALBERT HENRY ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: May 1988, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARY ANN SIESS:

Burial: Dec 1997, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (397) Mary Ann Siess.

572
A632
882. VINCENT PAUL¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*JOSEPH BERNARD¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Jun 1921 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Jul 2005 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas. He married REVA MARIE WOLTKAMP 10 Sep 1946 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALFRED WOLTKAMP and BERTHA FIENHAGE. She was born 21 Dec 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Aug 2011 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas.

More About VINCENT PAUL ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: Jul 2005, Resurrection Catholic Cemetery, Lenexa, Johnson, Kansas

More About REVA MARIE WOLTKAMP:

Burial: 07 Sep 2011, Resurrection Catholic Cemetery, Lenexa, Johnson, Kansas

Children of VINCENT ROTTINGHAUS and REVA WOLTKAMP are:

1681. i. JANICE MARIE¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 01 Mar 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1682. ii. RICHARD JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 28 Jul 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

572
A646
883. MARY ANN¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*ALVIN HERMAN¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Jan 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EDWIN GEORGE DRESSMAN 04 Nov 1954 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH DRESSMAN and HELEN HEIMAN. He was born 07 Apr 1927 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Nov 2009 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.

More About EDWIN GEORGE DRESSMAN:

Burial: 06 Jan 2009, Mt. Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas

Children of MARY ROTTINGHAUS and EDWIN DRESSMAN are:

- i. MYRON JOSEPH¹² DRESSMAN, b. 02 Aug 1955; m. THERESIA.
- ii. IVAN ALVIN DRESSMAN, b. 13 Oct 1956; m. MARILYN.
- iii. CARLTON ERWIN (CARL) DRESSMAN, b. 03 Apr 1958; m. LINDA.
- iv. GLEN WILBERT DRESSMAN, b. 20 Feb 1962; m. KRISTIE.
- v. ROSETTA HELEN (ROSE) DRESSMAN, b. 30 Jun 1964; m. HOWE.
- vi. ELLEN MARIE DRESSMAN, b. 13 Feb 1966; m. KEVIN HILL.
- vii. BRIAN DRESSMAN, m. JANNA.
- 1683. viii. DUANE DRESSMAN.

884. MILDRED AGNES¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*ALVIN HERMAN*¹⁰, *ANNA GR.*⁹ *STEGEMANN*, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DONALD EDWIN HEINEN 05 Oct 1957 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LAMBERT HEINEN and ANNA KOHAKE. He was born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MILDRED ROTTINGHAUS and DONALD HEINEN are:

- i. KEVIN JOHN¹² HEINEN.
- ii. GIRL HEINEN.
- iii. KELLEEN ROSE HEINEN.
- iv. PATRICK LYNN HEINEN.
- v. SHARON KAY HEINEN.

885. WILBERT HENRY¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*ALVIN HERMAN*¹⁰, *ANNA GR.*⁹ *STEGEMANN*, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Dec 1921 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Apr 2009 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married GEORGINA ALDA HEIMAN 28 Oct 1946 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE HEIMAN and AGNES DULTMEIER. She was born 12 Jul 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILBERT HENRY ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 08 Apr 2009, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of WILBERT ROTTINGHAUS and GEORGINA HEIMAN are:

- 1684. i. CHERYL ANN¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 05 Apr 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1685. ii. STEVEN GEORGE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 13 Aug 1952.
- 1686. iii. ROSALYN MARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 11 Nov 1959.

886. ALBERT ALVITUS¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*ALVIN HERMAN*¹⁰, *ANNA GR.*⁹ *STEGEMANN*, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Jan 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Dec 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married HELEN ANTONIA SIESS 11 Jun 1946 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CONRAD SIESS and JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK. She was born 27 Oct 1925 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (399) Helen Antonia Siess.

887. LEONARD ALOYSIUS¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*ALVIN HERMAN*¹⁰, *ANNA GR.*⁹ *STEGEMANN*, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN³ SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Mar 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Oct 2007 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married EILEEN ADELAIDE HEIMAN 05 May 1949 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of TIMOTHY HEIMAN and CAROLINA RUNNEBAUM. She was born 19 Jan 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About LEONARD ALOYSIUS ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 18 Oct 2007, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas

Children of LEONARD ROTTINGHAUS and EILEEN HEIMAN are:

- 1687. i. THOMAS LAWRENCE (TOM)¹² ROTTINGHAUS.
- ii. DAN ROTTINGHAUS.
- 1688. iii. LINDA MARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 27 Feb 1952.

512 ALB
888. DOROTHY ROSE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*ALVIN HERMAN¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Jan 1929 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married LEO CHARLES FANGMAN 10 Aug 1948 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE FANGMAN and MARTHA STALLBAUMER. He was born 11 Oct 1925 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (712) Leo Charles Fangman.

512 ALB
889. JUSTIN¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*ALVIN HERMAN¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1925. He married FRANCES CHRISTINE NIEHUES 14 Oct 1943, daughter of FRANK NIEHUES and ELIZABETH STEINLAGE. She was born 1927 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JUSTIN ROTTINGHAUS and FRANCES NIEHUES are:

- 1689. i. BETTY¹² ROTTINHAUS, b. 1955, Kansas.
- 1690. ii. ROBERT GERARD (BOB) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 11 Jun 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1691. iii. DON ROTTINGHAUS.
- 1692. iv. JEANNE LYNETTE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 05 Mar 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

890. JOAN FRANCES¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*FRANCIS JOHN (FRANK)¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Jul 1933 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Dec 2013 in White House,, Tennessee. She married PLATT.

Children of JOAN ROTTINGHAUS and PLATT are:

- i. DIANA K.¹² PLATT, m. TERRY LANKFORD.
- ii. DEANN R. PLATT, m. EDISON.

512 ALB
891. MARGARET J. (TWIN)¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*FRANCIS JOHN (FRANK)¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Feb 1935 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KENNETH J. RETHMAN 01 Sep 1956 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ANTHONY RETHMAN and MARGARET ENNEKING. He was born 30 Jan 1931 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Mar 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About KENNETH J. RETHMAN:

Burial: 05 Mar 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARGARET ROTTINGHAUS and KENNETH RETHMAN are:

- 1693. i. GARY¹² RETHMAN, b. 05 Jul 1959.
- 1694. ii. RANDY RETHMAN, b. 19 Apr 1961.
- iii. LORI ANN RETHMAN, b. 06 Sep 1962, Kansas; d. 17 Mar 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LORI ANN RETHMAN:

Burial: Mar 1976, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1695. iv. JANET MARIE RETHMAN, b. 24 May 1964.

ALB
892. MARTHA J. (TWIN)¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*FRANCIS JOHN (FRANK)¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴*

SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Feb 1935 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Jul 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married KEITH F. COWAN 04 Jan 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He died 03 Aug 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About MARTHA J. (TWIN) ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 23 Jul 2002, St. Mary's, Pottawatomie, Kansas

Children of MARTHA ROTTINGHAUS and KEITH COWAN are:

- i. BRENDA¹² COWAN, m. VAUGHN.
- ii. DIANE COWAN, m. PEASLEE.
- iii. KATHERINE COWAN, m. MOORE.

5/2
A6612
893. LUCILLE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (FRANCIS JOHN (FRANK)¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 1939 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. She married REGIS LEO KOELZER 10 Feb 1958 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALOYSIUS KOELZER and IRENE HAMMES.

Children of LUCILLE ROTTINGHAUS and REGIS KOELZER are:

1696. i. SANDY¹² KOELZER.
ii. RONNIE KOELZER.
iii. DONNA KOELZER.
iv. JOYCE KOELZER, m. KENT POLSON.
v. JOAN KOELZER, m. TIM BUSSING.
vi. LISA ANN KOELZER, m. ROBERT LAWRENCE (BOB) (TWIN) FANGMAN, 15 Oct 1988; b. 14 Sep 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
vii. BRUCE KOELZER.
viii. DEAN KOELZER, m. DENICE.

5/2
A6612
894. ROSEMARY LOUISE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (FRANCIS JOHN (FRANK)¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 24 Sep 1943 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT FRANCIS RUNNEBAUM 25 Nov 1967 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRY RUNNEBAUM and ALMA HOLTHAUS. He was born 04 Apr 1943 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ROSEMARY ROTTINGHAUS and ROBERT RUNNEBAUM are:

1697. i. RANEE MICHAEL¹² RUNNEBAUM, b. 29 Sep 1971, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; m. JASON EDWARD NEELY, 03 Sep 1999, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; b. 03 Aug 1971, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
ii. RON CHRISTOPHER RUNNEBAUM, b. 21 May 1974, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; m. RACHEL HUANG, 03 Jul 2004, Wilmington, Delaware.
iii. RACHELLE MARIE RUNNEBAUM, b. 02 Jul 1976, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; m. MICHAEL HARM LIENEMANN, 06 Apr 2002, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; b. 02 Sep 1974, Manila, Philippines.
iv. REBECCA LYNN RUNNEBAUM, b. 01 Sep 1979, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

5/2
A6612
895. JAMES (JIM)¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (FRANCIS JOHN (FRANK)¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 1945 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH KAY WIETHARN, daughter of FRANCIS WIETHARN and LAURA LIERZ. She was born 01 Apr 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of JAMES ROTTINGHAUS and ELIZABETH WIETHARN is:

- i. JASON JAMES¹² ROTTINGHAUS, m. LESLIE ANN SANDERS, 15 Sep 2001, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

5/2
A6612
896. GERALD MATTHEW¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (FRANCIS JOHN (FRANK)¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Dec 1945 in Corning, Nemaha,

Kansas. He married PAULA JO KOHAK 04 Oct 1967, daughter of ALBERT KOHAK and DOROTHY RETTELE. She was born 28 Feb 1947.

Children of GERALD ROTTINGHAUS and PAULA KOHAK are:

- 1698. i. THERESA FRAN¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 03 Oct 1968.
- 1699. ii. BRIAN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 16 Jul 1970.
- 1700. iii. TED ROTTINGHAUS, b. 28 Oct 1971.
- 1701. iv. VALARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 26 Jan 1977.

987. MELVIN A.¹¹ RONNEBAUM (EMMA VERONICA¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Mar 1937 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Aug 1998 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married NANCY G. RONNEBAUM 09 Oct 1965 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALBERT RONNEBAUM and ANNA RUSCHE. She was born 08 Jun 1946.

More About MELVIN A. RONNEBAUM:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MELVIN RONNEBAUM and NANCY RONNEBAUM are:

- i. GINA¹² RONNEBAUM, b. 10 Feb 1967.
- ii. CHRISTINE RONNEBAUM, b. 26 Aug 1969.
- 1702. iii. DOUG GERARD RONNEBAUM, b. 01 May 1975.

988. ELEANOR ANN¹¹ RONNEBAUM (EMMA VERONICA¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 Jun 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Sep 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married VINCENT JOSEPH KOHAK 09 Jun 1948 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK KOHAK and ELIZABETH LIERZ. He was born 21 Mar 1919 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Jul 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELEANOR ANN RONNEBAUM:

Burial: 01 Oct 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About VINCENT JOSEPH KOHAK:

Burial: Jul 1965, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELEANOR RONNEBAUM and VINCENT KOHAK are:

- i. TIMOTHY GERARD¹² KOHAK, b. 16 Jun 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Jun 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About TIMOTHY GERARD KOHAK:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. VICKY KOHAK, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LESTER ABEL.
- 1703. iii. DEBRA KOHAK, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1704. iv. D'ANN KOHAK, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1705. v. AMY KOHAK, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. RENEE KOHAK, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. RICHARD WASHBURN.

989. MARIE¹¹ RONNEBAUM (EMMA VERONICA¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born in Kansas. She married PAUL H. DWERLKOTTE 27 Apr 1955 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRY DWERLKOTTE and REGINA KAMPHAUS. He was born 11 Oct 1929 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, and died 10 Sep 2010 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About PAUL H. DWERLKOTTE:

Burial: 13 Sep 2010, St. Malachy's Catholic Cemetery, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas

Children of MARIE RONNEBAUM and PAUL DWERLKOTTE are:

- i. DAVID¹² DWERLKOTTE.
- ii. JAY DWERLKOTTE.
- iii. MARY JANE DWERLKOTTE, m. STRUNK.
- iv. AMY DWERLKOTTE.

900. JOHN HENRY¹¹ LIENING (*JOHN HENRY¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 May 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Sep 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSELITA MAGDALENA ENGELKEN 12 Oct 1939 in Drexel, Bates, Missouri, daughter of HENRY ENGELKEN and JOHANNA BERGMAN. She was born 31 Mar 1920 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Feb 1956 in Buckeye, Maricopa, Arizona.

More About JOHN HENRY LIENING:

Burial: Sep 1940, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for ROSELITA MAGDALENA ENGELKEN:

Have another source saying she died in Buckeye, Arizona.

More About ROSELITA MAGDALENA ENGELKEN:

Burial: 01 Mar 1956, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of JOHN LIENING and ROSELITA ENGELKEN is:

1706. i. RONALD JOSEPH¹² LIENING, b. 29 Oct 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

901. CHARLES JOSEPH¹¹ LIENING (*JOHN HENRY¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Aug 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 2000 in Fairfield, Solano, California. He married KATHARINE ANTOINETTE MIHOLOVICH 10 Sep 1944 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. She was born 23 Jun 1921 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, and died 11 Mar 2008 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

Children of CHARLES LIENING and KATHARINE MIHOLOVICH are:

1707. i. DIANE KAY¹² LIENING, b. 29 Nov 1945, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
1708. ii. CAROL JEANNE LIENING, b. 12 Oct 1947, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
1709. iii. CHARLES JOSEPH LIENING, b. 03 Oct 1950, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
1710. iv. ROBERT JOHN LIENING, b. 24 Mar 1953, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
1711. v. KATHERINE ANN LIENING, b. 04 Mar 1960, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California.
1712. vi. MICHAEL ANTHONY LIENING, b. 10 Jul 1963, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California.

902. ERMA LINDA¹¹ LIENING (*JOHN HENRY¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Mar 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WAYNE LODWIG 14 Jul 1938. He was born 24 Sep 1917 in Lacona, Warren, Iowa, and died 1984.

Child of ERMA LIENING and WAYNE LODWIG is:

1713. i. JOHN¹² LODWIG, b. 03 Jan 1938.

903. ANNA NADINE (NAY)¹¹ LIENING (*JOHN HENRY¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 May 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILLIAM FRANCIS BAISLEY 16 Oct 1943. He was born 08 Feb 1921, and died 01 Jul 1978.

Children of ANNA LIENING and WILLIAM BAISLEY are:

- 1714. i. WILLIAM EUGENE¹² BAISLEY, b. 1947.
- 1715. ii. GERALD WAYNE BAISLEY, b. 1950.

516 904. ALICE LUCILLE¹¹ LIENING (*JOHN HENRY¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Jan 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RICHARD GALVIN BOWEN 11 Aug 1949. He was born 08 Apr 1924, and died 26 Aug 1980.

Children of ALICE LIENING and RICHARD BOWEN are:

- 1716. i. MARJORIE ANN¹² BOWEN, b. 1950.
- 1717. ii. PATRICIA LILLIAN BOWEN, b. 1957.

516 905. ALVINA (BEANIE)¹¹ LIENING (*JOHN HENRY¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Nov 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DONALD WAYNE (TWIN) MILLER 05 May 1948. He was born 04 Sep 1925 in Bern, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Feb 2012 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of ALVINA LIENING and DONALD MILLER are:

- 1718. i. DONALD W.¹² MILLER.
- 1719. ii. MARILYN MILLER, b. 1964.

516 906. LEE ROBERT (BOB)¹¹ LIENING (*JOHN HENRY¹⁰, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Jul 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Apr 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married MARY ELLEN ESTES 29 Dec 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She was born 28 May 1942.

More About LEE ROBERT (BOB) LIENING:

Burial: 13 Apr 2009, Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

Children of LEE LIENING and MARY ESTES are:

- i. CRAIG ROBERT¹² LIENING, b. 1966; m. SUSAN SIPPEL; b. 1968.
- ii. CRISTI RAE LIENING, b. 1968; m. CAIN.

516 907. ROBERTA LOUISE (BOBBIE)¹¹ ROHLFES (*ALVINA DOROTHY¹⁰ LIENING, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Aug 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, and died 29 Aug 1997 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California. She married WALTER EDWIN (WALT) JOHNSON 28 Aug 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. He was born 27 Oct 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

Notes for ROBERTA LOUISE (BOBBIE) ROHLFES:

Graduated from Immaculate Conception Academy In San Francisco in 1948.

Children of ROBERTA ROHLFES and WALTER JOHNSON are:

- i. ERIC KEITH¹² JOHNSON, b. 31 May 1955, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- ii. LAUREN MARIE JOHNSON, b. 16 May 1956, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; d. 17 May 1997, Hollister, San Benito, California; m. DAVE CLAPHAM.
- iii. CATHY ALVINA JOHNSON, b. 17 Oct 1957, Castro Valley, California.
- iv. KURT EDWIN JOHNSON, b. 30 Jan 1959, Alameda County, California; m. MELINA GAIL COCROFT, 06 Oct 1984.
- v. KAREN ROSE JOHNSON, b. 13 Feb 1962, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; m. TODD ANTONY BRIA, 20 May 1995.

- vi. JILL CHRISTINE JOHNSON, b. 18 Dec 1964, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; m. BRIAN NATHAN DAVIS, 11 May 1996.
- vii. JESSICA J. JOHNSON, b. 03 Oct 1968, Santa Clara County, California; m. PEDRO CORONA, 30 Dec 1994.

516 **908.** GERALD BERNARD¹¹ ROHLFES (*ALVINA DOROTHY¹⁰ LIENING, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Feb 1933 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. He married JEANNETT ELAINE FURTADO 27 Jul 1958 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, daughter of FURTADO and HUNTER. She was born 10 Feb 1935 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

Notes for GERALD BERNARD ROHLFES:
Divorced Jeannett E. on 17 Oct 1980 in Sacramento.

Notes for JEANNETT ELAINE FURTADO:
Divorced 17 Oct 1980 in Sacramento, California.

Children of GERALD ROHLFES and JEANNETT FURTADO are:

- i. LY B.¹² ROHLFES, b. 20 Jun 1963, Davis, Yolo, California.
- ii. KELLY B. ROHLFES, b. 20 Jun 1963, Davis, Yolo, California.
- iii. DAVID MICHAEL ROHLFES, b. 11 May 1960, Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
- iv. JEFFREY JAMES ROHLFES, b. 05 Aug 1961, Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
- v. MICHAEL JOSEPH ROHLFES, b. 05 Dec 1966, Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
- vi. MARC DARIUS ROHLFES, b. 11 Jun 1965, Teheran, Iran.

516 **909.** JOHN ANTHONY¹¹ ROHLFES (*ALVINA DOROTHY¹⁰ LIENING, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jan 1937 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, and died 05 Oct 1996 in San Joaquin County, California. He married JUDITH CAROLINA OGDEN 25 Aug 1962 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, daughter of OGDEN and ELLIOTT. She was born 25 Oct 1938 in Alameda County, California, and died 05 Oct 1996 in San Joaquin, California.

Children of JOHN ROHLFES and JUDITH OGDEN are:

- i. CHRISTOP PAUL¹² ROHLFES, b. 01 Apr 1967, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California.
- ii. KURT MICHAEL ROHLFES, b. 10 Jun 1972, Mountain View, Santa Clara, California.

516 **910.** ELAINE MARIE¹¹ ROHLFES (*ALVINA DOROTHY¹⁰ LIENING, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 May 1939 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. She married JOHN DENISON NEWELL, son of JOHN NEWELL and FERN DENISON. He was born 04 Aug 1935 in Shawnee County, Kansas.

Child of ELAINE ROHLFES and JOHN NEWELL is:

- i. MONICA MARIE¹² ROHLFES, b. 14 Mar 1977, Santa Clara County, California; m. STEPHEN MICHAEL GIROLAMI, 23 Sep 2006, St. Emydius Catholic Church, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

Notes for MONICA MARIE ROHLFES:
Graduated from Calpoly.2000.

516 **911.** MARY ELIZABETH (BETSY)¹¹ ROHLFES (*ALVINA DOROTHY¹⁰ LIENING, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Aug 1942 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. She married RONALD B. BEST 04 Jul 1973 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, son of BEST and GARDNER. He was born 24 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH (BETSY) ROHLFES:
Graduated in 1960 from Mercy High School in San Francisco.

Child of MARY ROHLFES and RONALD BEST is:

- i. JESSIE JOSEPH (BLUE)¹² BEST, b. 18 Jul 1974, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California.

912. ROSALIA (ROSIE)¹¹ BOEDING (*ANNA MARY¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Dec 1932 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Jun 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MARK EDWARD FANGMAN 26 May 1951 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE FANGMAN and MARTHA STALLBAUMER. He was born 07 Nov 1927 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Sep 2009 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ROSALIA (ROSIE) BOEDING:

Burial: 20 Jun 2012, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARK EDWARD FANGMAN:

Burial: 24 Sep 2009, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (713) Mark Edward Fangman.

912
913. EDNA MARY¹¹ BOEDING (*ANNA MARY¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jul 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Aug 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALOYSIUS AUGUST (ALOY) STEINLAGE 11 Aug 1948 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH STEINLAGE and AGNES NIEHUES. He was born 12 Dec 1916 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Dec 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EDNA MARY BOEDING:

Burial: 26 Aug 1998, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALOYSIUS AUGUST (ALOY) STEINLAGE:

Burial: 28 Dec 2000, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EDNA BOEDING and ALOYSIUS STEINLAGE are:

1720. i. ROBERT JOSEPH¹² STEINLAGE, b. 16 Feb 1950, Kansas.
1721. ii. CLETUS FRANCIS STEINLAGE, b. Jul 1951, Kansas.
1722. iii. ELAINE STEINLAGE, b. 1952, Kansas.
1723. iv. DAMIAN STEINLAGE, b. 1954, Kansas.
- v. LINDA RITA STEINLAGE, b. 1956, Kansas; m. TIMOTHY J. ROGGENKAMP; b. Oct 1958, Kansas.
- vi. MELVINA MARY STEINLAGE, b. 1957, Kansas; m. BELL.
1724. vii. PAUL LAMBERT STEINLAGE, b. 12 Jan 1961, Kansas.

913
914. FRANCIS AUGUST¹¹ BOEDING (*ANNA MARY¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Oct 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Jan 2014 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PAULINE LUCILLE HELLING 10 Oct 1959. She was born 16 Sep 1921 in Kansas, and died 06 Jun 2001.

Children of FRANCIS BOEDING and PAULINE HELLING are:

- i. PAULA¹² BOEDING, b. 18 Jul 1960.
- ii. ANTHONY BOEDING.
- iii. AMY BOEDING, m. ROGERS.

526
A919
915. LEONA EILEEN¹¹ BOEDING (*ANNA MARY¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Dec 1935. She married ROBERT LEO OLBERDING 31 Dec 1953 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEO OLBERDING and DOLLIE KILL. He was born 03 May 1933 in Kansas.

Children of LEONA BOEDING and ROBERT OLBERDING are:

- 1725. i. DUANE LEO¹² OLBERDING, b. 21 Aug 1955.
- 1726. ii. JANET ANN OLBERDING, b. 24 Apr 1957.
- 1727. iii. BARBARA JEAN OLBERDING, b. 04 Dec 1958.
- 1728. iv. JOAN KAY OLBERDING, b. 12 Feb 1960.
- 1729. v. JAMES ROBERT (JIM) OLBERDING, b. 05 Feb 1961.
- 1730. vi. DONNA SUSAN OLBERDING, b. 29 Jul 1962.
- 1731. vii. MICHAEL JOSEPH OLBERDING, b. 09 Jul 1964.
- 1732. viii. CHERYL RENEE OLBERDING, b. 22 Sep 1965.
- 1733. ix. COLLETTE MARY OLBERDING, b. 21 Oct 1967.
 - x. KEVIN MARK OLBERDING, b. 29 Aug 1969; m. VALERIE.
 - xi. ANGELA MARIE OLBERDING, b. 12 Apr 1974; m. SHAWN WISE.
- 1734. xii. BRIAN LEE OLBERDING, b. 17 Dec 1975, Nemaha County, Kansas.

926
A924
916. FRANCIS¹¹ STEINLAGE (*DORA BERNADINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Mar 1921 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Jan 2004 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married MARJORIE BIRDIEK 28 Nov 1950 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS STEINLAGE:

Burial: 17 Jan 2004, St. Patrick Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCIS STEINLAGE and MARJORIE BIRDIEK are:

- i. SHIRLEY¹² STEINLAGE, b. 28 Feb 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Apr 1983, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas; m. WEINERT.
- 1735. ii. DOROTHY STEINLAGE, b. 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1736. iii. DONNA STEINLAGE, b. 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1737. iv. JOYCE STEINLAGE, b. 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. DALE F. STEINLAGE, b. 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1738. vi. JANET STEINLAGE, b. 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. CHARI RENEE STEINLAGE, b. 19 Jan 1970, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Apr 1970, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

926
A924
917. LORENA M.¹¹ STEINLAGE (*DORA BERNADINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Jan 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Sep 1998 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KENNETH (KENNY) OLBERDING, son of LAWRENCE OLBERDING and ROSE WESSEL. He was born Abt. 1927 in Kansas.

Children of LORENA STEINLAGE and KENNETH OLBERDING are:

- 1739. i. MARY JO¹² OLBERDING, b. Kansas.
- 1740. ii. JANE M. OLBERDING, b. 1954, Kansas.
- 1741. iii. LAWRENCE F. (LARRY) OLBERDING, b. 1959, Kansas.
- iv. SUSAN OLBERDING, b. 1961, Kansas; m. DANIEL R. RODENBAUGH.
- 1742. v. ALICE D. OLBERDING, b. 18 Dec 1962, Kansas.

918. ELTON L.¹¹ STEINLAGE (*DORA BERNADINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1937 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of ELTON STEINLAGE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. LAMBERT¹² STEINLAGE.
- ii. FRANCIS STEINLAGE.
- iii. GERTRUDE STEINLAGE.

542 AP123
919. ALMA MARY¹¹ STEINLAGE (*DORA BERNADINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married CALISTUS JACOB (CAL) KRAMER 08 Jun 1948 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRICH KRAMER and ELIZABETH KONGS. He was born 07 Jul 1918 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Nov 1995 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CALISTUS JACOB (CAL) KRAMER:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALMA STEINLAGE and CALISTUS KRAMER are:

1743. i. DONALD FERDINAND (DON)¹² KRAMER, b. 12 Apr 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Mar 2014, Goff, Nemaha, Kansas.
1744. ii. MARILYN KRAMER.
- iii. ALAN KRAMER.
- iv. ROBERT (BOB) KRAMER.
- v. ROSE KRAMER, m. SUDBECK.
- vi. DEANN KRAMER, m. SHIELDS.

542 AP31
920. FLORENCE MARY¹¹ HAUG (*MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jul 1922 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Dec 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ANTHONY HENRY (TONY) HULSING 28 Aug 1946 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN HULSING and MARY JORDAN. He was born 11 Jul 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FLORENCE MARY HAUG:

Burial: 16 Dec 2002, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ANTHONY HENRY (TONY) HULSING:

Burial: 09 Nov 2004, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FLORENCE HAUG and ANTHONY HULSING are:

1745. i. MARY DORIS¹² HULSING, b. 16 Jun 1947, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1746. ii. ARLENE MARY HULSING, b. 18 Apr 1949, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 27 May 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1747. iii. JUDY CATHERINE HULSING, b. 09 Dec 1950.
1748. iv. ANNETTE HELEN HULSING, b. 07 Jun 1952, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Jul 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1749. v. GARY ANTHONY HULSING, b. 13 Apr 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1750. vi. DONALD DAVID HULSING, b. 28 Sep 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1751. vii. FRANCIS JOHN HULSING, b. 01 Dec 1959, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1752. viii. NANCY ANN HULSING, b. 17 Jun 1964.

AP32
921. LAMBERT FRANCIS¹¹ HAUG (*MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Aug 1925 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BLANCHE ANGELA STALLBAUMER 25 Jan 1955 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WALTER STALLBAUMER and THERESA FANGMAN. She was born 18 Sep 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (719) Blanche Angela Stallbaumer.

572 8933
922. ERNEST W.¹¹ HAUG (*MARY PAULINE*¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.)* GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Sep 1928 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married RITA E. KOCH 31 Mar 1951 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLEMENT KOCH and CLEMENTINE FANGMAN. She was born 14 Nov 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (708) Rita E. Koch.

572 8934
923. BERNICE DOROTHY¹¹ HAUG (*MARY PAULINE*¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.)* GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Oct 1930 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHN C. NORDHUS 10 Aug 1949 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of BERNICE HAUG and JOHN NORDHUS are:

- 1753. i. SHARON¹² NORDHUS.
- 1754. ii. DEBRA (DEB) NORDHUS.
- 1755. iii. JULIA ANN (JULIE) NORDHUS, b. 11 May 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Jan 2010, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1756. iv. ROBERT NORDHUS.
 - v. JANE NORDHUS, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 1994.
- 1757. vi. ROBERT NORDHUS.
- 1758. vii. DIANE JOSEPHINE NORDHUS.

572 8936
924. PATRICIA ANN (PATTY)¹¹ HAUG (*MARY PAULINE*¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.)* GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Jul 1937 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married JAMES EDWARD STALLBAUMER 29 May 1956 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WALTER STALLBAUMER and THERESA FANGMAN. He was born 27 Jul 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Aug 1991 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About JAMES EDWARD STALLBAUMER:

Burial: St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (717) James Edward Stallbaumer.

572 8937
925. AVITUS¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*GEORGE FRANK*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.)* GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) He married EDNA.

Child of AVITUS HAVERKAMP and EDNA is:

- 1759. i. CHRIS¹² HAVERKAMP.

8938
926. MELVIN WILLIAM¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*GEORGE FRANK*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.)* GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁸, *HERMAN HENRICH GR.*⁷, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Dec 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CAROLYN ALICE HUTFLES 10 Oct 1951 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HARRY HUTFLES and AGNES HUERTER. She was born 05 May 1932 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MELVIN HAVERKAMP and CAROLYN HUTFLES are:

- 1760. i. JANET ANN¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 18 Sep 1952, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California.
- 1761. ii. DANIEL JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 20 Dec 1954, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. JOYCE ELENE HAVERKAMP, b. 06 Mar 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

572 8944
927. ROBERT L. (BOB) [TWIN]¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*GEORGE FRANK*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.)* GR.⁹ STEGEMANN,

HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Sep 1937 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Jan 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JANICE STALLBAUMER 24 Nov 1958 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CYRIL STALLBAUMER and FRANCES WESSEL. She was born in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About ROBERT L. (BOB) [TWIN] HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 25 Jan 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROBERT HAVERKAMP and JANICE STALLBAUMER are:

- 1762. i. JULIE KATHARINE¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 10 Sep 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1763. ii. LYNDA S. HAVERKAMP, b. 16 Jun 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1764. iii. TRICIA JAN HAVERKAMP.
- 1765. iv. NEAL ANTHONY HAVERKAMP.
- 1766. v. ROBERT G. HAVERKAMP.
- vi. KENT HAVERKAMP, m. JENNIE PUZIO, 21 Sep 2103, Castle Pines,, Colorado.
- vii. NANCY HAVERKAMP, m. STEINLAGE.
- 1767. viii. MARK HAVERKAMP.
- ix. MARK HAVERKAMP.
- x. ALAN HAVERKAMP.

928. WILLIAM L. (BILL)[TWIN]¹¹ HAVERKAMP (GEORGE FRANK¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Sep 1937 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Aug 2006 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married PATRICIA FANGMAN 18 Jun 1957 in St. Bendict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILLIAM L. (BILL)[TWIN] HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 23 Aug 2006, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of WILLIAM HAVERKAMP and PATRICIA FANGMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM J. (BILL)¹² HAVERKAMP.
- ii. JUSTIN HAVERKAMP.
- iii. DALE (TWIN) HAVERKAMP.
- iv. DEAN (TWIN) HAVERKAMP.
- v. PATRICK HAVERKAMP.
- vi. BRUCE HAVERKAMP.
- vii. DOUG HAVERKAMP.
- 1768. viii. SCOTT HAVERKAMP.
- 1769. ix. JUANITA MARY HAVERKAMP, b. 27 Jun 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- x. MARLYN HAVERKAMP, m. ENGELKEN.

929. GEORGINA MARY¹¹ HAVERKAMP (GEORGE FRANK¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. She married HARLEN JOHN HOLTHAUS 13 Jun 1964 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE HOLTHAUS and RITA REINECKE. He was born 14 Oct 1942 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas¹.

Children of GEORGINA HAVERKAMP and HARLEN HOLTHAUS are:

- 1770. i. ANNETTE MARIE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Apr 1965, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. MICHAEL GEORGE HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Sep 1966, Kansas¹; d. 14 Sep 1966, Kansas¹.

More About MICHAEL GEORGE HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Sep 1966, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1771. iii. DAVID GEORGE HOLTHAUS, b. 27 May 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1772. iv. JANEL ROSE HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Apr 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1773. v. CHERYL ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Jun 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

- vi. BONNIE JOE HOLTHAUS, b. 19 Mar 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; m. RAY MANUEL EAGLE, 24 Apr 1999, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.

575
A 951
930. MARY ANN¹¹ STEINLAGE (*JOSEPHA EMMA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 May 1929 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHN JOSEPH OLBERDING 1949, son of LEO OLBERDING and DOLLIE KILL. He was born 24 Nov 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Dec 2000 in Terlton, Pawnee, Oklahoma.

Notes for MARY ANN STEINLAGE:
Divorced from John Joseph Olberding.

More About JOHN JOSEPH OLBERDING:

Burial: 21 Dec 2000, Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma

Children of MARY STEINLAGE and JOHN OLBERDING are:

1774. i. MARCEIL JO (MARCT)¹² OLBERDING, b. 08 Oct 1950.
1775. ii. KARLEEN MARIE OLBERDING, b. 01 Aug 1952.
1776. iii. DIANE ELAINE OLBERDING, b. 31 Oct 1955.
iv. KEITH JOSEPH OLBERDING, b. 31 Jan 1961; m. LAURETTA JEAN MENNINGA; b. 29 Jun 1968.

875
931. JOHN JOSEPH¹¹ STEINLAGE (*JOSEPHA EMMA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Mar 1933 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Apr 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married WILMA LOIS KRAMER 30 Dec 1958 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHN JOSEPH STEINLAGE:

Burial: 21 Apr 2003, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHN STEINLAGE and WILMA KRAMER are:

- i. BRIAN¹² STEINLAGE.
ii. DENISE STEINLAGE, m. HERMESCH.
iii. VICKIE STEINLAGE, m. MUCKENTHALER.
1777. iv. NANCY STEINLAGE.
1778. v. THOMAS LYNN STEINLAGE, b. 29 Sep 1964.

575
A 951
932. MARVIN W.¹¹ STEINLAGE (*JOSEPHA EMMA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Mar 1935 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOAN ELIZABETH STALLBAUMER 14 Jun 1960, daughter of WALTER STALLBAUMER and THERESA FANGMAN. She was born 01 Oct 1940.

Children are listed above under (723) Joan Elizabeth Stallbaumer.

575
A 951
933. GERALD C.¹¹ STEINLAGE (*JOSEPHA EMMA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jan 1940 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Nov 1967 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ANNA MARIE STALLBAUMER 02 Sep 1963 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WALTER STALLBAUMER and THERESA FANGMAN. She was born 23 Dec 1943 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About GERALD C. STEINLAGE:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (724) Anna Marie Stallbaumer.

934. Verna Mae¹¹ Steinlage (Joseph Emma¹⁰ Haverkamp, Maria Catharina (Mary A.) Gr.⁹ Stegemann, Herman Henrich Gr.⁸, Herman Henrich Gr.⁷, Heinrich Arnold Hürkamp Gt. Gr.⁶, Herman Johann⁵ Hürkamp, Phenenna⁴ Sübeck, Johan³ Sübeck, Johan², Brun Sübeck Gt.¹ Schmidt) was born 29 Aug 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. She married Dale Francis Strathman 14 Sep 1968 in Kansas, son of Sylvester Strathman and Vivina Holthaus. He was born 17 Dec 1948 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas¹.

Children of Verna Steinlage and Dale Strathman are:

- 1779. i. Kristine Renee¹² Strathman, b. 24 Mar 1970, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1780. ii. Lori Marie Strathman, b. 11 Sep 1971, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. Sheri Ann Strathman, b. 15 Jul 1976, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas¹.

935. Karen¹¹ Haverkamp (Alphonse Joseph (Joe)¹⁰, Maria Catharina (Mary A.) Gr.⁹ Stegemann, Herman Henrich Gr.⁸, Herman Henrich Gr.⁷, Heinrich Arnold Hürkamp Gt. Gr.⁶, Herman Johann⁵ Hürkamp, Phenenna⁴ Sübeck, Johan³ Sübeck, Johan², Brun Sübeck Gt.¹ Schmidt) She married Richard Hynek.

Child of Karen Haverkamp and Richard Hynek is:

- i. Dylan M.¹² Hynek, d. 18 Mar 2005.

936. Darlene F.¹¹ Bergman (Rose Theresa¹⁰ Haverkamp, Maria Catharina (Mary A.) Gr.⁹ Stegemann, Herman Henrich Gr.⁸, Herman Henrich Gr.⁷, Heinrich Arnold Hürkamp Gt. Gr.⁶, Herman Johann⁵ Hürkamp, Phenenna⁴ Sübeck, Johan³ Sübeck, Johan², Brun Sübeck Gt.¹ Schmidt) was born 08 Oct 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Jan 2014 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas. She married David Armstrong 29 Dec 2001 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About Darlene F. Bergman:

Burial: 07 Jan 2014, Bonner Springs Cemetery, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas

Child of Darlene Bergman and David Armstrong is:

- i. Amy Lynn¹² Bergman, b. 03 Nov 1986.

937. Barbara Catherine¹¹ Haverkamp (Alphonse Henry¹⁰, Maria Catharina (Mary A.) Gr.⁹ Stegemann, Herman Henrich Gr.⁸, Herman Henrich Gr.⁷, Heinrich Arnold Hürkamp Gt. Gr.⁶, Herman Johann⁵ Hürkamp, Phenenna⁴ Sübeck, Johan³ Sübeck, Johan², Brun Sübeck Gt.¹ Schmidt) was born 03 Mar 1940 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married Ralph William Seabright 25 Jan 1964. He was born 20 Sep 1935.

Children of Barbara Haverkamp and Ralph Seabright are:

- i. Lisa Ann¹² Seabright, b. 05 Jun 1965.
- ii. Lori Lyn Seabright, b. 16 May 1967.

938. Janice Mary (Jan)¹¹ Haverkamp (Alphonse Henry¹⁰, Maria Catharina (Mary A.) Gr.⁹ Stegemann, Herman Henrich Gr.⁸, Herman Henrich Gr.⁷, Heinrich Arnold Hürkamp Gt. Gr.⁶, Herman Johann⁵ Hürkamp, Phenenna⁴ Sübeck, Johan³ Sübeck, Johan², Brun Sübeck Gt.¹ Schmidt) was born 16 Apr 1941 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married Edward Leo Williams 25 Oct 1963. He was born 20 Sep 1941.

Children of Janice Haverkamp and Edward Williams are:

- i. Pamela Ann¹² Williams, b. 16 May 1965.
- ii. Todd Edward Williams, b. 07 Jul 1973.

939. Sharon Ann¹¹ Haverkamp (Alphonse Henry¹⁰, Maria Catharina (Mary A.) Gr.⁹ Stegemann, Herman Henrich Gr.⁸, Herman Henrich Gr.⁷, Heinrich Arnold Hürkamp Gt. Gr.⁶, Herman Johann⁵ Hürkamp, Phenenna⁴ Sübeck, Johan³ Sübeck, Johan², Brun Sübeck Gt.¹ Schmidt) was born 15 May 1943 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married David Roy Sidor 28 Nov 1964. He was born 03 Nov 1942.

Children of SHARON HAVERKAMP and DAVID SIDOR are:

- i. MICHAEL ROY¹² SIDOR, b. 21 Apr 1966.
- ii. DEANNA RAE SIDOR, b. 10 Jul 1971.

940. ROSALEE DOROTHY (ROSE)¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*ALPHONSE HENRY¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Aug 1946 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married DAVID LOUIS STINE 12 Feb 1966. He was born 27 Sep 1941, and died 14 Nov 2004 in Universal City, Bexar, Texas.

Children of ROSALEE HAVERKAMP and DAVID STINE are:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE¹² STINE, b. 28 Jan 1967.
- ii. TINA MARIE STINE, b. 13 Apr 1969.
- iii. BRADLEY DAVID STINE, b. 01 Sep 1970.

941. CAROL GEORGE¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*ALPHONSE HENRY¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Oct 1949 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married LINDA MARIE ROTTINGHAUS 29 Dec 1973, daughter of LEONARD ROTTINGHAUS and EILEEN HEIMAN. She was born 27 Feb 1952.

Child of CAROL HAVERKAMP and LINDA ROTTINGHAUS is:

- i. JADA RENEE¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 13 Jul 1976.

942. THOMAS LAWRENCE¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*ALPHONSE HENRY¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jun 1951 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married DEBORAH ANN LACKEY 28 Apr 1973, daughter of JEAN. She was born 21 Jul 1951.

Children of THOMAS HAVERKAMP and DEBORAH LACKEY are:

- i. ABBY GAIL¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 07 Nov 1974.
1781. ii. THAD JEFFERY (TJ) HAVERKAMP, b. Mar 1977.

943. MARIA KL.¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*BERNARD KL.¹⁰, ANNA MARIA⁹ BUSCHERHOF, HERMAN HENRICH⁸, MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HUBERT MÖLLER in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He died Dec 1998 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA HOLTHAUS and HUBERT MÖLLER are:

- i. RENATE¹² MÖLLER, b. Holthausen; m. OSTERHUS; b. Holthausen.
- ii. HILDEGARD MÖLLER, m. PETER THIESSEN.
- iii. MONIKA MÖLLER.
- iv. OTTO MÖLLER.
- v. AGNES MÖLLER, b. Holthausen.
- vi. BERND MÖLLER, b. 1952, Holthausen; m. AGNES ATHMANN, Steinfeld; b. 22 May 1954, Mühlen.

944. FRANZ KL.¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*BERNARD KL.¹⁰, ANNA MARIA⁹ BUSCHERHOF, HERMAN HENRICH⁸, MARIA CATHARINA GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Apr 1922 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA WILBERDING in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOSEF WILBERDING and JOSEFA ZUMBRÄGEL. She was born 02 Apr 1923 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ KL. HOLTHAUS:

Fact 1: Bauer

Children of FRANZ HOLTHAUS and MARIA WILBERDING are:

- 1782. i. JOSEF KL.¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 25 Feb 1948, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1783. ii. ELISABETH KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Jul 1949, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. GERTRUD KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Jan 1951, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Dec 1952, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1784. iv. MARIANNE KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Feb 1952, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1785. v. BRIGITTA KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Jul 1954, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1786. vi. FRANZ KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Feb 1958, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. CHRISTIAN KL. HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Dec 1961, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CHRISTIAN KL. HOLTHAUS:

Fact 1: Ingenieur

945. MARIA JOHANNA¹¹ KRAPP (*FRANZ KARL*¹⁰, *JOSEPHINE*⁹ EHRENBORG, *CLEMENS*⁸, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Feb 1899 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Jan 1951 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ALOYS ROLFES 16 Aug 1928 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 25 Sep 1897 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KRAPP and ALOYS ROLFES are:

- 1787. i. NORBERT HEINRICH¹² ROLFES, b. 14 Aug 1929, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MÄDCHEN ROLFES, b. 25 May 1932; d. 25 May 1932.
- 1788. iii. ALEX ROLFES, b. 04 Apr 1935, Steinfeld.

946. FRANZ JULIUS¹¹ KRAPP (*FRANZ KARL*¹⁰, *JOSEPHINE*⁹ EHRENBORG, *CLEMENS*⁸, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Oct 1900 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1944 in im Krieg gefallen. He married ELISABETH ANTONIA HEITMANN 09 May 1933 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 19 Jun 1902 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ KRAPP and ELISABETH HEITMANN are:

- 1789. i. HILDA¹² KRAPP, b. 15 Oct 1934, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ULRICH KRAPP, b. 17 Aug 1937, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. IRMGARD ORTNER, 07 Jan 1966, Nürnberg; b. 07 Feb 1935, Nürnberg.
- 1790. iii. KLAUS KRAPP, b. 14 Jan 1939, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. GERD KRAPP, b. 17 May 1943.

947. JOHANN SIEGFRIED¹¹ KRAPP (*CLEMENS HEINRICH*¹⁰, *JOSEPHINE*⁹ EHRENBORG, *CLEMENS*⁸, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Feb 1902 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH BÜNKER 16 Jul 1936 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 16 Sep 1912 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN KRAPP and MARIA BÜNKER are:

- 1791. i. CLEMENS AUGUST¹² KRAPP, b. 23 Jan 1938, Steinfeld.
- ii. MARIANNE KRAPP, b. 14 Mar 1940; d. 05 Nov 1951.
- iii. SIEGFRIED KRAPP, b. 03 Sep 1946.
- iv. BEATE KRAPP, b. 17 Jan 1950; m. HERBERT KRUSE; b. 05 Jul 1944, Lehmden.

948. JOSEPH OTTO¹¹ KRAPP (*CLEMENS HEINRICH*¹⁰, *JOSEPHINE*⁹ EHRENBORG, *CLEMENS*⁸, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 19 May 1903 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married THEA JÜRGENS 04 May 1937 in Münster, Germany. She was born 14 Jul 1912.

Children of JOSEPH KRAPP and THEA JÜRGENS are:

- 1792. i. JUTTA¹² KRAPP, b. 06 May 1938.
- ii. ELMAR KRAPP, b. 16 Nov 1942.
- iii. IRENE KRAPP, b. 03 Dec 1943.
- iv. THEA KRAPP, b. 19 Jan 1947.
- v. ANNELIESE KRAPP, b. 07 Feb 1950.

949. KLEMENS HEINRICH¹¹ KRAPP (*CLEMENS HEINRICH¹⁰, JOSEPHINE⁹ EHRENBORG, CLEMENS⁸, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 May 1905 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA THEODORA HITZEGRAD 14 Aug 1934 in Oldenburg. She was born 23 Apr 1907 in Oldenburg.

Children of KLEMENS KRAPP and ANNA HITZEGRAD are:

- 1793. i. LOTHAR KLEMENS¹² KRAPP, b. 13 Jul 1935.
- 1794. ii. GISELA KRAPP, b. 05 Jun 1939.
- iii. HILDEGARD KRAPP, b. 17 Aug 1946.

950. MARIA ANNA STEPHANIA¹¹ KRAPP (*CLEMENS HEINRICH¹⁰, JOSEPHINE⁹ EHRENBORG, CLEMENS⁸, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Dec 1908 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married KLEMENS BORNHORST 19 Sep 1934 in Münster. He was born 07 Sep 1893 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KRAPP and KLEMENS BORNHORST are:

- i. LEONIE¹² BORNHORST, b. 21 Aug 1935, Lohne; m. WALTER THÖNE, 19 Sep 1964, Lohne; b. Lichtenau.
- ii. RENATE BORNHORST, b. 13 May 1939.

951. JULIA ELISABETH¹¹ RÖCHTE (*MARIA JOSEPHINA¹¹ BERGMANN, FRANZ JOSEPH¹⁰, FRANZ JOSEPH⁹, MARIA FRANCISCA⁸ WOLKING, CARL HENRICH⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 May 1925 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ALWIN JOSEF MÄHLMAYER 27 Jun 1951 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOSEF MÄHLMAYER and AMALIA EHRENBORG. He was born 02 Dec 1924 in Düpe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JULIA RÖCHTE and ALWIN MÄHLMAYER are:

- i. LUDGER JOSEF¹² MÄHLMAYER, b. 26 May 1952.
- ii. JULIA ELISABETH MÄHLMAYER, b. 28 Mar 1954.
- iii. BRUNHILDE HELENE MÄHLMAYER, b. 08 Nov 1957.

952. FRANCES JOSEPHINE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*HENRICH JOSEPH (HENRY)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Apr 1893 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Jun 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) FRANK JOSEPH FANGMAN 22 Feb 1916 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ FANGMAN and ELIZABETH KOEHLER. He was born 03 Nov 1889 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) JOSEPH BERNARD KRAMER 22 Nov 1921 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas, son of JOSEPH KRAMER and MARIE WIMBERMUEHE. He was born 23 Sep 1883 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Aug 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCES JOSEPHINE HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANK JOSEPH FANGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1918, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH BERNARD KRAMER:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of FRANCES HOLTHAUS and FRANK FANGMAN is:

1795. i. FRANK JOSEPH¹² FANGMAN, b. 17 Apr 1918, Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of FRANCES HOLTHAUS and JOSEPH KRAMER are:

1796. ii. RAYMOND CHARLES¹² KRAMER, b. 18 Sep 1922, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Apr 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. WILBER A. KRAMER, b. 17 Oct 1924, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ELIZABETH (BETTY) HENRY, 03 Feb 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 28 Apr 1925, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1797. iv. VICTOR A. KRAMER, b. 19 Jul 1927, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Jun 1996.
v. EUGENE KRAMER, b. Abt. 1929, Nemaha County, Kansas.
vi. MARY ANN KRAMER, b. 01 May 1935, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 May 1935, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY ANN KRAMER:

Burial: May 1935, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1798. vii. JAMES CLAYTON KRAMER, b. 31 Aug 1929; d. 28 Jun 2012, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

953. IDA KATHERINE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*HENRICH JOSEPH (HENRY)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Jul 1896 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Feb 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married VALENTINE EDWARD KOEHLER 24 Apr 1917 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PETER KOEHLER and BARBARA GRESS. He was born 03 Mar 1888 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Jan 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for IDA KATHERINE HOLTHAUS:

Seen her middle name as Josephine.

More About IDA KATHERINE HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 03 Mar 1994, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About VALENTINE EDWARD KOEHLER:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1888, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Burial: Jan 1951, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of IDA HOLTHAUS and VALENTINE KOEHLER are:

- i. VALENTINE JOSEPH (BUDDY)¹² KOEHLER, b. 03 Mar 1920, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Jan 2002, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; m. ANN MUETING, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About VALENTINE JOSEPH (BUDDY) KOEHLER:

Burial: 05 Jan 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1799. ii. MARGARET (MARGIE) ALICE KOEHLER, b. 07 Jan 1922, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. DOROTHY KATHLEEN KOEHLER, b. 18 Feb 1923, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MELVEN MERGENMEIER, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. RACHEL CECILIE KOEHLER, b. 28 Oct 1923, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. HENRY JOSEPH HUNNINGHAKE, 23 Sep 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 03 Jun 1918, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Jul 1994, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.
1800. v. KENNETH DONALD KOEHLER, b. 01 Dec 1927, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Feb 2011, Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado.
vi. WALTER GEORGE KOEHLER, b. 12 Jul 1931, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Sep 1937, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About WALTER GEORGE KOEHLER:

Burial: Sep 1937, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- vii. ANNA MARIE KOEHLER, b. 10 May 1933, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Jan 1949, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANNA MARIE KOEHLER:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

954. LOUISE HERMINE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*HENRICH JOSEPH (HENRY)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Oct 1898 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Jan 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon, Kansas. She married LUTHER ARVILLE SCHOONOVER 16 Apr 1922 in Ft.Scott, Bourbon, Kansas. He died 01 Aug 1940.

Child of LOUISE HOLTHAUS and LUTHER SCHOONOVER is:

- i. JOSEPH ROBERT¹² SCHOONOVER, b. 10 Aug 1930.

955. PAULINE MARGARETHA ELIZABETH¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*HENRICH JOSEPH (HENRY)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Sep 1900 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Mar 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT BOOHER. He died 1962 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa.

Children of PAULINE HOLTHAUS and ROBERT BOOHER are:

- i. CHARLES ROBERT¹² BOOHER, b. 01 Jan 1938, Alaska.
ii. HENRY JOSEPH BOOHER, b. 14 Sep 1939, Tennessee.

956. BERNARD EDWARD (BEN)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*HENRICH JOSEPH (HENRY)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Jul 1903 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Apr 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ILETA ETHELYN NEIBERGER 30 Jun 1926 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM NEIBERGER and OLA GILLASPIE. She was born 29 Sep 1904 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Jan 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARD EDWARD (BEN) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Apr 1992, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ILETA ETHELYN NEIBERGER:

Burial: Jan 1998, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERNARD HOLTHAUS and ILETA NEIBERGER are:

1801. i. ROBERT JOSEPH¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Mar 1928, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. MARY ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 1930.
1802. iii. PATRICIA IRENE HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Apr 1932.
1803. iv. HENRY ALVIN HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Aug 1933, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Mar 2002, Pasadena, Texas.
1804. v. CARL EUGENE HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Jun 1937, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1805. vi. BARBARA JEAN HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Sep 1937.

957. ISABEL¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*FRANZ ARNOLD (FRANK)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Nov 1902 in California, and died Abt. 1995 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. She married BERNARD NIESS 28 Nov 1928 in California. He was born 20 Mar 1905 in Germany, and died in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

Children of ISABEL HOLTHAUS and BERNARD NIESS are:

1806. i. JEANNE¹² NIESS, b. 12 Jan 1930, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
1807. ii. FRANCES BERNARD NIESS, b. 26 Feb 1933, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

1808. iii. PAUL NIESS, b. 09 Jul 1935, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

958. FRANCIS¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*FRANZ ARNOLD (FRANK)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Aug 1907 in California. She married CHARLES VICKERS 26 Jun 1937. He was born in California, and died 1997 in California.

Children of FRANCIS HOLTHAUS and CHARLES VICKERS are:

- i. CAROLINE¹² VICKERS, b. 19 Sep 1938, California; m. DON ANDERSON; b. California.

More About CAROLINE VICKERS:

Fact 1: lebt in Orinda/California

- ii. BARBARA VICKERS, b. 31 Jan 1945.

Notes for BARBARA VICKERS:

verheiratet und zwei Kinder

959. JOSEPH A. (JOE)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*FRANZ ARNOLD (FRANK)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Oct 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Calistoga, Napa, California. He married FLORENCE PATRICIA (PAT) ERICKSON 11 Apr 1939 in Calistoga, Napa, California. She was born 22 Sep 1911 in Delaware, and died 02 Mar 1996 in Calistoga, Napa, California.

More About JOSEPH A. (JOE) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 16 Jan 2003, Calistoga, Sonoma, California

More About FLORENCE PATRICIA (PAT) ERICKSON:

Burial: 06 Mar 1996, Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, St.Helena, Napa, California

Children of JOSEPH HOLTHAUS and FLORENCE ERICKSON are:

1809. i. LAWRENCE (LARRY) JOSEPH¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 20 Feb 1940, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
1810. ii. GERALD(JERRY) PAUL HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Apr 1944, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
1811. iii. LINDA ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Aug 1950, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

960. MARIA (MIMI)¹¹ KORTE (*MARIA ELISABETH*¹⁰ *GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Feb 1898 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jan 1931 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ANTON HÖVELMANN 27 Apr 1921 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Jun 1971 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KORTE and ANTON HÖVELMANN are:

1812. i. ANGELA¹² HÖVELMANN, b. 19 May 1923, Papenburg.
1813. ii. ELISABETH HÖVELMANN, b. 19 Apr 1925, Papenburg.
1814. iii. MARLENE HÖVELMANN, b. 15 Jan 1931, Papenburg.

961. ELISABETH¹¹ KORTE (*MARIA ELISABETH*¹⁰ *GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Apr 1899 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She married BERNHARD BRÖRING 04 May 1926. He was born 01 Feb 1897 in Märshendorf, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Jul 1967 in Kellerhöhe, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ELISABETH KORTE and BERNHARD BRÖRING are:

- i. ALFONS¹² BRÖRING.

- ii. ALWINE BRÖRING.
- 1815. iii. ANNELIESE BRÖRING, b. 28 Feb 1927, Kellerhöhe.
- 1816. iv. JOSEF BRÖRING, b. 12 Mar 1933, Kellerhöhe.
- v. MARIA BRÖRING, b. 07 Jan 1937, Kellerhöhe; m. JOSEF BOHMANN, 20 May 1970; b. 10 Mar 1939, Märschendorf.
- 1817. vi. BERNHARD BRÖRING, b. 17 Jul 1939, Kellerhöhe.

962. LENI¹¹ KORTE (*MARIA ELISABETH*¹⁰ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Nov 1900 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She married EWALD DETERS Abt. Apr 1923. He was born 30 Sep 1888 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 May 1965 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of LENI KORTE and EWALD DETERS are:

- 1818. i. ROBERT¹² DETERS, b. 16 Feb 1924, Steinfeld.
- 1819. ii. REINHOLD DETERS, b. 13 May 1925, Steinfeld.
- 1820. iii. IRMGARD DETERS, b. 04 Apr 1927, Steinfeld.
- 1821. iv. WINFRIED DETERS, b. 07 Nov 1931, Steinfeld.

963. CLEMENS¹¹ KORTE (*MARIA ELISABETH*¹⁰ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Sep 1902 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Aug 1949 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) ELISABETH BÜSSING 01 Oct 1936 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 05 Jun 1903 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Jul 1946 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) JOHANNA BÜSSING 06 Aug 1949 in Papenburg. She was born 27 Oct 1914 in Papenburg.

Children of CLEMENS KORTE and ELISABETH BÜSSING are:

- 1822. i. CHRISTA¹² KORTE, b. 22 Dec 1937, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. LEO KORTE, b. 21 Aug 1939, Papenburg; d. 21 Aug 1939, Papenburg.
- 1823. iii. HILDEGARD KORTE, b. 01 Nov 1940, Papenburg.
- 1824. iv. REINHOLD KORTE, b. 20 Feb 1943, Papenburg.

964. SOPHIE¹¹ KORTE (*MARIA ELISABETH*¹⁰ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 20 Jan 1904 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMANN MEYER 04 Jun 1924 in Garre, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 19 Oct 1894 in Wildeshausen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 Jul 1953 in Altenoythe, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of SOPHIE KORTE and HERMANN MEYER are:

- 1825. i. KÄTHE¹² MEYER, b. 26 Apr 1925, Garrel.
- 1826. ii. LEO MEYER, b. 19 May 1927, Altenoythe.
- 1827. iii. RUTH MEYER, b. 05 May 1929, Altenoythe.
- 1828. iv. MARTHA MEYER, b. 29 Nov 1931, Altenoythe.
- 1829. v. LIESEL MEYER, b. 05 May 1939, Altenoythe.

965. ANNI¹¹ KORTE (*MARIA ELISABETH*¹⁰ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Oct 1905 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Oct 1985 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HEINZ GREVER 30 Jan 1937 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 07 Mar 1907 in Marren, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1966 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNI KORTE and HEINZ GREVER are:

- 1830. i. MARLIES¹² GREVER, b. 21 Nov 1937, Papenburg.
- 1831. ii. WINFRIED GREVER, b. 23 Apr 1940, Papenburg.

1832. iii. HEINZ-LEO GREVER, b. 13 Nov 1943, Papenburg.

966. JOSEFA¹¹ KORTE (*MARIA ELISABETH*¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Feb 1908 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Nov 1993 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HEINRICH SANTEN 12 Jun 1934 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 03 Oct 1902 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 May 1969 in Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOSEFA KORTE and HEINRICH SANTEN are:

- i. HANS DIETER¹² SANTEN, b. 01 Feb 1938, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Oct 1988, Oldenburg, Germany; m. RITA CZECH; b. 30 Jun 1950.

1833. ii. ERWIN SANTEN, b. 23 Feb 1943, Papenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

967. MIMI¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*HERMANN HEINRICH*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 Jul 1906 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ALOIS GRAVE 20 May 1943 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 19 Jun 1899 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Jul 1987 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MIMI GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ALOIS GRAVE are:

- 1834. i. LUISE¹² GRAVE, b. 18 Mar 1944, Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. EDITH GRAVE, b. 22 Apr 1945, Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Abt. 1970, Freiburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1835. iii. BAUER HEINZ GRAVE, b. 24 May 1946, Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1836. iv. BAUER CLEMENS GRAVE, b. 28 Jun 1948, Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ELISABETH GRAVE, b. 18 Oct 1953, Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHN SELF, 1998, Cappel, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 17 Dec 1950, London, England.

968. JULIA¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*HERMANN HEINRICH*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 24 Sep 1910 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Jul 1989 in Cloppenberg, Oldenburg, Germany. She married LEHRER OTTO DWERTMANN 24 May 1939 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 12 Nov 1909 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Mar 1987 in Cloppenberg, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JULIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS and OTTO DWERTMANN are:

- 1837. i. INGENIEUR DIETER¹² DWERTMANN, b. 06 Oct 1940, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1838. ii. BANKKAUFMANN GÜNTER DWERTMANN, b. 19 Apr 1943, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CHRISTEL DWERTMANN, b. 19 Jul 1946, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CHRISTEL DWERTMANN:

Fact 1: Lehrerin

- 1839. iv. LEHRER HELMUT DWERTMANN, b. 26 Feb 1949, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1840. v. ARZT LUDGER DWERTMANN, b. 07 Apr 1951, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.

969. BAUER CLEMENS¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*HERMANN HEINRICH*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 May 1913 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Jan 1988 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married KAUFFRAU HEDWIG WILBERDING 29 Aug 1951 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOSEF WILBERDING and JOSEFA ZUMBRÄGEL. She was born 25 Sep 1929 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HEDWIG WILBERDING are:

- i. HEINRICH JOSEF (HEINER)¹² GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Apr 1952, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1841. ii. INGENIEUR GERTRUD GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Oct 1954, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1842. iii. BAUER RAINER MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Oct 1957, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1843. iv. ZAHNARZT PETER STEPHANUS GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Dec 1960, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1844. v. INGENIEUR BERND OTTO GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 20 Aug 1963, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

970. ALWINE¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*HERMANN HEINRICH¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Sep 1919 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FABRIKANT HEINZ ZUMBRINK 21 Oct 1944 in , Oldenburg, Germany, son of DINI. He was born 09 Jan 1922 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 May 1945 in Berlin, Germany.

Child of ALWINE GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HEINZ ZUMBRINK is:

- 1845. i. INGENIEUR URSULA¹² ZUMBRINK, b. 21 Sep 1945, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.

971. HEINRICH¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*JOHANN BERNHARD¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 May 1911 in Harpendorf, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Sep 1974 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH MÖHLENHASKAMP 07 Jun 1944 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HEINRICH MÖHLENHASKAMP and BERTA KREBECK. She was born 06 May 1912 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ELISABETH MÖHLENHASKAMP are:

- 1846. i. RENATE¹² GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Feb 1949, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Jul 1997, Paderborn, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. DIETER GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Jul 1950, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 May 1954, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARLIES GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Oct 1954, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARLIES GROBE-HOLTHAUS:

Fact 1: Lehrerin

972. ALFONS¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*JOHANN BERNHARD¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jun 1921 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Aug 1979 in Düpe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA SCHRAAD 04 May 1955. She was born 08 Aug 1923 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ALFONS GROBE-HOLTHAUS and MARIA SCHRAAD are:

- 1847. i. BERND-DIETER¹² GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 13 Aug 1956, Düpe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1848. ii. ELSBETH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Feb 1958, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1849. iii. WOLFGANG GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Oct 1961, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

973. HILDEGARD¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*JOHANN BERNHARD¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Mar 1923 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Jan 1968 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HEINRICH KLÖKER 27 Apr 1949. He was born 30 Sep 1912 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HILDEGARD GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HEINRICH KLÖKER are:

- 1850. i. MECHTHILD¹² KLÖKER, b. 24 Mar 1950, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1851. ii. JOSEF KLÖKER, b. 03 Apr 1951, Steinfeld.
- 1852. iii. HEINRICH KLÖKER, b. 15 Apr 1954, Steinfeld.

974. ELLY¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*AUGUST¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Jun 1912 in Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Aug 1991 in Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany. She met UNBEKANNT. He was born Abt. 1912 in Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of ELLY GROBE-HOLTHAUS and UNBEKANNT is:

- i. ERNST-GÜNTHER¹² GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Feb 1942, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ERNST-GÜNTHER GROBE-HOLTHAUS:

Fact 1: Realschullehrer

975. CARL-HEINZ¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*AUGUST¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Mar 1920 in Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIANNE KÜMPEL 15 Dec 1949. She was born 31 Aug 1923 in Niederrimmern, Germany.

Children of CARL-HEINZ GROBE-HOLTHAUS and MARIANNE KÜMPEL are:

1853. i. BARBARA¹² GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 28 Mar 1951, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CARL-JOSEF GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Jul 1952, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Feb 1955, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany.
1854. iii. SILVIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 25 Dec 1955, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARTIN GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 17 May 1958, Dortmund, Oldenburg, Germany.

976. BERTA¹¹ JANS-SCHERBRINK (*CATHARINA ELISABETH¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Jul 1916 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married WILHELM SEELHORST 27 Jun 1939. He was born 11 Sep 1911 in Bünne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BERTA JANS-SCHERBRINK and WILHELM SEELHORST are:

- i. JOSEF¹² SEELHORST, b. 18 Apr 1940, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. IRMGARD MENSLAGE, 17 Nov 1970; b. 19 Mar 1947, Dornum/Ostfriesland, Germany.
- ii. ALFRED SEELHORST, b. 22 Mar 1941.
- iii. JULIA SEELHORST, b. 07 Mar 1942, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ALFONS BRÄMSWIG, 20 Jul 1966; b. 13 Feb 1939, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
1855. iv. GISELA SEELHORST, b. 16 Nov 1943, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
1856. v. ELISABETH SEELHORST, b. 16 Jan 1945, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
1857. vi. MARIA SEELHORST, b. 02 Apr 1946, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. CHRISTA SEELHORST, b. 13 Nov 1947.
- viii. HANS SEELHORST, b. 29 Nov 1948.
- ix. MECHTHILD SEELHORST, b. 14 Feb 1950.
- x. GOTTFRIED SEELHORST, b. 04 Mar 1953.
- xi. GERTRUD SEELHORST, b. 04 Mar 1953.
- xii. LUCIA SEELHORST, b. 02 Jan 1955.
- xiii. LUISE SEELHORST, b. 24 Apr 1958.

977. MARIA¹¹ JANS-SCHERBRING (*CATHARINA ELISABETH¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jan 1918 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOSEF BEVERBORG 03 Jun 1947, son of HERMANN BEVERBORG and MARIA FREKING. He was born 09 Mar 1911 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA JANS-SCHERBRING and JOSEF BEVERBORG are:

- i. MARIA¹² BEVERBORG, b. 02 Jun 1949.
- ii. URSULA BEVERBORG, b. 02 Nov 1950.

978. LUDGER¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*GEORG*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Sep 1914 in Kellerhöhe, Germany, and died 07 Jan 1992 in Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA THEISSEN 29 May 1951. She was born 29 Jun 1922 in Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of LUDGER GROBE-HOLTHAUS and MARIA THEISSEN are:

- 1858. i. HEINZ-GEORG¹² GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Mar 1952, Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1859. ii. HILDEGARD GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Oct 1955, Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1860. iii. LUDGER GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Jul 1959, Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany.

979. MARIA¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*GEORG*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Aug 1919 in Kellerhöhe, Germany, and died 27 May 1995 in Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ERNST TERWELP 24 Jul 1947. He was born 03 Feb 1915 in Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Jul 1997 in Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ERNST TERWELP are:

- i. HEINZ-GEORG¹² TERWELP, b. 27 Jun 1948, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1861. ii. MARGRIT TERWELP, b. 13 Jan 1950, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1862. iii. MICHAEL TERWELP, b. 01 Nov 1951, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1863. iv. CHRISTIANE TERWELP, b. 15 Apr 1956, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

980. ALFONS¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*GEORG*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 19 Jul 1921 in Kellerhöhe, Germany. He married ANNELIESE GROBE REBEL 24 Sep 1952. She was born 13 Jun 1929 in Uptloh, Germany.

Children of ALFONS GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ANNELIESE REBEL are:

- i. ANGELIKA¹² GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Aug 1953, Friesoythe, Germany; m. HANS-DIETMAR SCHWABE, 27 Sep 1980; b. 28 Dec 1938, Rastenburg, Germany.
- 1864. ii. GEORG GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 28 Mar 1956, Friesoythe, Germany.
- iii. WOLFGANG GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Jun 1957, Friesoythe, Germany; d. 22 Feb 1958, Friesoythe, Germany.
- iv. ULRICH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Jun 1960, Friesoythe, Germany; m. MARIANNE ERMER, 18 Jul 1997; b. 06 Aug 1968, Detmold, Germany.

981. JULIA¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*GEORG*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Jun 1924 in Kellerhöhe, Germany. She married HUBERT RIEBELMANN 16 May 1951. He was born 03 Nov 1921 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JULIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HUBERT RIEBELMANN is:

- 1865. i. LUDGER¹² RIEBELMANN, b. 27 Apr 1954, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

982. MARIA¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*GOTTFRIED*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Sep 1932 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOSEF ALBRECHT 24 Nov 1959. He was born 29 Nov 1927 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS and JOSEF ALBRECHT are:

- i. MECHTHILD¹² ALBRECHT, b. 08 Sep 1960; m. HERBERT KÜHL; b. 13 Feb 1960.
- 1866. ii. DIETER ALBRECHT, b. 16 Mar 1963.
- iii. ANSGAR ALBRECHT, b. 05 Mar 1967.

983. OTTO¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*GOTTFRIED*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Oct 1933 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married RESI DULLWEBER 03 Jan 1967. She was born 27 Nov 1942 in Nordlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of OTTO GROBE-HOLTHAUS and RESI DULLWEBER are:

- 1867. i. THOMAS¹² GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Oct 1967, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. INES GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Dec 1969, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CHRISTOPH NIEHUS, 22 May 1998; b. 01 May 1969.

984. IRMGARD¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*GOTTFRIED*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Mar 1935 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CLEMENS RAPE 14 Jun 1961. He was born 31 Mar 1934 in Lüsche, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of IRMGARD GROBE-HOLTHAUS and CLEMENS RAPE are:

- 1868. i. JÜRGEN¹² RAPE, b. 01 May 1962, Freren, Germany.
- 1869. ii. ULRIKE RAPE, b. 24 Oct 1964, Freren.
- 1870. iii. KERSTIN RAPE, b. 13 Jan 1969, Freren.

985. BRIGITTA¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*GOTTFRIED*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jan 1937 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ALFRED BAHLMANN 19 Dec 1958 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 15 Nov 1931 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Apr 1994 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BRIGITTA GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ALFRED BAHLMANN are:

- i. ANDREAS¹² BAHLMANN, b. 10 Jan 1960, Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BRIGITTE FUNL, 04 Oct 1997, Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. PETER BAHLMANN, b. 04 Apr 1961, Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; m. LINDA FAHRHOLZ, Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHANNES BAHLMANN, b. 28 Feb 1963.

986. EDITH¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*GOTTFRIED*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Aug 1939 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married NORBERT WASSENBERG 06 Jul 1966. He was born 30 Jul 1939 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of EDITH GROBE-HOLTHAUS and NORBERT WASSENBERG are:

- 1871. i. STEPHANIE¹² WASSENBERG, b. 21 Jan 1968, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 1872. ii. FRANK WASSENBERG, b. 15 Oct 1969, Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

987. LUDGER¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*GOTTFRIED*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Dec 1940 in Kroge, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married THERESIA HAMERSEN 26 Apr 1969. She was born 30 Nov 1947 in Brockdorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of LUDGER GROBE-HOLTHAUS and THERESIA HAMERSEN are:

- i. THORSTEN¹² GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Nov 1969.

- ii. TOBIAS GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Dec 1973.
- 1873. iii. SARAH GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 19 Aug 1974.

988. HENRY JOHN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOHANN BERNARD (BARNEY)¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, HENRICH JOSEF⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Nov 1909 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Jun 1993 in Goff, Nemaha, Kansas. He married REGINA HASTERT 16 Jan 1934 in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas, daughter of JOHN HASTERT and LOUISE STALLBORIES. She was born 17 Jun 1906 in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas, and died 24 Feb 1995 in Goff, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY JOHN HOLTHAUS:

Burial: Jun 1993, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About REGINA HASTERT:

Burial: Feb 1995, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRY HOLTHAUS and REGINA HASTERT are:

- i. RONALD¹² HOLTHAUS.
- ii. LEROY HOLTHAUS.
- iii. KENNETH HOLTHAUS.

989. JOHN BERNARD¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOHANN BERNARD (BARNEY)¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, HENRICH JOSEF⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 May 1910 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Oct 2004 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married MODESTA HELEN WILHELM 28 Feb 1933 in St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 17 Apr 1912 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Jun 1999 in Marshall County, Kansas.

More About JOHN BERNARD HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 30 Oct 2004, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas

More About MODESTA HELEN WILHELM:

Burial: Jun 1999, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas

Child of JOHN HOLTHAUS and MODESTA WILHELM is:

- i. DANIEL (DAN)¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Dec 1933, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

990. GEORG¹¹ LÜBBING (*MARIA ELISABETH¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, HENRICH JOSEF⁹, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married EMMA SEEGER-BERDING in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of BERNHARD SEEGER and MARIA TRENNENKAMP. She was born 1911 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child is listed above under (523) Emma Seeger-Berding.

991. ANGELIA¹¹ DEYE (*CECELIA¹⁰ HASKAMP, JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH⁹, JOHANN HENRICH⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Jul 1896 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married GEORGE DECKER 1920 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He was born May 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

Children of ANGELIA DEYE and GEORGE DECKER are:

- i. STANLEY¹² DECKER, b. 09 Mar 1921, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. HENRIETTA C. PLOGSTED, 21 Jun 1947, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; b. 08 Jun 1920, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
- ii. VIOLA DECKER, b. 16 Aug 1928, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. IRV HEINEMAN, 03 May 1962; b. 08 Nov 1925, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

992. JOEPHINE CECILIA HARRIET¹¹ DEYE (*CECELIA¹⁰ HASKAMP, JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH⁹, JOHANN HENRICH⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Apr 1906 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She married FRANK MEYERS.

Children of JOEPHINE DEYE and FRANK MEYERS are:

- i. WALTER¹² MEYERS.
- ii. ROBERT MEYERS.

993. FRANK CASPER JOSEPH¹¹ DEYE (*JOSEPHINE¹⁰ HASKAMP, JOHAN HENRICH JOSEPH⁹, JOHANN HENRICH⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, JOHAN AREND⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 May 1906 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He married RUTH SCHUMAKER. She was born 12 Jul 1910 in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

Child of FRANK DEYE and RUTH SCHUMAKER is:

- i. ROBERT J.¹² DEYE, b. 10 Jul 1942, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 18 Jul 1942, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

994. HERMAN GEORG¹¹ ROLFES (*BERNARD GEORG¹⁰, MARIA ALEXANDRINA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Mar 1906 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Nov 1987 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANTONIA AHLERS 26 Jun 1946 in Visbeck, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of ARNOLD AHLERS and MARIA SCHILMOLLER. She was born 23 Apr 1911 in Visbek, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN ROLFES and ANTONIA AHLERS are:

1874. i. BERNHARD GEORG¹² ROLFES, b. 15 Nov 1947, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
1875. ii. HELMUT JOSEF ROLFES, b. 19 Jan 1949, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. WILMA ROLFES, b. 13 Jan 1951, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. WERNER BORCHERS, 17 Nov 1981, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

995. AGNES¹¹ ROLFES (*BERNARD GEORG¹⁰, MARIA ALEXANDRINA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Nov 1913 in Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1997 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ MEYER 02 Jul 1952 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN MEYER and MARIA VON SCHEMDE. He was born 14 Aug 1906 in Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1988 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of AGNES ROLFES and FRANZ MEYER is:

- i. JOHANNA¹² MEYER, b. 10 Oct 1952, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. DIETER WENNING, 06 Feb 1975, St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

996. JOSEPH (TWIN)¹¹ ROLFES (*BERNARD GEORG¹⁰, MARIA ALEXANDRINA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Dec 1919 in Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married HEDWIG DIERKEN 11 Oct 1950 in Visbek, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of DOMINIKUS DIERKEN and MARIA MANSCHEN. She was born 08 Feb 1927 in Visbek, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOSEPH ROLFES and HEDWIG DIERKEN are:

- i. HUBERT¹² ROLFES, b. 02 May 1953, Garrel, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BRIDGET LOOSCHEN, 03 Aug 1973, Germany; b. 03 Jun 1953, Germany.
- ii. LUDGER ROLFES, b. 26 Aug 1955, Garrel, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MONIKA HERMINE BLOCK, 24 Jun 1977, Garrel, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEPH ROLFES, b. 28 Sep 1958, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Jul 1961, Steinfeld,

Oldenburg, Germany.

- iv. DORIS ROLFES, b. 27 Jun 1963, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

997. REGINA (TWIN)¹¹ ROLFES (*BERNARD GEORG*¹⁰, *MARIA ALEXANDRINA*⁹ VIENHAGE, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ HONKOMP, *MARIA AGNES*⁷ VON LEHMEN, *ANNA MARIA*⁶ HASCAMP, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 06 Dec 1919 in Dupe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Oct 1998 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ HARPENAU 10 Jul 1959 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 20 Oct 1912 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 Nov 1988 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of REGINA ROLFES and FRANZ HARPENAU is:

1876. i. HANS¹² ROLFES, b. 01 Feb 1942, Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany.

998. AUGUST CLEMENT (TWIN)¹¹ OLBERDING (*MARY FRANCES*¹⁰ RETHMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ LUTHMERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ FORTMAN, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Nov 1889 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹, and died 18 Aug 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married CATHERINE (KATIE) RONNEBAUM 23 Apr 1912 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of AUGUST RONNEBAUM and MARIA SCHERBRING. She was born 26 Oct 1888 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Nov 1973 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About AUGUST CLEMENT (TWIN) OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CATHERINE (KATIE) RONNEBAUM:

Burial: St. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AUGUST OLBERDING and CATHERINE RONNEBAUM are:

1877. i. RAYMOND JOSEPH¹² OLBERDING, b. 28 Mar 1913, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 May 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1878. ii. ALOYSIUS (ALLIE) OLBERDING, b. 14 Aug 1914, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Feb 1963, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.
1879. iii. GEORGE EDWARD OLBERDING, b. 09 Apr 1916, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Mar 1963, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
iv. LAURINE MARY OLBERDING, b. 16 Dec 1917, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Feb 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LAURINE MARY OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1880. v. DOROTHY LUCILLE OLBERDING, b. 21 Jan 1921, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Sep 2007, Broomfield, Boulder, Colorado.
1881. vi. EMMETT L. OLBERDING, b. 23 Sep 1922, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Dec 1981, Nemaha County, Kansas.
1882. vii. VICTOR E. OLBERDING, b. 02 Sep 1924, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Aug 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
viii. ORVIN OLBERDING, b. 15 Mar 1926, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Mar 1936, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About ORVIN OLBERDING:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1883. ix. AUGUST OLBERDING, b. 09 Dec 1927, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
x. EILEEN OLBERDING, b. 18 Feb 1930, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MILTON WILL RICKER, 28 Nov 1953; b. 05 Apr 1925; d. 19 Mar 1980.
xi. VINCENT OLBERDING, b. 21 Jul 1932, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Feb 1939, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About VINCENT OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

999. EDWARD FRANK¹¹ OLBERDING (*MARY FRANCES¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Feb 1891 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹, and died 06 May 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married ROSA MAY (ROSE) SKOCH 03 Feb 1915 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK SKOCH and ANNA BUSTRICE. She was born 10 Mar 1892 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Feb 1973 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About EDWARD FRANK OLBERDING:

Burial: Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ROSA MAY (ROSE) SKOCH:

Burial: Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EDWARD OLBERDING and ROSA SKOCH are:

1884. i. JOSEPH EDWARD¹² OLBERDING, b. 06 Dec 1921, Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska; d. 18 Feb 1998, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. GERTRUDE OLBERDING, m. PYLE.

1000. BENEDICT (BEN)¹¹ OLBERDING (*MARY FRANCES¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jul 1893 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1992 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PHILOMENA MARY (MINNIE) DICK 06 Feb 1917 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN DICK and CHRISTINA FOX. She was born 23 Sep 1898 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Feb 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BENEDICT (BEN) OLBERDING:

Burial: Jun 1992, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About PHILOMENA MARY (MINNIE) DICK:

Burial: Feb 1972, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BENEDICT OLBERDING and PHILOMENA DICK are:

1885. i. VIOLA M.¹² OLBERDING, b. 13 Feb 1918, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 18 May 2006, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.
1886. ii. ELMER (BUD) OLBERDING, b. 20 Aug 1919, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Oct 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1887. iii. MARJORIE (MARGIE) OLBERDING, b. 09 Jan 1922.
1888. iv. ELEANOR AUGUSTA (GUSSIE) OLBERDING, b. 15 Dec 1924, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Mar 2005, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
1889. v. ROSALIA EDNA (BOBBIE) OLBERDING, b. 10 May 1928, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 Dec 2006, Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas.
- vi. MARGARET MARY (TWIN) OLBERDING, b. 20 May 1930, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 20 May 1930, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About MARGARET MARY (TWIN) OLBERDING:

Burial: May 1930, Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- vii. MILDRED MAE (TWIN) OLBERDING, b. 20 May 1930, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 20 May 1930, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About MILDRED MAE (TWIN) OLBERDING:

Burial: May 1930, Sacret Heart Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

1890. viii. LEONA MAE OLBERDING, b. 22 May 1934; d. 10 Sep 2006.
1891. ix. EARL OLBERDING, b. 08 Jun 1936, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. Bef. Jun 1992.
1892. x. LILLIAN FRANCES OLBERDING, b. 30 May 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Apr 2003, Newton,

1001. ROSE AGNES¹¹ OLBERDING (*MARY FRANCES¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Jan 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANZ BERNARD (FRANCIS) HOLTHAUS 17 Apr 1917 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ HOLTHAUS and MARIA LIENING. He was born 19 Mar 1894 in Mühlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About ROSE AGNES OLBERDING:

Burial: 13 Jan 2000, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for FRANZ BERNARD (FRANCIS) HOLTHAUS:

Immigrated from Bremen aboard the S S Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse arriving in New York 26 February 1909.

More About FRANZ BERNARD (FRANCIS) HOLTHAUS:

Baptism: Mar 1894, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Jan 1978, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha Kansas

Children of ROSE OLBERDING and FRANZ HOLTHAUS are:

- 1893. i. GEORGE JOSEPH¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Mar 1919, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1894. ii. RITA JOSEPHINE HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Sep 1920, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. VIRGINIA EDITH (SR. SHARON) HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Apr 1922, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹.
- 1895. iv. VIVINA CATHERINE HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Jan 1924, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1896. v. EDWIN HENRY (ED) HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Aug 1925, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1897. vi. LEO BERNARD HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Apr 1928, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

1002. LEO GEORGE¹¹ OLBERDING (*MARY FRANCES¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹, and died 04 Jan 1972 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married DOLLIE MARDELLA KILL 07 May 1924 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN KILL and ROSE LINVILLE. She was born 13 Jun 1904 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Apr 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEO GEORGE OLBERDING:

Burial: Jan 1972, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About DOLLIE MARDELLA KILL:

Burial: Apr 1995, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEO OLBERDING and DOLLIE KILL are:

- i. MARILEE ROSE¹² OLBERDING, b. 11 Mar 1925, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Oct 1925, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARILEE ROSE OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1898. ii. DORALYN OLBERDING, b. 03 Dec 1926, Kansas.
- 1899. iii. JOHN JOSEPH OLBERDING, b. 24 Nov 1928, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Dec 2000, Terilton, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
- 1900. iv. LOIS LORRAINE OLBERDING, b. 16 Jan 1931, Kansas.
- 1901. v. ROBERT LEO OLBERDING, b. 03 May 1933, Kansas.
- 1902. vi. GLENDA MAE OLBERDING, b. 24 Oct 1935, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Jul 1984, Kansas.
- 1903. vii. JOYCE FAYE OLBERDING, b. 15 Oct 1938, Kansas.
- 1904. viii. SHARON KAY OLBERDING, b. 21 Mar 1943, Kansas.
- 1905. ix. BONNIE JOAN OLBERDING, b. 15 Dec 1945.

1003. IDA REGINA (EDITH)¹¹ OLBERDING (*MARY FRANCES¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Sep 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹, and died 11 Jan 1996 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL) KOKENGE 10 Jan 1923 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ANTON KOKENGE and MARIA HULSING. He was born 27 Sep 1896 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1969 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

More About IDA REGINA (EDITH) OLBERDING:

Burial: Jan 1996, Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington

More About WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL) KOKENGE:

Burial: Oct 1969, Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington

Children are listed above under (325) William Clement (Bill) Kokenge.

1004. AGNES PHILOMENA¹¹ OLBERDING (*MARY FRANCES¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 May 1913 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹, and died 27 Jul 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LORIN L. SWEETLAND 29 Oct 1938 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, son of H. C. SWEETLAND. He was born 10 Jul 1916 in Berwick, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Oct 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AGNES PHILOMENA OLBERDING:

Burial: 29 Jul 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LORIN L. SWEETLAND:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AGNES OLBERDING and LORIN SWEETLAND are:

- i. LORIN HERBERT¹² SWEETLAND, b. 03 Jun 1943, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jun 1943, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. DANIEL E. (DAN) SWEETLAND, b. Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 09 Jun 1988, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- iii. GARY SWEETLAND, b. Nemaha County, Kansas.
- iv. TRUDY SWEETLAND, b. Nemaha County, Kansas; m. PENNINGTON.

1005. HENRY¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*CHRISTINA¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Nov 1892 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) JOSEPHINE GELLHAUS 14 Jan 1914 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ GELLHAUS and MARIA VONDEMKAMPE. She was born 20 Oct 1894 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 23 Aug 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) FLORENCE JACK 24 Nov 1962.

More About HENRY HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Mar 1965, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPHINE GELLHAUS:

Burial: Aug 1961, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of HENRY HAVERKAMP and JOSEPHINE GELLHAUS is:

- i. ALBERT¹² HAVERKAMP.

1006. CLEMENT LAWRENCE (CLEM)¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*CHRISTINA¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Nov

1894 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Apr 1971 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas. He married (1) MARY CECILIA GRESS 23 Feb 1916 in Nebraska City, Otoe, Nebraska, daughter of RAIMUND GRESS and MARIA BAUER. She was born 29 Nov 1894 in Nebraska City, Otoe, Nebraska, and died 08 Oct 1918 in Nebraska City, Otoe, Nebraska. He married (2) CATHERINE MARY BERNARDINE HOEFLE 14 Apr 1920 in Westphalia, Anderson, Kansas, daughter of JOHN HOEFLE and DINA WESTENDORF. She was born 30 May 1897 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1992 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

More About CLEMENT LAWRENCE (CLEM) HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Apr 1971, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

More About MARY CECILIA GRESS:

Burial: Nebraska City, Otoe, Nebraska

Child of CLEMENT HAVERKAMP and MARY GRESS is:

1906. i. ALBERT B.¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 14 Mar 1917, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Apr 1992, Effingham, Atchison, Kansas.

Children of CLEMENT HAVERKAMP and CATHERINE HOEFLE are:

- ii. MILDRED BERNARDINA¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 13 Mar 1921, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. PAUL MICHAEL KELLY, 22 Apr 1947, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.
- iii. LUCY HAVERKAMP, b. 22 Apr 1923, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LEONARD WEBER, 30 Dec 1944, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.
- iv. MARY HAVERKAMP, b. 06 Jan 1925, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. PAUL LEMKE, 27 Apr 1945, Effingham, Atchison, Kansas.
- v. EVELYN HAVERKAMP, b. 26 Oct 1927, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. CLARENCE JAMVOLD, Jan 1948, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. 04 Sep 1986.
- 1907. vi. VARNISS J. HAVERKAMP, b. 07 Feb 1930, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 May 2005, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.
- vii. ALICE ANN HAVERKAMP, b. 29 Mar 1934, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Jun 1947, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

More About ALICE ANN HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Mount Calvary Cemetery, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

- viii. GLADYS HAVERKAMP, b. 15 Apr 1936, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ELWYN CARR, 15 Aug 1956, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ix. ELIZABETH (BETTY LOU) HAVERKAMP, b. 10 Jul 1939, Horton, Brown, Kansas; d. 15 Dec 2000, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

More About ELIZABETH (BETTY LOU) HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

- x. ALBERT HAVERKAMP.

1007. LEO H.¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*CHRISTINA*¹⁰ *RETHMAN*, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ *LUTHMERDING*, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *FORTMAN*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ *GOTTKE-HASKAMP*, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ *HUERKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jun 1896 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Oct 1971 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ANNA FANGMAN 23 Apr 1918 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD FANGMAN and MARY ECHOLDT. She was born 23 May 1893 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Sep 1972 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEO H. HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Oct 1971, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ANNA FANGMAN:

Burial: 1972, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEO HAVERKAMP and ANNA FANGMAN are:

- 1908. i. VINCENT B.¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 08 Nov 1920, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Oct 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1909. ii. MARCELLUS H. (SALLY) HAVERKAMP, b. 01 Apr 1923, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jan 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1910. iii. MELVIN HENRY HAVERKAMP, b. 02 Dec 1925, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Dec 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1911. iv. LUCILLE HAVERKAMP, b. 28 Sep 1928, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1912. v. THERESE HAVERKAMP, b. 12 Nov 1932, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1913. vi. LEANNA HAVERKAMP, b. 30 Sep 1938, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

1008. JOHN FRANK¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*CHRISTINA*¹⁰ RETHMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ LUTHMERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ FORTMAN, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Sep 1898 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Jul 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married THERESA JOSEPHINE OLBERDING 03 May 1921 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HERMAN OLBERDING and MARIA SCHAEFER. She was born 15 Oct 1900 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Sep 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHN FRANK HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Jul 1975, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About THERESA JOSEPHINE OLBERDING:

Burial: 07 Sep 2002, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHN HAVERKAMP and THERESA OLBERDING are:

- i. HENRIETTA¹² HAVERKAMP, m. DRESSMAN.
- 1914. ii. ANGELA AGNES HAVERKAMP, b. 17 Feb 1922, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. HENRY JOHN HAVERKAMP, b. 12 May 1926, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Jul 1926, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY JOHN HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Jul 1926, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1915. iv. LUELLA FRANCIS HAVERKAMP, b. 23 Mar 1928, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1916. v. LILLIS LEO HAVERKAMP, b. 30 Aug 1930, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Mar 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1917. vi. JOHN JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 12 Aug 1935.
- 1918. vii. KENNETH A. (KENNY) HAVERKAMP, b. 02 Jun 1941, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 May 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- viii. CECELIA CHRISTINE HAVERKAMP, b. Abt. 1924, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. KARL JOHN KOHAKE, 31 Mar 1959, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 15 Nov 1914, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Dec 1977, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About KARL JOHN KOHAKE:

Burial: Dec 1977, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

1009. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*CHRISTINA*¹⁰ RETHMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ LUTHMERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ FORTMAN, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Jan 1901 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Jun 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALBERT C. (SAM OR BUD) SKOCH 23 Sep 1920 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SKOCH and ANNA DROPPelman. He was born 02 Nov 1899 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 May 1974 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA HAVERKAMP:

Burial: Jun 1969, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALBERT C. (SAM OR BUD) SKOCH:

Burial: May 1974, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINE HAVERKAMP and ALBERT SKOCH are:

- i. EUGENE JOHN¹² SKOCH, b. 07 Mar 1921, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Aug 1946.

More About EUGENE JOHN SKOCH:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. LUCILLE ANNA SKOCH, b. 29 Apr 1923, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Aug 1949; m. X, 23 Aug 1943, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

More About LUCILLE ANNA SKOCH:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1919. iii. GENEVIEVE E. (JENNY) SKOCH, b. 23 Sep 1925, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Sep 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. ALBERT C. SKOCH, b. 30 Oct 1927, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Aug 1981, Kansas; m. MILDRED HOPPE, 06 Oct 1949.

More About ALBERT C. SKOCH:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. NORMA JEAN SKOCH, b. 11 Jul 1932, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 May 1934, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About NORMA JEAN SKOCH:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- vi. JOHN ROBERT SKOCH, b. 20 Jul 1935, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Jan 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHN ROBERT SKOCH:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1010. JOHN HENRY¹¹ WICHMAN (*ANNA¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Oct 1893 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Mar 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BERNADINE MARIE HEIMAN 01 Feb 1921 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN HEIMAN and MARIA HAVERKAMP. She was born 24 Aug 1894 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHN HENRY WICHMAN:

Burial: Mar 1965, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERNADINE MARIE HEIMAN:

Burial: Aug 1987, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHN WICHMAN and BERNADINE HEIMAN are:

1920. i. ADELAIDE¹² WICHMAN, b. 16 Dec 1922, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Nov 1998, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1921. ii. EVELYN WICHMAN, b. 16 Dec 1924, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1922. iii. EMMETT BERNARD WICHMAN, b. 26 Mar 1928, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Feb 2008, Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas.
1923. iv. RALPH WICHMAN, b. 10 Jul 1930, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Jan 1986, Beaver Crossing, Seward, Nebraska.
1924. v. ARLINE M. WICHMAN, b. 10 Feb 1933, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Nov 1998, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1925. vi. MARILYN HONORA WICHMAN, b. 03 Aug 1935, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1926. vii. LEROY H. WICHMAN, b. 26 Aug 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Jan 2012, Ft. Collins, Larimer, Colorado.
1927. viii. KENNETH WICHMAN, b. 30 Jan 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1011. ROSE MARY¹¹ WICHMAN (*ANNA¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN,*

MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 24 Feb 1898 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Jan 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EDWARD JOSEPH SKOCH 11 Nov 1919 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SKOCH and ANNA DROPPELMAN. He was born 13 May 1896 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ROSE MARY WICHMAN:

Burial: Jan 1983, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About EDWARD JOSEPH SKOCH:

Burial: Mar 1982, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSE WICHMAN and EDWARD SKOCH are:

- 1928. i. ELMER JOHN HENRY¹² SKOCH, b. 23 Feb 1922, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Mar 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1929. ii. ELEANOR JOANN (TWIN) SKOCH, b. 10 Aug 1931, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1930. iii. ESTHER ANN (TWIN) SKOCH, b. 10 Aug 1931, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

1012. SUSAN CHRISTINA (SUSIE)¹¹ WICHMAN (ANNA¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Feb 1900 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Feb 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANK JOSEPH MEYER 06 Jun 1922 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HERMAN MEYER and ELISABETH HUNNINGHAKE. He was born 28 Dec 1895 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Aug 1981 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About SUSAN CHRISTINA (SUSIE) WICHMAN:

Burial: Feb 1985, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANK JOSEPH MEYER:

Burial: Aug 1981, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of SUSAN WICHMAN and FRANK MEYER are:

- 1931. i. FRANK HENRY¹² MEYER, b. 06 Nov 1925, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Aug 1982, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1932. ii. THELMA ANN MEYER, b. 16 Jan 1928, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Dec 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1933. iii. IRENE ROSE MEYER, b. 01 Aug 1930, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1934. iv. LESTER JOHN MEYER, b. 08 Jan 1933, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1935. v. MARY ELIZABETH MEYER, b. 13 May 1935, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1936. vi. LOYOLA JANE MEYER, b. 20 Mar 1938, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

1013. BERTHA JOSEPHINE¹¹ WICHMAN (ANNA¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Feb 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Jun 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JULIUS JOHN TANGEMAN 09 Feb 1927 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD TANGEMAN and MARIA SAHLFELD. He was born 15 Jan 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Mar 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERTHA JOSEPHINE WICHMAN:

Burial: Jun 1993, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JULIUS JOHN TANGEMAN:

Burial: Apr 1989, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERTHA WICHMAN and JULIUS TANGEMAN are:

- 1937. i. VICTOR HENRY¹² TANGEMAN, b. 17 Jun 1928, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Jan 2011, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

- 1938. ii. ANNE MARIE TANGEMAN, b. 06 Jul 1930, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 May 2014, East Newport, Long Island, New York.
- 1939. iii. ARTHUR TANGEMAN, b. 27 Mar 1933, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1940. iv. EDWARD TANGEMAN, b. 05 Feb 1937, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1014. FREDOLIN CHARLES (FRITZ/FRED)¹¹ WICHMAN (*ANNA*¹⁰ RETHMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ LUTHMERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ FORTMAN, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Sep 1904 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOSEPHA AGNES MOHLMAN 27 May 1930 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK MOHLMAN and WILHELMINA SCHRAD. She was born 11 Apr 1908 in Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Jan 1985 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About FREDOLIN CHARLES (FRITZ/FRED) WICHMAN:

Burial: Jul 1978, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPHA AGNES MOHLMAN:

Burial: Jan 1985, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FREDOLIN WICHMAN and JOSEPHA MOHLMAN are:

- 1941. i. FRANCIS ADRIAN¹² WICHMAN, b. 27 May 1931, Kansas.
- 1942. ii. REGIS HENRY WICHMAN, b. 23 Jul 1932, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 Jan 1987, Nebraska City, Otoe, Nebraska.
- iii. KATHLEEN ELIZABETH WICHMAN, b. 06 Feb 1936, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. DONALD W. HUERTER, 21 Sep 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 24 Dec 1934, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Jan 1991, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About DONALD W. HUERTER:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1943. iv. GERALD KENNETH WICHMAN, b. 13 May 1939, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Apr 1998, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 1944. v. LAWRENCE JOSEPH WICHMAN, b. 19 Oct 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1015. ELEANOR WILHELMINA (NORA)¹¹ WICHMAN (*ANNA*¹⁰ RETHMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ LUTHMERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ FORTMAN, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 31 Jan 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE JACOB SCHURMAN 26 Apr 1939 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SCHURMAN and ROSE ROEDER. He was born 02 Mar 1912 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Aug 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELEANOR WILHELMINA (NORA) WICHMAN:

Burial: Feb 1994, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LAWRENCE JACOB SCHURMAN:

Burial: Aug 1986, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of ELEANOR WICHMAN and LAWRENCE SCHURMAN is:

- 1945. i. DONALD LAWRENCE¹² SCHURMAN, b. 15 Nov 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1016. EDITH CHRISTINE¹¹ WICHMAN (*ANNA*¹⁰ RETHMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ LUTHMERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ FORTMAN, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Jul 1909 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Jun 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married (1) ALOYSIUS LEO HAUG 08 Apr 1931 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN HAUG and PHILOMINA KOELZER. He was born 16 Jun 1909 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Mar 1937 in

Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) LAWRENCE JOHN HAUG 24 Feb 1941 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN HAUG and PHILOMINA KOELZER. He was born 18 Jun 1906 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Aug 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EDITH CHRISTINE WICHMAN:

Burial: Jun 1983, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALOYSIUS LEO HAUG:

Burial: Mar 1937, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LAWRENCE JOHN HAUG:

Burial: Aug 1998, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EDITH WICHMAN and ALOYSIUS HAUG are:

- 1946. i. GALEN JOHN¹² HAUG, b. 26 Mar 1933, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1947. ii. JOAN PHILOMENA HENRIETTA HAUG, b. 20 Jul 1935, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

1017. ALBERT JOSEPH¹¹ WICHMAN (*ANNA¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Nov 1912 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Feb 1995 in Garnett, Anderson, Kansas. He married JOHANNA MARY TANGEMAN 05 Apr 1937 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY TANGEMAN and AGNES BÖCKERSTETTE. She was born 12 Jun 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 May 2007 in Richmond, Franklin, Kansas.

More About ALBERT JOSEPH WICHMAN:

Burial: Feb 1995, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, Scipio, Anderson, Kansas

More About JOHANNA MARY TANGEMAN:

Burial: 29 May 2007, St. Boniface Catholic Cemetery, Scipio, Anderson, Kansas

Children of ALBERT WICHMAN and JOHANNA TANGEMAN are:

- 1948. i. GALEN ALBERT¹² WICHMAN, b. 03 Apr 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1949. ii. DAMIAN HENRY WICHMAN, b. 10 Aug 1939, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LOUISE ANN WICHMAN, b. 26 Jan 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Dec 1953, Valley Falls, Jefferson, Kansas.
- iv. LESLIE EUGENE WICHMAN, b. 13 Apr 1942, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Apr 1942, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1950. v. CAROL MARY WICHMAN, b. 17 Feb 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1951. vi. DARYL LEO (BUTCH) WICHMAN, b. 23 Jul 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1018. HENRY BERNARD¹¹ WICHMAN (*ANNA¹⁰ RETHMAN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Mar 1915 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Apr 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ETHELBURGA THERESA MARIE (ETHEL) TANGEMAN 15 Apr 1940 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY TANGEMAN and AGNES BÖCKERSTETTE. She was born 16 Jan 1918 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY BERNARD WICHMAN:

Burial: Apr 1987, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ETHELBURGA THERESA MARIE (ETHEL) TANGEMAN:

Burial: Nov 1983, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRY WICHMAN and ETHELBURGA TANGEMAN are:

- 1952. i. LYNN HENRY¹² WICHMAN, b. 05 Apr 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1953. ii. GARRY JOHN WICHMAN, b. 14 Dec 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

- 1954. iii. ANN LOIS WICHMAN, b. 16 Nov 1949, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1955. iv. RUTH AGNES WICHMAN, b. 07 Jan 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1956. v. EUGENE FRANCIS WICHMAN, b. 01 Dec 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Sep 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1957. vi. MARIE ELAINE WICHMAN, b. 29 Mar 1942, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. GARRY JOHN WICHMANN, b. 14 Dec 1947.
- viii. ANN LOIS WICHMANN, b. 16 Nov 1949.
- ix. RUTH AGNES WICHMANN, b. 07 Jan 1953.
- x. EUGENE FRANCIS WICHMANN, b. 01 Dec 1957.

1019. ANNA LOUISE¹¹ WICHMAN (*ANNA*¹⁰ *RETHMAN*, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ *LUTHMERDING*, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *FORTMAN*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ *GOTTKE-HASKAMP*, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ *HUERKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Mar 1917 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EMIL JOHN HULSING 23 Sep 1940 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRY HULSING and IDA GELLHAUS. He was born 07 Mar 1916 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Feb 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EMIL JOHN HULSING:
Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ANNA WICHMAN and EMIL HULSING are:

- 1958. i. GREGORY ALAN¹² HULSING, b. 31 Jan 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1959. ii. ROGER EMIL HULSING, b. 09 Apr 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1020. AGNES ANASTACIA¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)*¹⁰ *RETHMANN*, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ *LUTHMERDING*, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *FORTMAN*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ *GOTTKE-HASKAMP*, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ *HUERKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Aug 1898 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Sep 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH BERNARD ROTTINGHAUS 05 Jun 1918 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Bened.c. Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD ROTTINGHAUS and ANNA STEGEMANN. He was born 11 Oct 1893 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Feb 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AGNES ANASTACIA HOLTHAUS:
Burial: 26 Sep 1995, St. Bede Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH BERNARD ROTTINGHAUS:
Burial: Feb 1948, St. Bede Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (468) Joseph Bernard Rottinghaus.

1021. JOSEPH FRANCES (JOE)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)*¹⁰ *RETHMANN*, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ *LUTHMERDING*, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ *FORTMAN*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ *GOTTKE-HASKAMP*, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ *HUERKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Jun 1900 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Jun 1981 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He married MILDRED FRANCIS KARNOWSKI 21 Feb 1928 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH KARNOWSKI and MARY LAUER. She was born 19 Oct 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Oct 1996 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington.

More About JOSEPH FRANCES (JOE) HOLTHAUS:
Baptism: Jun 1900, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas
Burial: 30 Jun 1981, Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington

More About MILDRED FRANCIS KARNOWSKI:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1907, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas
Burial: Oct 1996, Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington
Confirmation: 21 Oct 1917, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas
First Communion: 30 May 1915, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPH HOLTHAUS and MILDRED KARNOWSKI are:

- 1960. i. DONALD JOSEPH (DON)¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Apr 1930, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1961. ii. WILFRED FRANCES (BUD) HOLTHAUS, b. 10 Apr 1932, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1962. iii. LOREN EDWARD HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Jul 1945, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1022. CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH (CLEMIE)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jan 1902 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Oct 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LESTER WILLIAM BENNETT 06 Apr 1926 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM JR. and THERESA GROLLMES. He was born 21 Jan 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Nov 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH (CLEMIE) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 08 Oct 1991, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LESTER WILLIAM BENNETT:

Burial: 25 Nov 1994, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLEMENTINE HOLTHAUS and LESTER BENNETT are:

- 1963. i. PATRICIA JOSEPHINE (PAT)¹² BENNETT, b. 28 Sep 1927, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1964. ii. ROBERT JAMES (BOB) BENNETT, b. 22 May 1929, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Jun 2011, Wichita, Sedgewick, Kansas.
- iii. EILEEN ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. 29 Jan 1933, Woodlawn, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 May 1935, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EILEEN ELIZABETH BENNETT:

Burial: May 1935, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1965. iv. GEORGE ALLEN BENNETT, b. 08 Jul 1937, Fairview, Brown, Kansas.
- v. THOMAS BENNETT, b. 18 Aug 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Aug 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About THOMAS BENNETT:

Burial: 21 Aug 1941, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1023. CORNELIUS JOSEPH (KNIP)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Sep 1903 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Oct 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MILDRED LEONA HASENKAMP 18 Jun 1941 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of LOUIS HASENKAMP and SUSANNA DALSING. She was born 21 Sep 1915 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Apr 1993 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About CORNELIUS JOSEPH (KNIP) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 21 Oct 1996, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas

More About MILDRED LEONA HASENKAMP:

Burial: 12 Apr 1993, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas

Children of CORNELIUS HOLTHAUS and MILDRED HASENKAMP are:

- 1966. i. CORNELIUS FRANCIS¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Nov 1949, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. KIERAN LOUIS HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Nov 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. ELENA F. CURTIS, 02 Feb, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona.

1024. MARY CECELIA¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Sep

1905 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Apr 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALVIN PETER (DUTCH) DICK 29 Jan 1929 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN DICK and CHRISTINA FOX. He was born 06 Mar 1906 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Apr 1946 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY CECELIA HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 22 Apr 1946, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALVIN PETER (DUTCH) DICK:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1906, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Burial: 22 Apr 1946, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY HOLTHAUS and ALVIN DICK are:

- 1967. i. MAE JEAN¹² DICK, b. 10 May 1930, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1968. ii. CARLTON FRANCIS DICK, b. 23 Oct 1935, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1969. iii. JO ANN DICK, b. 14 Sep 1937, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

1025. LAWRENCE JOHN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Oct 1910 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Jul 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married NONA HILDEGARD HUNNINGHAKE 27 Jan 1937 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ HUNNINGHAKE and ANNA DICK. She was born 23 Nov 1915 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Aug 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE JOHN HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 05 Jul 1980, Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About NONA HILDEGARD HUNNINGHAKE:

Burial: Aug 1987, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LAWRENCE HOLTHAUS and NONA HUNNINGHAKE are:

- 1970. i. NANCY ANN¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Nov 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1971. ii. THOMAS JOHN (TOM) HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Aug 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1972. iii. NORMA KAY HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Oct 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1973. iv. CHARLES FREDERICK HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Jul 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1974. v. KENNETH J. HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Jul 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1026. BERNARD CLEMENS (BEN C)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Nov 1912 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) SCHOLASTICA B. (SALLY) ENNEKING 18 May 1937 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH ENNEKING and MARIA DETERS. She was born 01 Sep 1912 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Nov 1944 in Dennison, Crawford, Iowa. He married (2) KATHLEEN A. (KATE) FANGMAN 25 Feb 1946 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH FANGMAN and AGNES KROGMAN. She was born 03 Aug 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Aug 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARD CLEMENS (BEN C) HOLTHAUS:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1912, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Burial: 10 Dec 2001, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About SCHOLASTICA B. (SALLY) ENNEKING:

Burial: Nov 1944, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About KATHLEEN A. (KATE) FANGMAN:

1905 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 20 Apr 1906 in Kansas, Kansas. His parents were
 James Francis (born 29 Jan 1859 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1906 in
 St. Michael's, Kansas) and Christina (born 1859 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 19 Apr 1906 in
 St. Michael's, Kansas).

More about Mary Elizabeth (born 1905 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1906 in Kansas, Kansas).

More about Albert (born 1905 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1906 in Kansas, Kansas).

1907 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1907 in Kansas, Kansas. His parents were
 James Francis (born 29 Jan 1859 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1906 in
 St. Michael's, Kansas) and Christina (born 1859 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 19 Apr 1906 in
 St. Michael's, Kansas).

1908 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1908 in Kansas, Kansas. His parents were
 James Francis (born 29 Jan 1859 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1906 in
 St. Michael's, Kansas) and Christina (born 1859 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 19 Apr 1906 in
 St. Michael's, Kansas).

More about (born 1908 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1908 in Kansas, Kansas).

More about (born 1908 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1908 in Kansas, Kansas).

1909 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1909 in Kansas, Kansas. His parents were
 James Francis (born 29 Jan 1859 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1906 in
 St. Michael's, Kansas) and Christina (born 1859 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 19 Apr 1906 in
 St. Michael's, Kansas).

1910 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1910 in Kansas, Kansas. His parents were
 James Francis (born 29 Jan 1859 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1906 in
 St. Michael's, Kansas) and Christina (born 1859 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 19 Apr 1906 in
 St. Michael's, Kansas).

More about (born 1910 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1910 in Kansas, Kansas).

More about (born 1910 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1910 in Kansas, Kansas).

More about (born 1910 in St. Michael's, Kansas, and died 1910 in Kansas, Kansas).

Burial: 23 Aug 1990, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERNARD HOLTHAUS and SCHOLASTICA ENNEKING are:

- 1975. i. JEANETTE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Feb 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1976. ii. MARY ELLEN JOSEPHINE HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Aug 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of BERNARD HOLTHAUS and KATHLEEN FANGMAN are:

- 1977. iii. LANA SUE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Jan 1949, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1978. iv. JACQUELINE HOLTHAUS, b. 10 Jan 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1979. v. JOLENE ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 19 Jul 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1980. vi. DEBRA KATHLEEN HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Mar 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1027. CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Jan 1915 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Apr 2007 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. He married EMILY JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK 27 Aug 1940 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLEMENS SÜDBECK and CATHARINE MCINTYRE. She was born 14 Mar 1912 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Sep 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CYRIL FRANCIS HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 12 Apr 2007, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About EMILY JOSEPHINE SÜDBECK:

Burial: 29 Sep 2003, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (382) Emily Josephine Südbeck.

1028. GREGORY HENRY (GREG)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Mar 1917 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married HENRIETTA EDNA HULSING 17 Sep 1940 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY HULSING and IDA GELLHAUS. She was born 19 Jan 1918 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GREGORY HENRY (GREG) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 15 Jan 2001, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas

More About HENRIETTA EDNA HULSING:

Burial: 20 Mar 2013, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas

Children of GREGORY HOLTHAUS and HENRIETTA HULSING are:

- 1981. i. GERALD FRANCIS¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 10 Dec 1942, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1982. ii. VICTOR JOSEPH HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Aug 1949, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1983. iii. DUANE LEANDER HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Sep 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1984. iv. RICHARD HENRY HOLTHAUS, b. 01 Apr 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1985. v. MARY BETH HOLTHAUS, b. 13 Oct 1958, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

1029. ADOLPH (AUDIE)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Sep 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Jul 1991 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ESTHER MAXINE STUKE 19 Aug 1943 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY STUKE and EMMA ROEDER. She was born 10 Apr 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ADOLPH (AUDIE) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 30 Jul 1991, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ADOLPH HOLTHAUS and ESTHER STUKE are:

- 1986. i. GARY LEONARD¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Jan 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1987. ii. ROBERT HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Jan 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1988. iii. JAMES HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Dec 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. BEVERLY ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Jul 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. PATRICK THOMAS, 14 May 1994, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 17 May 1967.
- 1989. v. KEITH HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Aug 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1990. vi. STEVEN E. HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Jun 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1030. CLEMENT B.(CLEM)¹¹ RETHMAN (*CHARLES J. (CHARLEY)*¹⁰, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ LUTHMERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ FORTMAN, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 27 Jul 1901 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Dec 1995 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FLORENTINE M. (TINA) OLBERDING 26 Oct 1927 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HERMAN OLBERDING and MARIA SCHAEFER. She was born 20 Apr 1902 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for CLEMENT B.(CLEM) RETHMAN:
SS# 512-38-8361.

More About CLEMENT B.(CLEM) RETHMAN:

Burial: Dec 1995, St.Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FLORENTINE M. (TINA) OLBERDING:

Burial: Oct 1988, St.Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLEMENT RETHMAN and FLORENTINE OLBERDING are:

- 1991. i. CHARLOTTA AGNES¹² RETHMAN, b. 18 Sep 1928, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Sep 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CLEMENT JOSEPH (CLEM) RETHMAN, b. 05 Jul 1930, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Jun 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLEMENT JOSEPH (CLEM) RETHMAN:

Burial: 16 Jun 2008, St.Mary's Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 1992. iii. ANNA B. (ANNIE) RETHMAN, b. 09 Jun 1932, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Aug 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1993. iv. ROSETTA RETHMAN, b. 27 Sep 1934, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. RUPERT R. RETHMAN, b. 05 Sep 1936, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1994. vi. WILLA RAE RETHMAN, b. 23 Mar 1938, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1995. vii. ROBERTA JOAN RETHMAN, b. 18 Sep 1939, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1996. viii. DIANE MAE RETHMAN, b. 20 Sep 1945, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

1031. VINCENT CARL (VINCE)¹¹ RETHMAN (*BERNARD C. (BEN)*¹⁰, *MARIA AGNES*⁹ LUTHMERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ FORTMAN, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, *HERMAN HENRICH*⁶, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born Abt. 1916 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSEMARY M. (RHODY) MCCRONE, daughter of JOHN MCCRONE and MARY SMYTH.

Notes for VINCENT CARL (VINCE) RETHMAN:

Went to Sts.Peter and Paul Catholic High School 1930-1934. Was in ROTC at University of Kansas in 1940. Flew P-38 during WWII. Retired from US Air Force as a Col.

Children of VINCENT RETHMAN and ROSEMARY MCCRONE are:

- i. MICHAEL P. (MIKE)¹² RETHMAN.
- 1997. ii. KEVIN VINCENT RETHMAN.
- iii. JOHN B. RETHMAN.

1032. ROSEMARY¹¹ BUESSING (*ELIZABETH¹¹ SEXTRO, HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 May 1904, and died 09 Nov 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANK HENRY KRAMER 24 Jun 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of AUGUST KRAMER and CLARA SCHUMP. He was born 18 Oct 1898 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Apr 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ROSEMARY BUESSING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANK HENRY KRAMER:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSEMARY BUESSING and FRANK KRAMER are:

1998. i. HELEN¹² KRAMER.
 ii. REGIS KRAMER.
 iii. ROSE LEE KRAMER.

1033. HELENA B.¹¹ BUESSING (*ELIZABETH¹¹ SEXTRO, HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Nov 1905 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Jan 1984 in St.Bridget, Marshall, Kansas. She married ANDREW WILLIAM BROXTERMAN 24 Feb 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK BROXTERMAN and AUGUSTA KOEHLER. He was born 02 Jan 1905 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Oct 1960.

Children of HELENA BUESSING and ANDREW BROXTERMAN are:

- i. LEONARD B.¹² BROXTERMAN, b. 24 Jun 1927, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Jun 1990, Kansas.

More About LEONARD B. BROXTERMAN:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

1999. ii. ROSALIN BROXTERMAN, m. GILBERT J. SCOTT, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
 iii. ELSIE ROSE BROXTERMAN.
 iv. RITA BROXTERMAN.
 v. KATHLEEN BROXTERMAN, m. RAYMOND MITCHELL, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

1034. JOSEPHINE W.¹¹ BUESSING (*ELIZABETH¹¹ SEXTRO, HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jan 1909 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Mar 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANK T. HEIMAN 27 Nov 1929 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN HEIMAN and MARIA HAVERKAMP. He was born 09 Jul 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 May 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE W. BUESSING:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANK T. HEIMAN:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINE BUESSING and FRANK HEIMAN are:

2000. i. FRANK J.¹² HEIMAN, b. 09 Aug 1935, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Mar 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2001. ii. JOANN ELIZABETH HEIMAN, b. 23 Aug 1930, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2002. iii. LOYOLA HEIMAN, b. 06 Oct 1933, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 iv. HENRIETTA HEIMAN, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. QUANHEY.
 v. ROSEMARY HEIMAN, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MCKAY.

- vi. GRACE HEIMAN, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ROTTINGHAUS.
- vii. CAROL HEIMAN, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LOHMAN.
- viii. ELLEN HEIMAN, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. WESTERHAUS.
- ix. LAMBERT HEIMAN, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1035. LEO HENRY¹¹ BUESSING (*ELIZABETH¹¹ SEXTRO, HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Sep 1914 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Jan 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARJORIE I. PORTING 27 Aug 1946 in Kansas, daughter of PETER PORTING and IRENE GODBOUT. She was born Abt. 1927 in Murray, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of LEO BUESSING and MARJORIE PORTING are:

- i. CAROL¹² BUESSING, d. 1975.
- ii. DIANE BUESSING, m. HINKLE.
- 2003. iii. BARRY BUESSING.
- iv. DEBRA BUESSING, m. KORPI.
- v. ROGER BUESSING.
- vi. KAREN BUESSING, m. TODD.
- vii. CONNIE BUESSING, m. ANGELL.

1036. MARY¹¹ BUSSING (*ELIZABETH¹¹ SEXTRO, HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Apr 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ELMER JOHN HENRY SKOCH 26 Apr 1945 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD SKOCH and ROSE WICHMAN. He was born 23 Feb 1922 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2007 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About ELMER JOHN HENRY SKOCH:

Burial: 13 Mar 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BUSSING and ELMER SKOCH are:

- 2004. i. ELIZABETH ANN (BETTY)¹² SKOCH, b. 19 Mar 1946, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 2005. ii. JUDITH KATHLEEN (JUDY) SKOCH, b. 18 Dec 1947, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 2006. iii. CATHARINE ROSE (CATHY) SKOCH, b. 16 Jan 1952, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 2007. iv. PATRICIA LOUISE (PATTY) SKOCH, b. 04 May 1954, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 2008. v. BARBARA ELLEN SKOCH, b. 12 Feb 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

1037. MARY H.¹¹ BRUCKEN (*THERESIA F.¹¹ SEXTRO, HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Jun 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married RAYMOND HENRY WESSEL 22 May 1946 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, son of BERNHARD WESSEL and ROSE OSTERHAUS. He was born 23 Feb 1918 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 22 Apr 2004 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of MARY BRUCKEN and RAYMOND WESSEL are:

- i. JOHN R.¹² WESSEL.
- ii. LEROY WESSEL.
- iii. RUTH WESSEL, m. APPELHANZ.
- iv. MARJORIE WESSEL, m. ANDREW.
- v. MARY J. WESSEL, m. DENNIS.
- vi. ARLENE WESSEL, m. EVANS.

1038. ALBERT H. (BOOTS)¹¹ BRUCKEN (*THERESIA F.¹¹ SEXTRO, HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMDEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Nov 1918 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Jun 1999 in Washington, Peoria, Illinois. He married

PAULINE JOHNSON 07 Feb 1948 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She was born Abt. 1924, and died 13 May 1986 in Raytown, Jackson, Missouri.

More About ALBERT H. (BOOTS) BRUCKEN:

Burial: 16 Jun 1999, Holton, Jackson, Kansas

More About PAULINE JOHNSON:

Burial: Holton, Jackson, Kansas

Child of ALBERT BRUCKEN and PAULINE JOHNSON is:

- i. PAMELA¹² BRUCKEN, m. VENTURI.

1039. LEO HENRY¹¹ BRUCKEN (*THERESIA F.*¹¹ *SEXTRO*, *HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)*¹⁰, *MARIA THERESIA*⁹ *VIENHAGE*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *HONKOMP*, *MARIA AGNES*⁷ *VON LEHMDEN*, *ANNA MARIA*⁶ *HASCAMP*, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ *HUERKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Apr 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Aug 2006 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas. He married AGATHA R. HASENKAMP 14 Jun 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, daughter of LOUIS HASENKAMP and SUSANNA DALSING. She was born 12 Jul 1928 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 20 Jul 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About LEO HENRY BRUCKEN:

Burial: 01 Sep 2006, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

More About AGATHA R. HASENKAMP:

Burial: Jul 1993, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEO BRUCKEN and AGATHA HASENKAMP are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² BRUCKEN, d. 11 Apr 2003.
- ii. JERRY BRUCKEN.
- iii. PAUL BRUCKEN.
- iv. STEVE BRUCKEN.
- v. DAVID BRUCKEN.
- vi. KEITH BRUCKEN.
- vii. PHILLIP J. BRUCKEN, b. 04 May 1958, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; d. 02 Jul 2006, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About PHILLIP J. BRUCKEN:

Burial: 06 Jul 2006, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- viii. JIM BRUCKEN.

1040. LEANDER L.¹¹ SEXTRO (*FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK HENRY)*¹¹, *HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)*¹⁰, *MARIA THERESIA*⁹ *VIENHAGE*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *HONKOMP*, *MARIA AGNES*⁷ *VON LEHMDEN*, *ANNA MARIA*⁶ *HASCAMP*, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ *HUERKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Nov 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Mar 1990 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CLARA M. REINECKE 07 Feb 1946 in Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, daughter of JOHN REINECKE and ROSE HOHE. She was born 08 Dec 1918 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Jul 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLARA M. REINECKE:

Burial: 06 Jul 2000, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of LEANDER SEXTRO and CLARA REINECKE is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹² SEXTRO, b. 14 Mar 1951, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 14 Mar 1951, Nemaha County, Kansas.

1041. DONALD REGIS¹¹ SEXTRO (*FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK HENRY)*¹¹, *HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)*¹⁰, *MARIA THERESIA*⁹ *VIENHAGE*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *HONKOMP*, *MARIA AGNES*⁷ *VON LEHMDEN*, *ANNA MARIA*⁶ *HASCAMP*,

LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 20 Dec 1922 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Jan 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married ANITA T. MCMANUS 12 May 1956 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, daughter of R. MCMANUS and TERESA WIEDMAIER. She was born 12 Dec 1934 in Clarksdale, Dekalb, Missouri, and died 16 Jan 1985 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DONALD REGIS SEXTRO:

Burial: 17 Jan 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DONALD SEXTRO and ANITA MCMANUS are:

- i. DONALD¹² SEXTRO.
- ii. THOMAS SEXTRO.
2009. iii. ROBERT (BOB) SEXTRO.

1042. GERALD J.¹¹ SEXTRO (FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK HENRY)¹¹, HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)¹⁰, MARIA THERESIA⁹ VIENHAGE, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ HONKOMP, MARIA AGNES⁷ VON LEHMEN, ANNA MARIA⁶ HASCAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Oct 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Nov 1991 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married IDA ROSE HULSING 06 Sep 1948 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY HULSING and IDA GELLHAUS. She was born 03 Feb 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GERALD J. SEXTRO:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of GERALD SEXTRO and IDA HULSING is:

2010. i. MICHAEL THOMAS¹² SEXTRO, b. 10 Nov 1952.

1043. MARY ANN¹¹ BOECKMAN (HENRY¹¹, FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Jul 1933 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married AMBROSE SCHMITZ 14 Feb 1953 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SCHMITZ and MARY OENBRING. He was born 03 Jul 1928 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 May 2012 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About AMBROSE SCHMITZ:

Burial: 01 Jun 2012, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BOECKMAN and AMBROSE SCHMITZ are:

2011. i. ARMELLA¹² SCHMITZ.
2012. ii. JOAN KATHERINE (JODY) SCHMITZ, b. 07 Feb 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LEONARD SCHMITZ, b. 10 Oct 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Dec 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEONARD SCHMITZ:

Burial: 20 Dec 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

2013. iv. GRACE MARY SCHMITZ, b. 04 Mar 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2014. v. MONICA SCHMITZ.
- vi. MARY ELLEN SCHMITZ, m. CONROY.

1044. MARY AUGUSTA¹¹ BOECKMAN (HENRY¹¹, FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Nov 1912 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Mar 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ERNEST J. HUTFLES 04 Oct 1933 in St. Bebe's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 02 Nov 1906, and died 07 Oct 1983 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About MARY AUGUSTA BOECKMAN:

Burial: 10 Mar 2006, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ERNEST J. HUTFLES:

Burial: Oct 1983, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BOECKMAN and ERNEST HUTFLES are:

2015. i. JOHN H.¹² HUTFLES, b. 18 Mar 1935, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Mar 2010, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
ii. JERRY HUTFLES.
iii. JOE HUTFLES.
iv. MARY ELAINE HUTFLES, m. WHEELER.
v. JANE HUTFLES, m. NEWMAN.

80 05 **1045.** FRANCES M.¹¹ BOECKMAN (*HENRY¹¹, FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Sep 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Apr 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WALTER A. WICHMAN 03 Jan 1946 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LOUIS WICHMAN and MARY CARLIN. He was born 06 Feb 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCES M. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 12 Apr 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About WALTER A. WICHMAN:

Burial: Oct 1988, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCES BOECKMAN and WALTER WICHMAN are:

2016. i. MARJORIE¹² WICHMAN.
ii. CARROLL WICHMAN, m. SHARON.
2017. iii. ROBERT (BOB) WICHMAN.
2018. iv. PATRICIA WICHMAN.
v. GLENDA WICHMAN, m. HARRY SOWDER.
vi. DIANA WICHMAN, m. CAMP.
vii. RUTH WICHMAN, m. ROBERT BERGMAN.

80 06 **1046.** LAWRENCE J.¹¹ BOECKMAN (*HENRY¹¹, FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jan 1923 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Jan 2014 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DOLORES M. HAUG 05 Sep 1953 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LUKE HAUG and CLARA ENGELKEN. She was born in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE J. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 04 Jan 2014, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LAWRENCE BOECKMAN and DOLORES HAUG are:

- i. WILLIAM (BILL)¹² BOECKMAN, m. JOYCE.
ii. BRIAN BOECKMAN, m. COLLETE.
iii. BARBARA BOECKMAN, m. JOHN FENCL.

80 09 **1047.** ROSALIA B. (SALLY)¹¹ BOECKMAN (*HENRY¹¹, FRANZ CLEMENS¹⁰ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁹ BOCKMANN, MARIA AGNES⁸ RABE, MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)⁷ WOLCKING, ANNA CATHARINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Dec 1929 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Aug 1992 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LESTER VICTOR DETERS 16 Feb 1949 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD DETERS and ANNA WILTZ. He was born 25 Sep 1925 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died in Kansas.

Printed in the United States of America by the Government Printing Office

Author: [illegible]

Printed for the [illegible] by the [illegible]

Editor: [illegible]

Published by the [illegible] at [illegible]

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

More About LESTER VICTOR DETERS:

Burial: St. Partick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSALIA BOECKMAN and LESTER DETERS are:

- i. LISA MARIE¹² DETERS, b. 24 Jun 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jun 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LISA MARIE DETERS:

Burial: Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. LOUISE MARY DETERS, b. 24 Mar 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Mar 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LOUISE MARY DETERS:

Burial: Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. SHERRI MARY DETERS, b. 02 Jul 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Jul 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About SHERRI MARY DETERS:

Burial: Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

2019. iv. MARCIA DETERS.

2020. v. DANIEL H. DETERS, b. 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1048. ARLENE J.¹¹ BOECKMAN (*HENRY*¹, *FRANZ CLEMENS*¹⁰ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁹ BOCKMANN, *MARIA AGNES*⁸ RABE, *MARIA ENGEL (ANGELA)*⁷ WOLCKING, *ANNA CATHARINA*⁶ WASSENBERG, *CHRISTINE*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 06 Sep 1935 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Mar 2014 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RICHARD JOHN SCHMITZ 02 Jan 1957 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of VINCENT SCHMITZ and FLORENA BERGMAN. He was born 11 Aug 1936 in Kansas, and died 20 Sep 2007 in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska.

More About ARLENE J. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 08 Mar 2014, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ARLENE BOECKMAN and RICHARD SCHMITZ are:

2021. i. GREGORY VINCENT¹² SCHMITZ, b. 18 Nov 1957.

2022. ii. ALAN HENRY SCHMITZ, b. 06 Mar 1960.

2023. iii. KENNETH LAVERNE (KENNY) SCHMITZ, b. 08 Jan 1962.

- iv. GERALD RICHARD SCHMITZ, b. 21 Jul 1966, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 22 Jul 1966, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GERALD RICHARD SCHMITZ:

Burial: Jul 1966, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. JAMES JOSEPH (JIMMY JOE) SCHMITZ, b. 15 Feb 1968.

2024. vi. DALE EUGENE SCHMITZ, b. 06 Oct 1972.

2025. vii. MISTY LEE SCHMITZ, b. 17 Mar 1975.

1049. MARY JANE¹¹ SEXTRO (*HENRICH A. (HENRY)*¹¹, *HENRICH AUGUST (HENRY)*¹⁰, *MARIA THERESIA*⁹ VIENHAGE, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ HONKOMP, *MARIA AGNES*⁷ VON LEHMEN, *ANNA MARIA*⁶ HASCAMP, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 19 Sep 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Oct 2012 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILBERT EUGENE KOCH 21 Apr 1951 in Beattie, Marshall, Kansas, son of WILLIAM KOCH and CLEMENTINE MUELLER. He was born 06 Oct 1925 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Sep 1993.

More About MARY JANE SEXTRO:

Burial: 06 Oct 2012, St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas

More About WILBERT EUGENE KOCH:

Burial: Fidelity, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY SEXTRO and WILBERT KOCH are:

- i. GARY¹² KOCH.
- ii. MARY KOCH, m. BAUMGARTNER.
- iii. CONNIE KOCH, m. MARTHALER.
- iv. LOIS KOCH, m. KRAMER.
2026. v. JANET KOCH, b. 28 Oct 1954.

1050. HEINRICH¹¹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*FRANZ-JOSEF¹⁰, HENRICH⁹, JOAN ARNOLD⁸, JOHAN ANTON⁷, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 May 1921 in Steinfeld. He married HEDWIG VARWIG 11 May 1949 in Steinfeld. She was born 01 Sep 1921 in Steinfeld.

More About HEINRICH GOTTKE-HASKAMP:

Fact 1: Zimmermeister

Children of HEINRICH GOTTKE-HASKAMP and HEDWIG VARWIG are:

- i. HEINRICH¹² GOTTKEHASKAMP, b. 14 Jun 1950; m. HANNELORE.

More About HEINRICH GOTTKEHASKAMP:

Fact 1: Zimmermeister

2027. ii. CHRISTIANE GOTTKEHASKAMP, b. 01 Dec 1952, Steinfeld.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEF GOTTKEHASKAMP, b. 18 Mar 1954, Steinfeld; m. (1) JULIA KRUSE, 1980; m. (2) MARITA WILLENBORG, 1981; b. Steinfeld.

More About FRANZ JOSEF GOTTKEHASKAMP:

Fact 1: Bauingenieur

1051. AUGUSTE ELFRIEDE¹¹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*FRANZ-JOSEF¹⁰, HENRICH⁹, JOAN ARNOLD⁸, JOHAN ANTON⁷, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jan 1924 in Steinfeld. She married ALBERT WEIMANN 18 Jun 1952 in Polsum-Buer. He was born 03 Sep 1925 in Polsum-Buer.

Children of AUGUSTE GOTTKE-HASKAMP and ALBERT WEIMANN are:

- i. JOHANNES¹² WEIMANN, b. 31 Mar 1953.
- ii. GABRIELE WEIMANN, b. 15 Apr 1954.
- iii. LUDGER WEIMANN, b. 05 May 1957.
- iv. KLEMENS-AUGUST WEIMANN, b. 03 Oct 1957.
- v. MARTINA WEIMANN, b. 27 Mar 1960.

1052. MARIA ANNA¹¹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*FRANZ-JOSEF¹⁰, HENRICH⁹, JOAN ARNOLD⁸, JOHAN ANTON⁷, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 May 1926 in Steinfeld. She married BERNHARD MEYERROSE 10 Jun 1953 in Damme. He was born 29 Jan 1924 in Damme.

Children of MARIA GOTTKE-HASKAMP and BERNHARD MEYERROSE are:

- i. BRIGITTE¹² MEYERROSE, b. 13 Apr 1954.
- ii. BERNHARD MEYERROSE, b. 22 Mar 1955.
- iii. MECHTHILD MEYERROSE, b. 05 Oct 1956.
- iv. CHRISTOPH MEYERROSE, b. 07 Oct 1957.
- v. ANNEGRET MEYERROSE, b. 04 Mar 1963.

1053. ALWINE AUGUSTE HENRIETTE¹¹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*FRANZ-JOSEF¹⁰, HENRICH⁹, JOAN ARNOLD⁸, JOHAN ANTON⁷, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN²,*

BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 Feb 1929 in Steinfeld. She married ALFONS HULLMANN 08 Sep 1955 in Gelsenkirchen. He was born 15 May 1924 in Gelsenkirchen.

Children of ALWINE GOTTKE-HASKAMP and ALFONS HULLMANN are:

- i. BÄRBEL¹² HULLMANN, b. 05 Jun 1956.
- ii. CHRISTEL HULLMANN, b. 31 Mar 1958.
- iii. ANNETTE HULLMANN, b. 27 Feb 1960.
- iv. HERRMANN-JOSEF HULLMANN, b. 01 Mar 1963.

1054. PHILOMENIA¹¹ PEPPERSACK (*MARY THERESA¹⁰ ROLFES, FRANZ HENRICH⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ BUSCHELMANN, HENRICH AREND⁷, ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)⁶ HASKAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jun 1910 in Burton, Minnesota, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Cherokee, Sioux Valley, Iowa. She married WILLIAM FANGMAN 21 Jan 1930 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, son of BERNARD FANGMAN and MARY ECHOLDT. He was born 21 Oct 1903 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Mar 1985 in Cherokee, Sioux Valley, Iowa.

More About PHILOMENIA PEPPERSACK:

Burial: 02 May 1990, Cherokee, Sioux Valley, Iowa

More About WILLIAM FANGMAN:

Burial: Cherokee, Cherokee, Iowa

Children of PHILOMENIA PEPPERSACK and WILLIAM FANGMAN are:

- i. ILENE¹² FANGMAN, m. MALZER.
- ii. RUTH ANN FANGMAN.
- iii. ROSEMARY FANGMAN, m. PERKINS.
- iv. CHARLES FANGMAN.

1055. HENRY J. (HANK)¹¹ PEPPERSACK (*MARY THERESA¹⁰ ROLFES, FRANZ HENRICH⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ BUSCHELMANN, HENRICH AREND⁷, ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)⁶ HASKAMP, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Oct 1914 in St. Leo, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota, and died 23 Jun 1988 in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas. He married (1) FAYE M. SMITH 22 May 1950 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE SMITH and CAROLINE SISKE. She was born 07 Jan 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Sep 1957 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married (2) LAURENTIA NOTHBURGA (MICKY) TANKING 08 Jun 1959 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM TANKING and MARY KLUNENBERG. She was born 31 Oct 1922 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died Feb 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY J. (HANK) PEPPERSACK:

Burial: Jun 1988, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FAYE M. SMITH:

Burial: Sep 1957, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LAURENTIA NOTHBURGA (MICKY) TANKING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRY PEPPERSACK and FAYE SMITH are:

- i. STEPHAN JOSEPH¹² PEPPERSACK, b. 23 Jun 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jun 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About STEPHAN JOSEPH PEPPERSACK:

Burial: Jun 1952, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. MICHAEL PEPPERSACK, b. 17 Sep 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Sep 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MICHAEL PEPPERSACK:

Burial: Sep 1957, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1056. FRANCES AGNES¹¹ PEPPERSACK (*MARY THERESIA*¹⁰ ROLFES, *FRANZ HENRICH*⁹, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ BUSCHELMANN, *HENRICH AREND*⁷, *ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)*⁶ HASKAMP, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Sep 1917 in St. Leo, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota, and died 09 Apr 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) GEORGE FRANCIS KOCH 15 Oct 1935 in St. Bridget Catholic Church, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas, son of JOHN KOCH and CAROLYN EISENBARTH. He was born 16 Apr 1913 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Oct 1963 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) RAYMOND JOHN (RAY) STALLBAUMER 07 Aug 1965 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE STALLBAUMER and MARY ENGELKEN. He was born 15 Aug 1913 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Jun 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCES AGNES PEPPERSACK:

Burial: 12 Apr 2010, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About GEORGE FRANCIS KOCH:

Burial: Oct 1963, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About RAYMOND JOHN (RAY) STALLBAUMER:

Burial: 02 Jul 2008, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCES PEPPERSACK and GEORGE KOCH are:

- 2028. i. CAROLYN M.¹² KOCH, b. 14 Dec 1936, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas; d. 07 Apr 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CECIL BERNARD KOCH, b. 01 Feb 1938, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas; d. 15 Mar 1997, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

1057. CECILIA MARY¹¹ PEPPERSACK (*MARY THERESIA*¹⁰ ROLFES, *FRANZ HENRICH*⁹, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ BUSCHELMANN, *HENRICH AREND*⁷, *ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)*⁶ HASKAMP, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Oct 1919 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa, and died 15 Mar 2012 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE FRIDOLIN (DOC) TANKING 09 Jan 1940 in St. Bridget Catholic Church, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas, son of WILLIAM TANKING and MARY KLUNENBERG. He was born 31 Mar 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Jul 1997 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CECILIA MARY PEPPERSACK:

Burial: 19 Mar 2012, Wetmore Cemetery, Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LAWRENCE FRIDOLIN (DOC) TANKING:

Burial: 1997, Wetmore Cemetery, Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CECILIA PEPPERSACK and LAWRENCE TANKING are:

- i. JAMES MICHAEL¹² TANKING, b. 14 Feb 1961; d. 05 Feb 1988, Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. RICHARD DONALD TANKING, b. 21 Jan 1960; d. Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2029. iii. KENNETH TANKING.
- iv. DONALD TANKING, m. BARBARA.
- v. LARRY TANKING, m. ALBERTA.
- vi. GERALD TANKING, m. DENISE.
- vii. RANDALL (RANDY) TANKING, m. ALICE HENRY.
- viii. MARY LOU TANKING, m. JOHN CHERAY.
- ix. BERNETA TANKING, m. DEAN SHULTS.

1058. ROSALINDA¹¹ PEPPERSACK (*MARY THERESIA*¹⁰ ROLFES, *FRANZ HENRICH*⁹, *MARIA ELISABETH*⁸ BUSCHELMANN, *HENRICH AREND*⁷, *ANNA ANGELA (TWIN)*⁶ HASKAMP, *LUCIA MARGARETHA*⁵ HUERKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Mar 1922 in Oyens, Plymouth, Iowa, and died 09 Oct 1995 in Corning, Adams, Iowa. She married JOSEPH LEO LATUS 22 Sep 1942 in St. Bridget Catholic Church, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas.

More About ROSALINDA PEPPERSACK:

Burial: Corning, Iowa

Children of ROSALINDA PEPPERSACK and JOSEPH LATUS are:

- i. BERNHARD F.¹² LATUS, b. 17 Dec 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Jul 1998, Laredo, Webb, Texas.
- ii. VERNA LATUS.

Generation No. 12

1059. ARNOLD WILLIAM¹² SHEPMAN (*CATHERINE¹¹ PETERS, MARY A.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Nov 1901 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 06 Feb 1990 in Melbourne, Brevard, Florida. He married MARY LUCILLE AYLWARD 31 May 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She was born 23 Nov 1904 in Falmouth, Pendleton, Kentucky.

Children of ARNOLD SHEPMAN and MARY AYLWARD are:

- i. WILLIAM FREDERICK¹³ SHEPMAN, b. 23 Mar 1927, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 24 Apr 1982, Morgan City, St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana; m. SCHROEDER.
- ii. PAUL SHEPMAN, b. 09 Jul 1940, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 09 Jul 1940, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

1060. HERMAN¹² RENYER (*CECELIA MAGDALENA¹¹ FISCHER, ANNA H.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) He married JEAN KOHAK, daughter of DANIEL KOHAK and MARY BOEDING. She was born in Kansas.

Children of HERMAN RENYER and JEAN KOHAK are:

2030. i. ANGELA (ANGIE)¹³ RENYER.
2031. ii. CYNTHIA RENEE RENYER.
2032. iii. EMILY RENYER.
- iv. CHRISTY RENYER.
- v. ANGIE RENYER, m. MOSER.
2033. vi. MATTHEW RYAN (MATT) RENYER.
2034. vii. ADAM JOSEPH RENYER.

1061. GEORGE BERNARD¹² RENYER (*CECELIA MAGDALENA¹¹ FISCHER, ANNA H.¹⁰ RUNNEBOHM, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) He married CLETA BUESSING 18 Jan 1958 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of VINCENT BUESSING and ODELIA BOEDING.

Children of GEORGE RENYER and CLETA BUESSING are:

2035. i. DIANE¹³ RENYER, b. 01 Jun 1964.
2036. ii. GREG RENYER.
2037. iii. CATHY RENYER.
- iv. LIZ RENYER, m. JAMALL ALKHATEB.
- v. STEVE RENYER, m. CINDY.
- vi. TONY RENYER, m. MARCIE.
- vii. DOUG RENYER, m. BRENDA.
- viii. JIM RENYER, m. MARY.
- ix. AMY RENYER.
- x. BRIDGET RENYER, m. BOBBY SLATER.
- xi. BECKY RENYER.
2038. xii. ANDY RENYER.
- xiii. MARY RENYER, m. JAKE TAVO.

1062. PAUL FRANCIS¹² RUNNEBOHM (*EDWARD HERMAN¹¹, FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, HENRICH ANTON⁹, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ KOKENGE, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM*

(WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 20 Jun 1927 in Liberty, Shelby, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 2002 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. He married ALBERTA ERNSTES 19 Nov 1949 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana. She was born 15 Jan 1927 in North Vernon, Jennings, Indiana.

Children of PAUL RUNNEBOHM and ALBERTA ERNSTES are:

- i. PAULA¹³ RUNNEBOHM.
- ii. JULIE RUNNEBOHM.
- iii. MIKE RUNNEBOHM.
- iv. TIM RUNNEBOHM.
- v. JOE RUNNEBOHM.

1063. CHARLES JOHN (CHUCK)¹² EBNER (JOSEPH CLEMENS¹¹, CATHERINE MARIE (KATE)¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 29 Aug 1932 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa. He married (1) JUDITH L. HOAG. He married (2) LYDIA ENRIQUES 04 Feb 1956 in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona. She was born 14 Sep 1935 in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona.

Children of CHARLES EBNER and LYDIA ENRIQUES are:

2039. i. DIANE ELIZABETH¹³ EBNER, b. 07 May 1959, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona.
2040. ii. CHARLES JOHN EBNER, b. 02 Jul 1960, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona.
2041. iii. JOSEPH MICHAEL EBNER, b. 05 Aug 1961, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona.

1064. GENE FRANCIS¹² EBNER (JOSEPH CLEMENS¹¹, CATHERINE MARIE (KATE)¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 25 Jul 1935 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa. He married (1) KAREN HANSEN. He married (2) MARTIE ROSE.

Children of GENE EBNER and KAREN HANSEN are:

2042. i. DEBORAH JO¹³ EBNER, b. 02 Jun 1958, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa.
2043. ii. PATRICK BRYAN EBNER, b. 03 Sep 1959, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa.
- iii. MICHELL LEE EBNER, b. 09 Dec 1962, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; m. MARK DONALD PURDY, 01 Feb 1986, Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie, Iowa.

1065. JON JOSEPH¹² EBNER (JOSEPH CLEMENS¹¹, CATHERINE MARIE (KATE)¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Jun 1942 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. He married (1) PATRICIA SWANSON in Denison, Crawford, Iowa. She was born in Denison, Crawford, Iowa. He married (2) CYNTHIA A.

Children of JON EBNER and PATRICIA SWANSON are:

- i. ANTONETTE MARIE (TONI)¹³ EBNER, b. 03 Sep 1966, Denison, Crawford, Iowa.
- ii. JILL MARIE EBNER, b. 04 Oct 1967, Seoul, Korea.
- iii. JAMIE MARIE EBNER, b. 03 Jul 1971, Pusan, Korea.

1066. KATHLEEN ANN (KATHY)¹² EBNER (JOSEPH CLEMENS¹¹, CATHERINE MARIE (KATE)¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 Nov 1949 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa. She married RICHARD CHARLES (RICK) SHADLE 09 Oct 1971 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa. He was born 10 Oct 1949 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York.

Children of KATHLEEN EBNER and RICHARD SHADLE are:

- i. PAUL RICHARD¹³ SHADLE, b. 02 Apr 1972, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
- ii. ANDREA JO SHADLE, b. 15 Nov 1975, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
- iii. MATTHEW CHARLES SHADLE, b. 05 Jul 1987, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

1067. LINDA JO¹² EBNER (JOSEPH CLEMENS¹¹, CATHERINE MARIE (KATE)¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN)

BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Mar 1951 in Ames, Story, Iowa. She married KENNETH F. SCHECK 20 Jun 1970 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa. He was born 09 Jul 1946 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Children of LINDA EBNER and KENNETH SCHECK are:

- i. BRIAN JOSEPH¹³ SCHECK, b. 16 Jan 1972, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
- ii. JENNIFER LYN SCHECK, b. 28 Dec 1974, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

1068. ROBERT LEWIS¹² EBNER (JOSEPH CLEMENS¹¹, CATHERINE MARIE (KATE)¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Aug 1953 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa. He married AVIS A. BEAM 16 Oct 1976 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa. She was born 03 Mar 1958 in Oahu, Hawaii.

Children of ROBERT EBNER and AVIS BEAM are:

- i. JOSEPH ROBERT¹³ EBNER, b. 06 May 1977, Denison, Crawford, Iowa.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JON EBNER, b. 20 Aug 1979, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.
- iii. NEAL LEWIS EBNER, b. 13 Jan 1981, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.
- iv. ANDREW JAMES EBNER, b. 20 Sep 1982, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.
- v. BREANN HOOKANO EBNER, b. 16 Oct 1984, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.

1069. RAYMOND EDWARD (RAY)¹² EBNER (CLEMENS (CLEM)¹¹, ANNA F.¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Jan 1931 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota. He married EUNICE MAE HORKEY 16 Jun 1953 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1932 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota.

Children of RAYMOND EBNER and EUNICE HORKEY are:

- 2044.
- i. KRISTY ANN¹³ EBNER, b. 07 Aug 1957, Windom, Cottonwood, Minnesota.
 - ii. CINDY MARIE EBNER, b. 10 Oct 1962; m. FERNANDO ALVARADO, 17 May 1986; b. 11 Sep 1958, Watertown, Jefferson, New York.

1070. MARY JO¹² EBNER (ANTON (TONY)¹¹, ANNA F.¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Nov 1951 in Heron Lake, Jackson, Minnesota. She married DAVID MOGDON 06 Aug 1970.

Children of MARY EBNER and DAVID MOGDON are:

- i. HONA LEAH¹³ MOGDON, b. 19 May 1973, Windom, Cottonwood, Minnesota.
- ii. MICHAEL MOGDON, b. 09 Jul 1975, Waseca, Waseca, Minnesota; d. 15 Jul 1975.

1071. CHARLES F.¹² ROSENGARTEN (JOAN LOUZINA¹¹ KOKENGE, JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Feb 1944. He married JEAN A. SHEIK 27 Jan 1968.

Children of CHARLES ROSENGARTEN and JEAN SHEIK are:

- i. JENNIE¹³ ROSENGARTEN, b. 20 May 1974.
- ii. COREY ROSENGARTEN, b. 29 Dec 1978.
- iii. CASEY ROSENGARTEN, b. 06 Oct 1979.

1072. DEBORAH KAY¹² KOKENGE (ROBERT H.¹¹, JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 Feb 1955. She married MICHAEL TITUS.

Child of DEBORAH KOKENGE and MICHAEL TITUS is:

- i. GILLIAN¹³ TITUS.

1073. SUSAN MARIA (SUE)¹² KOKENGE (*ROBERT H.¹¹, JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Aug 1956. She married DAMIAN STEINLAGE 03 Jan 1975 in St. Mary Queen of the Universie Catholic Church,, son of ALOYSIUS STEINLAGE and EDNA BOEDING. He was born 1954 in Kansas.

Children of SUSAN KOKENGE and DAMIAN STEINLAGE are:

- i. JOSHUA CHRISTOPHER¹³ STIENLAGE, b. 1975.
- ii. ERIC NATHANIEL STIENLAGE, b. 1979.
- iii. MOLLY STIENLAGE.

1074. CINDY LOUISE¹² KOKENGE (*JOHN W.¹¹, JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Sep 1956. She married MARK ROTTINGHAUS.

Child of CINDY KOKENGE and MARK ROTTINGHAUS is:

2045. i. JESSICA¹³ ROTTINGHAUS.

1075. JANE LEA¹² KOKENGE (*JOHN W.¹¹, JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Oct 1959. She married STEVEN W. TAYLOR.

Children of JANE KOKENGE and STEVEN TAYLOR are:

2046. i. STEVEN ANDREW (DREW)¹³ TAYLOR.
- ii. MAGGIE LEIGH TAYLOR, m. RYAN GRIER, 03 Nov 2013, Sacred Heart of Jesus Catholic Church, Shawnee,, Kansas.
- iii. JACOB TAYLOR.

1076. CHRISTINA MARIA¹² KOKENGE (*JOHN W.¹¹, JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Sep 1970. She married MICHAEL DARREN LIERZ 09 Apr 1994 in Nemaha County, Kansas, son of ROGER LIERZ and JOAN WICHMAN. He was born 23 Oct 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CHRISTINA KOKENGE and MICHAEL LIERZ are:

- i. MITCHELL JOHN¹³ LIERZ, b. 03 Jun 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. REESE MICHAEL LIERZ, b. 09 Feb 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. CADEN PAUL (TWIN) LIERZ, b. 03 Mar 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. RILEY CHARLES (TWIN) LIERZ, b. 03 Mar 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1077. MARGARET AMY¹² KOKENGE (*MAX B.¹¹, JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Jan 1958. She married BRUCE SCHULTE, son of GERALD SCHULTE and RITA.

Children of MARGARET KOKENGE and BRUCE SCHULTE are:

2047. i. CABRINI MARIE¹³ SCHULTE.
- ii. ANTHONY JOSEPH SCHULTE, b. 09 May 1984, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. MELISSA ANN KRAMER, 07 Jun 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 30 Jul 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. PATRICK SCHULTE, m. STEPHANIE LOVE, 13 Jul 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1078. RONDA MARY¹² KOKENGE (*MAX B.¹¹, JOHN G.¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Oct 1964. She married TREVER SWANSON, son of CHARLES SWANSON and LUCRETIA.

Child of RONDA KOKENGE and TREVER SWANSON is:

- i. KIERAN MICHAEL¹³ SWANSON, b. 22 Oct 2004, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.

1079. DIANE¹² BERNHOLTZ (*GLEN¹¹, MINNIE D.¹⁰ KOKENGE, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Mar 1954. She married KEVIN BOES 07 Feb 1975. He was born 14 Jan 1953.

Children of DIANE BERNHOLTZ and KEVIN BOES are:

- i. JILL (TWIN)¹³ BOES, b. 04 Jul 1977.
- ii. SARAH (TWIN) BOES, b. 04 Jul 1977.
- iii. JENNIFER BOES, b. 1981.
- iv. BRYON BOES, b. 03 Oct 1983.

1080. JEROME¹² KOKENGE (*LAWRENCE N.¹¹, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Jul 1944. He married GAYLE OCKEN 27 Aug 1966. She was born 1948.

Children of JEROME KOKENGE and GAYLE OCKEN are:

- i. JODI¹³ KOKENGE, b. 23 Jan 1967.
- ii. JANEL KOKENGE, b. 18 Sep 1970.

1081. KENNETH¹² KOKENGE (*LAWRENCE N.¹¹, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Sep 1946. He married (1) CAROL DORPINGHAUS. He married (2) CINDY GLEIM.

Children of KENNETH KOKENGE and CAROL DORPINGHAUS are:

- i. JACQUELINE¹³ KOKENGE, b. 20 Nov 1966.
- ii. SHELLY KOKENGE, b. 16 Apr 1968.
- iii. AMY KOKENGE, b. 03 Aug 1969.
- iv. THOMAS KOKENGE, b. 17 Sep 1970.

Children of KENNETH KOKENGE and CINDY GLEIM are:

- v. TYLER¹³ KOKENGE, b. 29 Aug 1981.
- vi. KEITH KOKENGE, b. 25 Dec 1982.
- vii. CORY KOKENGE, b. 14 Aug 1986.

1082. NANCY¹² KOKENGE (*LAWRENCE N.¹¹, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Mar 1948. She married (1) JOHN SIEPKER. She married (2) BRUCE GRAFF 10 Jul 1980. He was born 1953.

Children of NANCY KOKENGE and JOHN SIEPKER are:

- i. DAVID¹³ SIEPKER, b. 18 Oct 1966.
- ii. RICKY SIEPKER, b. 29 Sep 1968.

1083. DAVID¹² KOKENGE (*LAWRENCE N.¹¹, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN*

BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Oct 1951. He married MARY DEGELDER 15 Jun 1974. She was born 1950.

Children of DAVID KOKENGE and MARY DEGELDER are:

- i. JOSEPH¹³ KOKENGE, b. 14 Dec 1976.
- ii. TARA KOKENGE, b. 20 Jul 1979.
- iii. MELISSA KOKENGE, b. 12 Sep 1983.

1084. CONNIE¹² KOKENGE (LAWRENCE N.¹¹, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Feb 1957. She married RICHARD TUNNING 22 Jul 1978. He was born 1954.

Children of CONNIE KOKENGE and RICHARD TUNNING are:

- i. JEREMY¹³ TUNNING, b. 27 Dec 1978.
- ii. CORY TUNNING, b. 01 Jun 1983.
- iii. JOSHUA TUNNING, b. 09 Apr 1989.

1085. DANNY¹² KOKENGE (LAWRENCE N.¹¹, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Nov 1960. He married LAURA TUCKER 23 Jul 1988. She was born 1968.

Child of DANNY KOKENGE and LAURA TUCKER is:

- i. JENNIFER¹³ KOKENGE, b. 01 Dec 1988.

1086. DEANNA¹² KOKENGE (LAWRENCE N.¹¹, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Oct 1961. She married RILEY FASBENDER 03 Sep 1982. He was born 1960.

Children of DEANNA KOKENGE and RILEY FASBENDER are:

- i. MEGAN¹³ FASBENDER, b. 13 Jul 1985.
- ii. ANDREW FASBENDER, b. 04 Sep 1986.

1087. JANICE¹² VONNAHME (CECILIA ELIZABETH¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Dec 1950 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. She married LARRY SEASE 19 May 1973 in Mt. Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. He was born 27 Feb 1948.

Child of JANICE VONNAHME and LARRY SEASE is:

- i. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹³ SEASE, b. 04 Nov 1978.

1088. DALE¹² VONNAHME (CECILIA ELIZABETH¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Jan 1953 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. He married KATHY GORMAN 01 Jun 1979 in Mt. Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. She was born 29 Dec 1954.

Children of DALE VONNAHME and KATHY GORMAN are:

- i. ADAM¹³ VONNAHME, b. 13 Apr 1982.
- ii. TYLER VONNAHME, b. 13 Dec 1985.

1089. MARY JANE FLORENCE¹² VONNAHME (CECILIA ELIZABETH¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN

(JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Sep 1954 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. She married (1) JERALD WESLEY KNAUSS 22 Nov 1974 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. He was born 20 Sep 1952. She married (2) RICHARD BROCKMAN 27 Feb 1982 in Glidden, Carroll, Iowa. He was born 07 May 1955 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.

Child of MARY VONNAHME and JERALD KNAUSS is:

- i. JERALD MICHAEL¹³ KNAUSS, b. 15 Apr 1978.

Child of MARY VONNAHME and RICHARD BROCKMAN is:

- ii. COURTNEY EVAN¹³ BROCKMAN, b. 27 Oct 1984.

1090. ANTHONY¹² VONNAHME (CECILIA ELIZABETH¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Dec 1955 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. He married DEBRA WITTRICK 04 Oct 1974 in Halbur, Carroll, Iowa. She was born 28 Aug 1957.

Children of ANTHONY VONNAHME and DEBRA WITTRICK are:

- i. SHARI LYNN¹³ VONNAHME, b. 26 Mar 1975.
- ii. AMY JO VONNAHME, b. 20 Apr 1976.
- iii. KEITH ANTHONY VONNAHME, b. 28 Jul 1977.

1091. JUDY¹² VONNAHME (CECILIA ELIZABETH¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Apr 1957 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. She married MICHAEL KOSTER 12 May 1978 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. He was born 15 Jul 1954.

Children of JUDY VONNAHME and MICHAEL KOSTER are:

- i. KAREN PATRICIA¹³ KOSTER, b. 09 Apr 1979.
- ii. BRIAN MICHAEL KOSTER, b. 10 Apr 1981.
- iii. TRAVIS CARL KOSTER, b. 23 Jul 1987.

1092. KATHLEEN¹² VONNAHME (CECILIA ELIZABETH¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 06 Apr 1961 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. She married THOMAS GORMAN 29 Nov 1980 in Mt.Carmel, Carroll, Iowa. He was born 08 Feb 1953.

Child of KATHLEEN VONNAHME and THOMAS GORMAN is:

- i. KELLY LYN¹³ GORMAN, b. 04 May 1986.

1093. EUGENE A.¹² KOKENGE (CYRIL¹¹, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Nov 1946 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa. He married GEORGIA L. CARTER 14 Jun 1969 in Santa Fe Springs, Los Angeles, California, daughter of EARL CARTER and SHIRLEY KIEL. She was born 01 Mar 1949 in Artesia, Los Angeles, California.

Children of EUGENE KOKENGE and GEORGIA CARTER are:

- i. SHANNON¹³ KOKENGE, b. 11 Dec 1969, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California.
- ii. JASON J. KOKENGE, b. 14 Feb 1971, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California.

1094. THOMAS L.¹² KOKENGE (CYRIL¹¹, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Oct 1948 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa. He married SUSAN SATMARY 16 Aug 1986 in Truckee, Placer, California, daughter of WILLIAM SATMARY and ADELE RUSSELL. She was born 17

Nov 1960 in Berkeley, Contra Costa, California.

Child of THOMAS KOKENGE and SUSAN SATMARY is:

- i. THOMAS¹³ KOKENGE, b. 16 Jul 1987, Truckee, Placer, California.

1095. KATHLEEN E.¹² KOKENGE (CYRIL¹¹, ANTON J. (TONY)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Mar 1953 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa. She married WILLIAM K. ROUNDS 16 Jun 1973 in Santa Fe Springs, Los Angeles, California, son of KENNETH ROUNDS and MARGARET DAMON. He was born 16 Sep 1950 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Children of KATHLEEN KOKENGE and WILLIAM ROUNDS are:

- i. JEREMY¹³ ROUNDS, b. 11 Mar 1977, Bellflower, Orange, California.
- ii. BRIAN ROUNDS, b. 18 Sep 1979, Bellflower, Orange, California.

1096. PATRICIA ANN¹² HOLMBERG (MARY KATHERINE¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Aug 1945 in Alva, Woods, Texas. She married (1) HERBERT GARRETT REESE 23 Apr 1965 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma. He was born 16 Nov 1945 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married (2) GERALD EVERETT STRANG 16 Aug 1979 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He was born 04 Feb 1938 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho.

Children of PATRICIA HOLMBERG and HERBERT REESE are:

- i. ROBERT GARRETT¹³ REESE, b. 14 Nov 1965, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma.
- ii. STEPHANIE KOKENGE REESE, b. 23 Apr 1970, St.Louis, St.Louis, Missouri.

1097. JUDITH KAY¹² HOLMBERG (MARY KATHERINE¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 09 Aug 1951 in Roundup, Musselshell, Montana. She married (1) DAVID RAY BRAMLETT 24 Jul 1970 in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma. She married (2) JOHN CHARLES BECKER 01 Apr 1976 in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma. He was born 17 Oct 1941 in Hibbing, St.Louis, Minnesota.

Child of JUDITH HOLMBERG and DAVID BRAMLETT is:

- i. LAURA RAE¹³ BRAMLETT, b. 03 Jan 1971, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

Child of JUDITH HOLMBERG and JOHN BECKER is:

- ii. LAURA RAE¹³ BECKER, b. 03 Jan 1971.

1098. ELIZABETH EDITH¹² KOKENGE (ALBERT LAWRENCE¹¹, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 02 Jun 1956 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married GARY AUTHUR TAYLOR 01 Sep 1979 in Vista, San Diego, California. He was born 08 May 1955 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas.

Child of ELIZABETH KOKENGE and GARY TAYLOR is:

- i. JULIE EVETTE¹³ TAYLOR, b. 30 Jan 1981, Hempstead, Waller, Texas.

1099. PAULA MARIA¹² KOKENGE (ALBERT LAWRENCE¹¹, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 27 Nov 1957 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married WILLIAM GEORGE CHICHENOFF in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He was born 24 May 1959.

Children of PAULA KOKENGE and WILLIAM CHICHENOFF are:

- i. WILLIAM ALBERT (WILL)¹³ CHICHENOFF, b. 28 Jul 1980, Yakima, Yakima, Washington; m. CONNIE.
- ii. NASIA MARIA CHICHENOFF, b. 12 Oct 1982, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- iii. IVAN LOUISE CHICHENOFF, b. 20 Feb 1989, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1100. JOAN CAMILLE¹² KOKENGE (*ALBERT LAWRENCE*¹¹, *WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Nov 1959 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married DEREK ANTHONY LAFRAMBOISE 22 Aug 1987 in Zillah, Yakima, Washington. He was born 05 Jun 1965 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

Child of JOAN KOKENGE and DEREK LAFRAMBOISE is:

- i. MAX¹³ LAFRAMBOISE.

1101. SUZANNE MARIE¹² KOKENGE (*WILLIAM AUGUST (BILL)*¹¹, *WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Nov 1953 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married RANDY JOSEPH SCHEIBNER 07 Feb 1973 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma. He was born 19 Sep 1952 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.

Children of SUZANNE KOKENGE and RANDY SCHEIBNER are:

- i. JASON JOSEPH¹³ SCHEIBNER, b. 21 Oct 1976, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
- ii. JOSHUA MICHAEL SCHEIBNER, b. 21 Mar 1979, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- iii. JENNYFER MARIE SCHEIBNER, b. 14 Jul 1981, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1102. MICHAEL ROY¹² KOKENGE (*WILLIAM AUGUST (BILL)*¹¹, *WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Jan 1955 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He married NANCY A. SCHERTING 13 Oct 1979 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She was born 12 Jun 1957 in Moses Lake, Grant, Washington.

Children of MICHAEL KOKENGE and NANCY SCHERTING are:

- i. MORGAN S.¹³ KOKENGE, b. 29 Mar 1984, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- ii. BROCK M. KOKENGE, b. 02 Dec 1986, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- iii. NATALIE C. KOKENGE, b. 29 Dec 1988, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1103. SCOTT PAUL¹² KOKENGE (*WILLIAM AUGUST (BILL)*¹¹, *WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Sep 1956 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He married BRENDA LEE BRULOTTE 27 Jun 1981 in Moxee, Yakima, Washington. She was born 16 Dec 1959 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

Children of SCOTT KOKENGE and BRENDA BRULOTTE are:

- i. KYLER SCOTT¹³ KOKENGE, b. 26 Mar 1985, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- ii. TREVOR JAYMES KOKENGE, b. 09 Apr 1987, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- iii. LINDSEY CHERELLE KOKENGE, b. 12 Aug 1988, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1104. LARRY DALE¹² GRESS (*DORTHY ELSIE*¹¹ *KOKENGE*, *WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)*¹⁰, *ANTON*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Nov 1946 in Holyoke, Phillips, Colorado. He married (1) JOANNE B. MARQUIS. She was born 18 Aug 1955 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington. He married (2) CAROL MILLER. He married (3) KAREN BAUMAN 10 Oct 1967 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She was born 27 Sep 1948.

Child of LARRY GRESS and CAROL MILLER is:

- i. ANDREW D.¹³ GRESS, b. 04 Jun 1976, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

Children of LARRY GRESS and KAREN BAUMAN are:

- ii. ERIKA HEATHER¹³ GRESS, b. 14 Dec 1971, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- iii. TIFFANI MARIE GRESS, b. 01 Aug 1973, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1105. KRISTY ROSE¹² GRESS (*DORTHY ELSIE¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Jan 1950 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married MARTIN WALTER CURE 31 May 1975 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He was born 08 Mar 1950 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington.

Children of KRISTY GRESS and MARTIN CURE are:

- i. JENNIFER ANN (TWIN)¹³ CURE, b. 24 Oct 1977.
- ii. KEVIN WALTER (TWIN) CURE, b. 24 Oct 1977.

1106. DENNIS STEVEN¹² GRESS (*DORTHY ELSIE¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Aug 1952 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He married BRENDA CAROL DAVIS. She was born 24 Jan 1953.

Child of DENNIS GRESS and BRENDA DAVIS is:

- i. RUSSELL GEORGE¹³ GRESS, b. 17 Dec 1985, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1107. RANDOLPH JOHN¹² GRESS (*DORTHY ELSIE¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Apr 1959 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He married MICHELE ELIZABETH LENSEIGNE 26 Apr 1988 in Moxee, Yakima, Washington. She was born 08 Apr 1963 in Pasco, Franklin, Washington.

Child of RANDOLPH GRESS and MICHELE LENSEIGNE is:

- i. GARRETT RYAN¹³ GRESS, b. 07 Mar 1990, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1108. LISA ANN¹² KOKENGE (*LEROY FRANCIS¹¹, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Oct 1964 in Seattle, King, Washington. She married DAVID RANDAL SHARPE 11 Nov 1998 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He was born 15 May 1960 in New York, New York.

Children of LISA KOKENGE and DAVID SHARPE are:

- i. BLAKELY RICHARD¹³ SHARPE, b. 14 Nov 1999, Seattle, King, Washington.
- ii. CARMEN DIAN SHARPE, b. 16 Jan 2002, Seattle, King, Washington.

1109. CYNTHIA ANNE¹² CHAMPOUX (*JERENE EDITH¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Apr 1954 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married LYNN GENE TRAPP 17 Jan 1975. He was born 23 Jan 1951 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of CYNTHIA CHAMPOUX and LYNN TRAPP are:

- i. TY ANTHONY¹³ TRAPP, b. 19 Sep 1977, Woodruff, Oneida, Wisconsin.
- ii. DARCY CHARLOTTE TRAPP, b. 15 Jul 1985, Woodruff, Oneida, Wisconsin.

1110. TAMMY MARIE¹² CHAMPOUX (*JERENE EDITH¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN*

(JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 01 Nov 1957 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married (1) THOMAS LEE FISCHER 02 May 1979 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He was born 10 Oct 1957 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married (2) STEPHAN SAUVE 12 Jul 1986.

Children of TAMMY CHAMPOUX and THOMAS FISCHER are:

- i. JERRID JONAS¹³ FISCHER, b. 16 Dec 1979, Yakima, Yakima, Washington; d. 16 Jan 1980, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- ii. DENEÉ MARIA FISCHER, b. 01 Jan 1981, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- iii. JENNY LEE FISCHER, b. 30 Oct 1983, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1111. MARK GERALD¹² CHAMPOUX (JERENE EDITH¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Sep 1960 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He married CYNTHIA KAY SILVESTRI 24 Nov 1984 in Moxee, Yakima, Washington. She was born 30 Apr 1959.

Child of MARK CHAMPOUX and CYNTHIA SILVESTRI is:

- i. SARA JERENE¹³ CHAMPOUX, b. 21 Jan 1986, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1112. MICHALE DENISE¹² CHAMPOUX (JERENE EDITH¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Oct 1963 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She married DAVID AUSTIN JONES 19 Feb 1983 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

Child of MICHALE CHAMPOUX and DAVID JONES is:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL¹³ JONES, b. 17 May 1983, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1113. DEBORAH KAY¹² NAULT (DEANNA JEAN¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Jul 1961 in Seattle, King, Washington. She married DAVID WILLIAM TUTT 30 Jul 1983 in Seattle, King, Washington. He was born 27 Feb 1962 in Chowchilla, Madera, California.

Children of DEBORAH NAULT and DAVID TUTT are:

- i. JONATHAN DAVID¹³ TUTT, b. 28 Aug 1984, Seattle, King, Washington.
- ii. MICAH DANIEL TUTT, b. 13 Nov 1985, Seattle, King, Washington.

1114. KATHLEEN MARIE¹² NAULT (DEANNA JEAN¹¹ KOKENGE, WILLIAM CLEMENT (BILL)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Oct 1962 in Seattle, King, Washington. She married TIMOTHY PAUL CHIDESTER 21 Jul 1984 in Seattle, King, Washington. He was born 12 Nov 1960 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Child of KATHLEEN NAULT and TIMOTHY CHIDESTER is:

- i. SAMUEL¹³ CHIDESTER, b. 28 Feb 1986, Seattle, King, Washington.

1115. PAULA L.¹² BOECKENSTEDT (PAUL J.¹¹, JOHANNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HOEFER, JOSEPHINE⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Jul 1954. She married DAVID A. FOX. He was born 07 Jul 1953.

Children of PAULA BOECKENSTEDT and DAVID FOX are:

- i. SHARON E.¹³ FOX, b. 27 Jan 1982.
- ii. MICHELLE E. FOX, b. 09 Nov 1985.

iii. JONATHAN W. FOX, b. 08 Dec 1988.

1116. LINDA K.¹² BOECKENSTEDT (*PAUL J.¹¹, JOHANNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HOFELER, JOSEPHINE⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Aug 1957. She married JONATHAN M. FINE. He was born 18 May 1955.

Children of LINDA BOECKENSTEDT and JONATHAN FINE are:

- i. BENJAMIN M.¹³ FINE, b. 01 Jul 1989.
- ii. REBECCA L. FINE, b. 17 Oct 1991.

1117. CATHERINE E.¹² LACOBELLE (*CONSTANCE M.¹¹ BOECKENSTEDT, JOHANNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HOFELER, JOSEPHINE⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Sep 1951. She married ERNEST F. TEITELL.

Child of CATHERINE LACOBELLE and ERNEST TEITELL is:

- i. EUGENE R.¹³ TEITELL.

1118. ELLEN¹² TOMENENDAL (*JOAN ANN¹¹ BOECKENSTEDT, JOHANNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HOFELER, JOSEPHINE⁹ KOKENGE, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Aug 1956. She married DAVID R. SOLEIL.

Child of ELLEN TOMENENDAL and DAVID SOLEIL is:

- i. ALISON¹³ SOLEIL.

1119. ANNETTE¹² NIICHEL (*MAURINE¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON (TONY)¹⁰, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Aug 1937. She married JAMES PLAGGE Sep 1955.

Children of ANNETTE NIICHEL and JAMES PLAGGE are:

- i. SCOTT¹³ PLAGGE.
- ii. SHERI PLAGGE, b. Jun 1958.

1120. PAULINE¹² NIICHEL (*MAURINE¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON (TONY)¹⁰, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Oct 1939. She married JOHN VANDERHARR Jun 1958. He was born Apr 1937.

Children of PAULINE NIICHEL and JOHN VANDERHARR are:

- i. BRENDA¹³ VANDERHARR, b. May 1959.
- ii. TAMMIE VANDERHARR, b. Apr 1960.
- iii. LISA VANDERHARR.

1121. MICHAEL¹² NIICHEL (*MAURINE¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON (TONY)¹⁰, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Jul 1942. He married JOAN BORMAN Aug 1966. She was born Nov 1938.

Children of MICHAEL NIICHEL and JOAN BORMAN are:

- i. DANIELLE¹³ NIICHEL, b. Jan 1967.
- ii. WAYNE NIICHEL, b. 1969.
- iii. ANN NIICHEL, b. Dec 1972.
- iv. ANNETTE NIICHEL, b. Oct 1974.

1122. CAROL¹² NIICHEL (*MAURINE¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON (TONY)¹⁰, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Dec 1945. She married (1) RICHARD NEAL. She married (2) STANLEY JENSEN.

Children of CAROL NIICHEL and RICHARD NEAL are:

- i. BARBARA NEAL¹³ NEAL, b. Oct 1966.
- ii. SHARI NEAL.
- iii. STRACY NEAL, b. Sep 1970.

Children of CAROL NIICHEL and STANLEY JENSEN are:

- iv. JON¹³ JENSEN, b. Jun 1979.
- v. JULIE JENSEN, b. Aug 1981.

1123. THOMAS¹² NIICHEL (*MAURINE¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON (TONY)¹⁰, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Dec 1948. He married KALEN HALL Sep 1968. She was born Mar 1950.

Children of THOMAS NIICHEL and KALEN HALL are:

- i. TERRI¹³ NIICHEL, b. Apr 1970.
- ii. CRAIG NIICHEL, b. Oct 1971.
- iii. JEFFERY NIICHEL, b. Mar 1974.
- iv. JUSTIN NIICHEL, b. Nov 1979.

1124. BONNYE¹² NIICHEL (*MAURINE¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON (TONY)¹⁰, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Jul 1950. She married THOMAS MAI Oct 1968. He was born Mar 1948.

Child of BONNYE NIICHEL and THOMAS MAI is:

- i. KRISTLE¹³ MAI, b. Nov 1969.

1125. LINDA¹² NIICHEL (*MAURINE¹¹ KOKENGE, ANTON (TONY)¹⁰, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born Aug 1951. She married RONALD LENZ Jan 1970. He was born Apr 1949.

Children of LINDA NIICHEL and RONALD LENZ are:

- i. AMY¹³ LENZ, b. Dec 1974.
- ii. MATTHEW LENZ, b. Mar 1980.

1126. KEITH¹² KELLEN (*CARLTON¹¹, DOROTHY (DORA)¹⁰ KOKENGE, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 May 1956. He married LAURA OSTERHOLT 03 Sep 1977.

Children of KEITH KELLEN and LAURA OSTERHOLT are:

- i. AARON JOHN¹³ KELLEN, b. 13 Jun 1981.
- ii. GRANT JAMES KELLEN, b. 09 Jan 1985.
- iii. JENNA MARIE KELLEN, b. 20 Feb 1988.

1127. DAVID¹² KELLEN (*CARLTON¹¹, DOROTHY (DORA)¹⁰ KOKENGE, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK,*

JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Jun 1958. He married LINDA KOCH 21 Jul 1979.

Children of DAVID KELLEN and LINDA KOCH are:

- i. LINDSEY LEA¹³ KELLEN, b. 11 Mar 1981.
- ii. MELISSA ANN KELLEN, b. 12 Sep 1983.
- iii. MICHAEL DAVID KELLEN, b. 26 Jun 1986.

1128. LORI¹² KELLEN (CARLTON¹¹, DOROTHY (DORA)¹⁰ KOKENGE, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 Nov 1959. She married JOHN F. MURPHY 01 Sep 1979.

Children of LORI KELLEN and JOHN MURPHY are:

- i. JILL MARIE¹³ MURPHY, b. 09 Jan 1980.
- ii. NICHOLAS JOHN MURPHY, b. 23 Sep 1981.
- iii. BENJAMIN THOMAS (TWIN) MURPHY, b. 24 Nov 1986.
- iv. BRADY JAMES (TWIN) MURPHY, b. 24 Nov 1986.

1129. DANIEL¹² KELLEN (CARLTON¹¹, DOROTHY (DORA)¹⁰ KOKENGE, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 May 1962. He married ROXANNE LEWIS 18 Sep 1982.

Children of DANIEL KELLEN and ROXANNE LEWIS are:

- i. BRETT JAMES¹³ KELLEN, b. 23 Aug 1984; d. 24 Aug 1984.
- ii. ANDREW JON KELLEN, b. 10 Jul 1986.
- iii. MATTHEW JAMES KELLEN, b. 21 Oct 1988.

1130. WALTER¹² KLEIN (MARCEL¹¹, FRANCES (FRAN)¹⁰ KOKENGE, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 29 May 1948. He married PAULA HALTER 25 Sep 1971.

Children of WALTER KLEIN and PAULA HALTER are:

- i. KORY PAUL¹³ KLEIN, b. 02 Sep 1972.
- ii. KASEY JON KLEIN, b. 18 May 1975.
- iii. KAIMEE MELISSA KLEIN, b. 06 Jul 1979.
- iv. KODY WALT KLEIN, b. 13 May 1985.

1131. DAVID¹² KLEIN (MARCEL¹¹, FRANCES (FRAN)¹⁰ KOKENGE, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Sep 1949. He married JEAN KURTENBACH 18 Jun 1977. She was born 02 Jul 1951.

Children of DAVID KLEIN and JEAN KURTENBACH are:

- i. DAVID JOSEPH¹³ KLEIN, b. 07 Jun 1979.
- ii. MARIA JEAN KLEIN, b. 08 Oct 1981.

1132. MICHAEL¹² KLEIN (MARCEL¹¹, FRANCES (FRAN)¹⁰ KOKENGE, HENRICH (HENRY)⁹, JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD⁸, JOHAN BERNARD⁷, ANNA MARIA ELISABETH⁶ SUDBECK, JOHANN⁵ SÜDBECK, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Feb 1951. He married ELAINE HOFFMAN 12 Aug 1972. She was born 11 Jan 1951.

Children of MICHAEL KLEIN and ELAINE HOFFMAN are:

- i. CINDY SUE¹³ KLEIN, b. 24 Oct 1976.
- ii. MICHAEL NORBERT KLEIN, b. 07 Feb 1980.
- iii. ANDREW JOHN KLEIN, b. 03 Apr 1983.

1133. SUSAN¹² KLEIN (*MARCEL*¹¹, *FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ KOKENGE, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 02 May 1953. She married MICHAEL RUDEN 05 Jul 1975. He was born 15 Dec 1952.

Children of SUSAN KLEIN and MICHAEL RUDEN are:

- i. ANNA MARIE¹³ RUDEN, b. 17 Nov 1979.
- ii. REBECCA SUE RUDEN, b. 15 Feb 1983.
- iii. MELINDA MARIE (TWIN) RUDEN, b. 12 Feb 1988.
- iv. MELISSA SUE (TWIN) RUDEN, b. 12 Feb 1988.

1134. JOHN¹² KLEIN (*MARCEL*¹¹, *FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ KOKENGE, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 27 Jun 1955. He married ROSE ZINK 09 Oct 1982.

Children of JOHN KLEIN and ROSE ZINK are:

- i. ROBERT MICHAEL¹³ KLEIN, b. 16 Mar 1984.
- ii. KRISTINA JEAN KLEIN, b. 10 Oct 1986.

1135. DEBBIE¹² KLEIN (*MARCEL*¹¹, *FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ KOKENGE, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 25 Mar 1958. She married STEVE WANDERSHEID 07 Jun 1980. He was born 28 Sep 1957.

Children of DEBBIE KLEIN and STEVE WANDERSHEID are:

- i. KAREN ANN¹³ WANDERSHEID, b. 17 Apr 1981.
- ii. NICHOLAS STEVEN WANDERSHEID, b. 05 Nov 1983.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN WANDERSHEID, b. 01 Aug 1985.

1136. SUZANNE¹² BUNKERS (*VERNA*¹¹ KLEIN, *FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ KOKENGE, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 20 Apr 1950. She met RANDOLPH HARMES. He was born 22 Jan 1944.

Child of SUZANNE BUNKERS and RANDOLPH HARMES is:

- i. RACHAEL SUSANNA BUNKERS¹³ HARMES, b. 17 Oct 1985.

1137. LINDA¹² BUNKERS (*VERNA*¹¹ KLEIN, *FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ KOKENGE, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Oct 1952. She married DANIEL KENNEDY 10 Jul 1976. He was born 27 Oct 1951.

Children of LINDA BUNKERS and DANIEL KENNEDY are:

- i. MATTHEW¹³ KENNEDY, b. 09 May 1983.
- ii. MEGAN KENNEDY, b. 20 Dec 1985.
- iii. RYAN KENNEDY, b. 08 Aug 1987.

1138. DENNIS¹² BUNKERS (*VERNA*¹¹ KLEIN, *FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ KOKENGE, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ SUDBECK, *JOHANN*⁵ SÜDBECK, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Mar 1955. He married BARBARA AHRENS 14 Jun 1980. She was born 17 Mar 1958.

Children of DENNIS BUNKERS and BARBARA AHRENS are:

- i. KIMBERLY NICHOLE¹³ BUNKERS, b. 20 Jun 1983.
- ii. KELLY LYNN BUNKERS, b. 04 Aug 1986.

1139. DANIEL¹² BUNKERS (*VERNA*¹¹ *KLEIN*, *FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ *KOKENGE*, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 25 May 1963. He married JULIE CASTILLO.

Child of DANIEL BUNKERS and JULIE CASTILLO is:

- i. DANIEL¹³ BUNKERS.

1140. JEFFERY¹² KLEIN (*JAMES*¹¹, *FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ *KOKENGE*, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Apr 1956. He married JEANNE HANSEN.

Children of JEFFERY KLEIN and JEANNE HANSEN are:

- i. ADAM¹³ KLEIN, b. 02 Sep 1981.
- ii. JENNA MARIE KLEIN, b. 11 Apr 1986.
- iii. EMILE NICOLE KLEIN, b. 08 Mar 1989.

1141. PATTI ANN¹² KLEIN (*JAMES*¹¹, *FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ *KOKENGE*, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 25 May 1957. She married STEVEN MEIS.

Children of PATTI KLEIN and STEVEN MEIS are:

- i. JOSHUA¹³ MEIS, b. 04 Oct 1980.
- ii. JACLYN MEIS, b. 19 Jun 1983.

1142. LISA¹² KLEIN (*JAMES*¹¹, *FRANCES (FRAN)*¹⁰ *KOKENGE*, *HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *JOHAN (JOHN) BERNARD*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Sep 1960. She married RUSSELL OSTERKAMNP.

Children of LISA KLEIN and RUSSELL OSTERKAMNP are:

- i. SARA GRACE¹³ OSTERKAMNP, b. 09 Aug 1985.
- ii. TRAVIS LEROY OSTERKAMNP, b. 21 Jun 1987.

1143. CAROL¹² KOKENGE (*ELMER JOSEPH*¹¹, *ELMER HENRY*¹⁰, *BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *ALBERT*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Mar 1950. She married JAMES CARLIN 22 Jun 1974.

Children of CAROL KOKENGE and JAMES CARLIN are:

- i. JENNIFER¹³ CARLIN, b. 25 May 1976.
- ii. JAMES CARLIN, b. 31 May 1979.
- iii. TIMOTHY CARLIN, b. 26 Jan 1981.

1144. CONSTANCE¹² KOKENGE (*ELMER JOSEPH*¹¹, *ELMER HENRY*¹⁰, *BERNARD HENRICH (HENRY)*⁹, *ALBERT*⁸, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁷, *ANNA MARIA ELISABETH*⁶ *SUDBECK*, *JOHANN*⁵ *SÜDBECK*, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 17 May 1951. She married RONALD MERCURIO 03 Jul 1976.

Children of CONSTANCE KOKENGE and RONALD MERCURIO are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹³ MERCURIO, b. 20 Jun 1978.
- ii. MEGAN MERCURIO, b. 20 Apr 1981.
- iii. VIRGINIA MERCURIO, b. 25 Nov 1983.
- iv. GREG MERCURIO, b. 15 May 1985.
- v. ALISON MERCURIO, b. 25 Nov 1986.

1145. STEPHEN MICHAEL¹² BERGMAN (*NORMA JEAN*¹¹ *ENNEKING*, *AGNES M.*¹⁰ *OTTING*, *JOSEPHINE*⁹ *SUDBECK*,

HENRICH B.⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 21 Sep 1954. He married JENNIFER JO RHODES 16 Sep 1975. She was born 05 Dec 1955.

Child of STEPHEN BERGMAN and JENNIFER RHODES is:

- i. NICOLE ANN¹³ BERGMAN, b. 30 Apr 1976.

1146. DONNA MAE¹² HOLTHAUS (DONALD KENNETH¹², ALBERT CLEMENS¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Mar 1952 in Holton, Brown, Kansas. She married ROBERT CARL JOHNSON 28 Feb 1970 in USA. He was born 17 Mar 1952 in USA.

Child of DONNA HOLTHAUS and ROBERT JOHNSON is:

- i. AMY DENISE¹³ JOHNSON, b. 28 Sep 1970, USA; d. 29 Sep 1970, USA.

1147. SHARON JO ANN¹² HUERTER (CAROLYN JO ANN¹² HOLTHAUS, ALBERT CLEMENS¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Jun 1948 in Kansas City. She married JAMES CLARK RITTENHOUSE 29 Jun 1968 in USA. He was born 05 Jun 1948 in USA.

Child of SHARON HUERTER and JAMES RITTENHOUSE is:

- i. CYNTHIA ANNE¹³ RITTENHOUSE, b. 10 Dec 1968, USA.

1148. ELAINE¹² HAVERKAMP (CLETUS F.¹¹, LAWRENCE AUGUST¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Oct 1956. She married RON OSTERHAUS, son of PAUL OSTERHAUS and EMMA HAUG. He was born in Kansas.

Children of ELAINE HAVERKAMP and RON OSTERHAUS are:

2048. i. JARED MICHAEL¹³ OSTERHAUS.
2049. ii. SHAYLA MARIE OSTERHAUS.
2050. iii. LORI OSTERHAUS.

1149. DONALD JOSEPH¹² HAVERKAMP (CLETUS F.¹¹, LAWRENCE AUGUST¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 19 Sep 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KRISTINE ANN (KRIS) KOHAKE 21 Oct 1978 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEONARD KOHAKE and GRACE BERGMAN. She was born 14 Jan 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DONALD HAVERKAMP and KRISTINE KOHAKE are:

- i. RYAN JOSEPH¹³ HAVERKAMP, b. 09 Feb 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. KURT HAVERKAMP, b. 31 Aug 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1150. SANDRA LOUISE (SANDY)¹² HAVERKAMP (CLETUS F.¹¹, LAWRENCE AUGUST¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Mar 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILLIAM JOSEPH KOELZER 24 Apr 1985 in St. Bede Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ELMER KOELZER and VIRGINIA HEIMAN. He was born 04 Oct 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of SANDRA HAVERKAMP and WILLIAM KOELZER are:

2051. i. CHELSIE¹³ KOELZER, b. 31 Mar 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

- ii. COREY DAVID KOELZER, b. 06 Apr 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. NICHOLE KAELEN OTHMER, 01 Sep 2012, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 14 Sep 1989, Cheyenne,, Wyoming.
2052. iii. COURTNEY MARIE KOELZER, b. 09 Dec 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1151. WAYNE¹² HERMESCH (ROSALYN A.¹¹ HAVERKAMP, LAWRENCE AUGUST¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 25 Sep 1954. He married D'ANN KOHAKE, daughter of VINCENT KOHAKE and ELEANOR RONNEBAUM. She was born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of WAYNE HERMESCH and D'ANN KOHAKE are:

2053. i. EMILY JO¹³ HERMESCH.
2054. ii. JACI ANN HERMESCH.
- iii. KATIE MARIE HERMESCH, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JOSHUA COLE CARVER, 20 Aug 2011, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2055. iv. JASON GERARD HERMESCH.

1152. BRENDA¹² HERMESCH (ROSALYN A.¹¹ HAVERKAMP, LAWRENCE AUGUST¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 21 Jan 1957. She married MICHAEL ALAN (MIKE) BERGMAN, son of MELVIN BERGMAN and ZITA PHILLIPS. He was born 31 Jan 1955.

Children of BRENDA HERMESCH and MICHAEL BERGMAN are:

- i. BRENT¹³ BERGMAN, m. ELIZABETH OHMIE, 06 Jun 2008, Jamaica.
- ii. MICHELLE BERGMAN, m. KEVIN GROSE, 24 Aug 2013, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

1153. KEITH¹² HERMESCH (ROSALYN A.¹¹ HAVERKAMP, LAWRENCE AUGUST¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 Jun 1958. He married DEBRA (DEB).

Children of KEITH HERMESCH and DEBRA (DEB) are:

2056. i. PAULA¹³ HERMESCH.
- ii. ERIC HERMESCH, m. JAMIE DYSART, 05 Oct 2013, Whiting Methodist Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

1154. JENNIFER ANNE¹² OSTERHAUS (CHERYL ANN¹² HOLTHAUS, HENRY A. (HIENIE)¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 May 1972. She married LARRY LAGERBERG 15 Aug 1992.

Child of JENNIFER OSTERHAUS and LARRY LAGERBERG is:

- i. SPENCER JAMES¹³ LAGERBERG, b. 12 Jul 1998.

1155. CARRIE APRIL¹² HOLTHAUS (RANDALL KENT (RANDY)¹², HENRY A. (HIENIE)¹¹, ANTON FERDINAND¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Sep 1979. She married CORY JOHN HOLTHAUS 22 Jun 2002 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROGER HOLTHAUS and JOLENE LUEBBE.

Children of CARRIE HOLTHAUS and CORY HOLTHAUS are:

- i. CHASE LEE¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Dec 2005, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CAYDEN MICHAEL HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Feb 2010, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. CALLIE ROSE HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Mar 2011, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

1. The first of these is the fact that the two main bodies of the Church, the Roman Catholic and the Protestant, have been in a state of schism since the Reformation.

2. The second is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

3. The third is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

4. The fourth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

5. The fifth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

6. The sixth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

7. The seventh is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

8. The eighth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

9. The ninth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

10. The tenth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

11. The eleventh is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

12. The twelfth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

15. The fifteenth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

16. The sixteenth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

17. The seventeenth is the fact that the Church has been in a state of decline since the Reformation.

5U **1156.** TISHA MICHELE¹² HOLTHAUS (*KURT THOMAS*¹², *HENRY A. (HIENIE)*¹¹, *ANTON FERDINAND*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) She married GREG WILLIAM HERMESCH 16 Aug 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE HERMESCH and CONSTANCE ENGELKEN. He was born Jul 1975.

Children of TISHA HOLTHAUS and GREG HERMESCH are:

- i. CHARLIE DONALD¹³ HERMESCH, b. 19 Feb 2005, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.
- ii. ELLIE JOANN HERMESCH, b. 20 Aug 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. HENRY THOMAS HERMESCH, b. 25 Nov 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

5U **1157.** LISA MARIE¹² HAUG (*ELIZABETH LUCILLE (BETTY LOU)*¹² *HOLTHAUS*, *FRANCIS GREGORY (FRITZ)*¹¹, *ANTON FERDINAND*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Jul 1968 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married DERICK HAMMES 30 Jul 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 14 Dec in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of LISA HAUG and DERICK HAMMES are:

- i. RILEY ELIZABETH¹³ HAMMES, b. 19 Mar 1996, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. DAWSON LEE HAMMES, b. 05 Feb 1999, Prairie Village, Johnson, Kansas.

5U **1158.** STANLEY MICHAEL (STAN)¹² HAUG (*ELIZABETH LUCILLE (BETTY LOU)*¹² *HOLTHAUS*, *FRANCIS GREGORY (FRITZ)*¹¹, *ANTON FERDINAND*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Aug 1970 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. He married TIFFANY SEELEY 18 Oct 1997 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RICK SEELEY and MARY.

Children of STANLEY HAUG and TIFFANY SEELEY are:

- i. XAVIER GERARD¹³ HAUG, b. 22 Nov 2004, Kansas; d. 22 Nov 2004, Kansas.

More About XAVIER GERARD HAUG:

Burial: 24 Nov 2004, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. LOGAN EMILIE HAUG, b. 01 Feb 2009, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
- iii. KENDALL ANNE HAUG, b. 09 Dec 2010, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.

5U **1159.** SHAWN MICHAEL¹² HAUG (*ELIZABETH LUCILLE (BETTY LOU)*¹² *HOLTHAUS*, *FRANCIS GREGORY (FRITZ)*¹¹, *ANTON FERDINAND*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Mar 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LISA SUEY 25 Apr 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of TIM SUEY and PAT.

Children of SHAWN HAUG and LISA SUEY are:

- i. CARTER ANTHONY¹³ HAUG, b. 11 Apr 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. PARKER JAMES HAUG, b. 16 Aug 2001, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

5U **1160.** TROY MICHAEL¹² TEVIS (*BONITA REGINA (BONNIE)*¹² *HOLTHAUS*, *FRANCIS GREGORY (FRITZ)*¹¹, *ANTON FERDINAND*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROßE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Nov 1971. He married COURTNEY LYNCH.

Children of TROY TEVIS and COURTNEY LYNCH are:

- i. DALTON DREW¹³ TEVIS, b. 2000, Normal, McLean, Illinois.

- ii. CLAIRE RILEY TEVIS, b. 16 Aug 2001, Normal, McLean, Illinois.

94 **1161.** RAYMOND LEE (RAYLEE)¹² SCHMITZ (*JOAN PATRICIA*¹² WEBER, *BERTHA FREDRICA*¹¹ HOLTHAUS, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Mar 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY BETH KOCH 12 Apr 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of REGIS KOCH and ALICE MUETING. She was born 21 Oct 1962.

Children of RAYMOND SCHMITZ and MARY KOCH are:

- i. MICHELLE ANN¹³ SCHMITZ, b. 03 Aug 1989.
- ii. TYLER MATTHEW SCHMITZ, b. 29 May 1993.

94 **1162.** GARY JOSEPH¹² SCHMITZ (*JOAN PATRICIA*¹² WEBER, *BERTHA FREDRICA*¹¹ HOLTHAUS, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Jun 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ANITA MARIE DETERS 23 Jul 1988 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 28 Aug 1965.

Children of GARY SCHMITZ and ANITA DETERS are:

- i. BRANDON MATTHEW¹³ SCHMITZ, b. 11 Mar 1991.
- ii. ASHLEY NICHOLE SCHMITZ, b. 10 Apr 1996.

94 **1163.** SHARON MARY¹² SCHMITZ (*JOAN PATRICIA*¹² WEBER, *BERTHA FREDRICA*¹¹ HOLTHAUS, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Oct 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CHRISTOPHER JON BURGER 26 May 1990 in St.Benedic, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 24 Mar 1966.

Child of SHARON SCHMITZ and CHRISTOPHER BURGER is:

- i. ZACHERY MATTHEW¹³ BURGER, b. 24 Aug 1996.

94 **1164.** BRYAN GERARD¹² SCHMITZ (*JOAN PATRICIA*¹² WEBER, *BERTHA FREDRICA*¹¹ HOLTHAUS, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Mar 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JANET KAY (TWIN) PORTING 10 Oct 1992 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of JOHN PORTING and JOANN KOCH. She was born 28 Oct 1969.

Children of BRYAN SCHMITZ and JANET PORTING are:

- i. BAILEY JO¹³ SCHMITZ, b. 10 Oct 1996.
- ii. ERIN KAY SCHMITZ, b. 19 May 1998.
- iii. EVAN SCHMITZ, b. 2002.
- iv. MIA LEE SCHMITZ, b. 03 May 2004.

94 **1165.** DONA SUE¹² SCHMITZ (*JOAN PATRICIA*¹² WEBER, *BERTHA FREDRICA*¹¹ HOLTHAUS, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ EHRENBORG, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ STEGEMANN, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Jul 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GRADY RATLIFF, son of DEAN RATLIFF and CHARLOTTE.

Children of DONA SCHMITZ and GRADY RATLIFF are:

- i. KENNEDY¹³ RATLIFF, b. 21 Sep 2003, St.Marys, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. RYLAN RATLIFF.

54 1166. DAVID LYNN¹² WICHMAN (*MARY LEE*¹² *WEBER*, *BERTHA FREDRICA*¹¹ *HOLTHAUS*, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROBE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Aug 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TRACY Feb 1997 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 26 Jul 1966.

Child of DAVID WICHMAN and TRACY is:

- i. JESSICA¹³ WICHMAN, b. 23 Mar 1994.

54 1167. STEPHEN (STEVE)¹² WICHMAN (*MARY LEE*¹² *WEBER*, *BERTHA FREDRICA*¹¹ *HOLTHAUS*, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROBE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Dec 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TARA HUNT 26 Sep 1998 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born in Colorado.

Children of STEPHEN WICHMAN and TARA HUNT are:

- i. ANDREW¹³ WICHMAN, b. Nemaha County, Kansas.
- ii. BRANDY WICHMAN, b. Nemaha County, Kansas.

54 1168. DOUGLAS FRANCIS¹² HOLTHAUS (*JEROME FRANCIS*¹², *EDWIN HENRY*¹¹, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROBE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Oct 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KRISTI RILINGER 17 Apr 1993, daughter of PAUL RILINGER and KAREN HEINEN. She was born 06 Aug 1966.

Children of DOUGLAS HOLTHAUS and KRISTI RILINGER are:

- i. COLLIN DOUGLAS¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Nov 1995.
- ii. DRAKE KRISTOPHER HOLTHAUS, b. 20 Jul 1998.

54 1169. WAYNE EDWIN¹² HOLTHAUS (*JEROME FRANCIS*¹², *EDWIN HENRY*¹¹, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROBE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Jun 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TERESA MARY ENGELKEN 10 May 1986, daughter of CLARENCE ENGELKEN and LILLIAN HAVERKAMP. She was born 06 Jul 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for WAYNE EDWIN HOLTHAUS:

Divorced 2001.

Notes for TERESA MARY ENGELKEN:

Divorced 2001. She has the children.

Children of WAYNE HOLTHAUS and TERESA ENGELKEN are:

- i. KORTNEY LYNNE¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Nov 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. ABBY MICHELLE HOLTHAUS, b. 19 Apr 1993, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. TREY GERARD HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Oct 1998, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

54 1170. KIMBERLY KAY (KIM)¹² HOLTHAUS (*JEROME FRANCIS*¹², *EDWIN HENRY*¹¹, *JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹ *GROBE-HOLTHAUS*, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁸ *EHRENBORG*, *MARIA AGNES GR.*⁷ *STEGEMANN*, *HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.*⁶, *HERMAN JOHANN*⁵ *HÜRKAMP*, *PHENENNA*⁴ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Nov 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JAMES LEE (JIM) BONTRAGER, son of HERBERT BONTRAGER and MILDRED OLBEDING. He was born 16 Oct 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KIMBERLY HOLTHAUS and JAMES BONTRAGER are:

- i. KAYLEE MARIE¹³ BONTRAGER, b. 17 Nov 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. RANDEE BONTRAGER, b. 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. RILEY NICOLE BONTRAGER, b. 22 Sep 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

90 1171. KEVIN HENRY¹² HOLTHAUS (*DENNIS EDWIN¹², EDWIN HENRY¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Sep 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KAREN JOANN MACKE 29 Aug 1987 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEROY MACKE and JUDITH SUDBECK. She was born 07 Apr 1966 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of KEVIN HOLTHAUS and KAREN MACKE are:

- i. BRETT THOMAS¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Jan 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. TAYLOR NICOLE HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Apr 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. TREVOR JAMES HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Apr 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

90 1172. JEFFREY GERARD¹² HOLTHAUS (*DENNIS EDWIN¹², EDWIN HENRY¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Sep 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AMY GERALYN KOCH 23 Jan 1993 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN KOCH and MARILYN LACKEY. She was born 30 Oct 1969 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JEFFREY HOLTHAUS and AMY KOCH are:

- i. MCKINSEY LAUREL¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Jun 1998, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. REID DENNIS HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Sep 2001, Berryton, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. MCKINSEY LAUREL HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Jun 1997.

90 1173. REBECCA ANN¹² HOLTHAUS (*DENNIS EDWIN¹², EDWIN HENRY¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Feb 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CHRISTOPHER EUGENE SHANKS 16 Aug 1997 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 09 Aug 1974 in Smithville, Clay, Missouri.

Child of REBECCA HOLTHAUS and CHRISTOPHER SHANKS is:

- i. CALEB EUGENE¹³ SHANKS, b. 26 Aug 1998, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

90 1174. DONNA LEE¹² HOLTHAUS (*LEON GILBERT¹², EDWIN HENRY¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jul 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RICK WAYNE WAETZIG 21 Oct 1989 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 06 Jan 1961 in Kansas.

Children of DONNA HOLTHAUS and RICK WAETZIG are:

- i. DERICK¹³ WAETZIG, b. Abt. 1983.
- ii. KELSEY ANN WAETZIG, b. 27 Jan 1992, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. JARED ANDREW WAETZIG, b. 17 Nov 1994, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. KATIE LYNNE WAETZIG, b. 17 Jul 1997, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

90 1175. DARREN ANTHONY¹² HOLTHAUS (*LEON GILBERT¹², EDWIN HENRY¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Aug 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TAMMY BERNADETTE DETERS in Kansas, daughter of LEROY DETERS and GLADYS HENRY. She was born 23 May 1968

in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DARREN HOLTHAUS and TAMMY DETERS are:

- i. RACHEL ANN¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Jan 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. COREY LEE HOLTHAUS, b. 08 Apr 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LUKE ANTHONY HOLTHAUS, b. 04 Mar 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

84 1176. BRIAN CHRISTOPHER¹² HOLTHAUS (*LEON GILBERT¹², EDWIN HENRY¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Feb 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married LISA MARIE (MARY) DALINGHAUS 29 Jun 2002 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EUGENE DALINGHAUS and MARIETTE HOLTHAUS. She was born 08 Feb 1982 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of BRIAN HOLTHAUS and LISA DALINGHAUS are:

- i. ADDYSON EMILY¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Dec 2004, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. HALLIE ROSE HOLTHAUS, b. 27 Sep 2006, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iii. MACY MARY HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Mar 2010, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

94 1177. ANDREW¹² HOLTHAUS (*EUGENE MARK¹², CARL BERNARD¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married ANTOINETTE.

Child of ANDREW HOLTHAUS and ANTOINETTE is:

- i. OLIVIA¹³ HOLTHAUS.

94 1178. LACEY LAVONNE¹² HOLTHAUS (*MARK DANIEL¹², CARL BERNARD¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married JASON PAUL DALINGHAUS 29 May 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LARRY DALINGHAUS and ELIZABETH KOCH. He was born 03 Dec 1980.

Children of LACEY HOLTHAUS and JASON DALINGHAUS are:

- i. MASON JEFFREY¹³ DALINGHAUS, b. 18 Dec 2011, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. RYKER DALINGHAUS, b. 2009.

54 1179. AARON¹² HOLTHAUS (*LEONARD FRANCIS¹², FRED GREGORY¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) He married MELISSA DODSON, daughter of JIM DODSON and FELICIA.

Children of AARON HOLTHAUS and MELISSA DODSON are:

- i. LAUREN¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 2004.
- ii. LOGAN AARON HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Mar 2006, Lee's Summit, Jackson, Missouri.

54 1180. PAULA MARY¹² OLBERTING (*ELTON JOSEPH¹², IDA WANDA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Mar 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married STEVEN TROWBRIDGE 25 Oct 1997. He was born 06 Nov 1968.

Children of PAULA OLBERTING and STEVEN TROWBRIDGE are:

- i. HAYDEN¹³ TROWBRIDGE, b. 2001.

- ii. GRETA GRACE TROWBRIDGE, b. 14 Oct 2003, Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas.

54 **1181.** DALE ALLEN¹² OLBERDING (*ELTON JOSEPH¹², IDA WANDA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Nov 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MONICA LEE HAUG 21 Oct 2000 in Nemaha County, Kansas, daughter of LARRY HAUG and MARY HOLTHAUS. She was born 14 Jun 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DALE OLBERDING and MONICA HAUG are:

- i. AMELIA LEANN¹³ OLBERDING, b. 02 Sep 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. EVAN ALAN OLBERDING, b. 04 Aug 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. NOAH EDWARD OLBERDING, b. 08 Mar 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 **1182.** MARCIA LYNN¹² OLBERDING (*ELTON JOSEPH¹², IDA WANDA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Dec 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married PAUL MICHAEL KNIGHT 18 Sep 1999, son of KENNETH KNIGHT and TINA. He was born 10 Jul 1973.

Child of MARCIA OLBERDING and PAUL KNIGHT is:

- i. COLSON JOSEPH¹³ KNIGHT, b. 06 Sep 2005, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

54 **1183.** JERETT DAVID¹² RANIERI (*JANET MARY¹² OLBERDING, IDA WANDA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) He married LAURA JEAN HERMESCH 19 Jun 2004 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of SAM HERMESCH and DEBRA NORDHUS.

Children of JERETT RANIERI and LAURA HERMESCH are:

- i. KAMRYN JEAN¹³ RANIERI, b. 16 Dec 2007, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. COLE DAVID RANIERI, b. 08 Jun 2009, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iii. NORA MARIE RANIERI, b. 07 Sep 2012, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

54 **1184.** CORY JOHN¹² HOLTHAUS (*ROGER¹², ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE)¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) He married CARRIE APRIL HOLTHAUS 22 Jun 2002 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RANDALL HOLTHAUS and DONNA HAVERKAMP. She was born 16 Sep 1979.

Children are listed above under (1155) Carrie April Holthaus.

54 **1185.** AARON¹² FLOERSCH (*NELDA JEAN¹² HOLTHAUS, ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE)¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1974. He married MORREE OETINGER, daughter of BILL OETINGER and GRACE.

Child of AARON FLOERSCH and MORREE OETINGER is:

- i. CARSON AARON¹³ FLOERSCH, b. 11 Oct 2003, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

54 **1186.** MATTHEW¹² FLOERSCH (*NELDA JEAN¹² HOLTHAUS, ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE)¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK,*

JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 1978. He married KARLENE BENFER, daughter of DAVID BENFER and MARILYN.

Children of MATTHEW FLOERSCH and KARLENE BENFER are:

- i. IAN MATTHEW¹³ FLOERSCH, b. 25 Jul 2005, Baltimore, Maryland.
- ii. ADEX WADE FLOERSCH, b. 01 Oct 2009, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
- iii. AYL FLOERSCH.
- iv. GAINES MICHAEL FLOERSCH, b. 24 Jan 2012, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
- v. RHETT DAVID FLOERSCH, b. 15 Jan 2014, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.

1187. AMY JOHANNA¹² FLOERSCH (NELDA JEAN¹² HOLTHAUS, ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE)¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 1982. She married JEROD MICHAEL CHAFFEE 04 Sep 2004 in Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, son of MIKE CHAFFEE and TRUDY BRENNER.

Child of AMY FLOERSCH and JEROD CHAFFEE is:

- i. COY MICHAEL¹³ CHAFFEE, b. 26 Aug 2011, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas.

1188. SCOTT ANTHONY¹² HOLTHAUS (ARLYN ALOYSIUS¹², ALOYSIUS A. (ALLIE)¹¹, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 24 Feb 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married HEIDI MARIE STRATHMAN 09 Aug 2008 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of PAUL STRATHMAN and LAURIE MEYER. She was born 26 Mar 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of SCOTT HOLTHAUS and HEIDI STRATHMAN are:

- i. LEVI¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 31 May 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. WESTON PAUL HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Sep 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1189. ALEX JOHN¹² KOCH (DENNIS LEE¹², HENRIETTA¹¹ HOLTHAUS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (FREDERICK JOHN)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA CATHARINA⁸ EHRENBORG, MARIA AGNES GR.⁷ STEGEMANN, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) He married TERESA ANN BURTON 30 Apr 2011 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of RON BURTON and ANNETTE.

Child of ALEX KOCH and TERESA BURTON is:

- i. OTTO BURTON¹³ KOCH, b. 10 Oct 2012, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

1190. ALAN PATRICK¹² ROTTINGHAUS (ADRIAN¹¹, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Mar 1961. He married BRENDA LEA FAGAN 05 Jan 1985. She was born 26 Jan 1961.

Children of ALAN ROTTINGHAUS and BRENDA FAGAN are:

- i. PATTY ANN¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 07 Oct 1988.
- ii. LOREN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 23 Nov 1991.
- iii. CONNER ROTTINGHAUS, b. 16 Jul 1995.

1191. BRENDA SUE¹² ROTTINGHAUS (ADRIAN¹¹, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 May 1962. She married SAM SMYTH 26 Sep 1998. He was born 24 Aug 1961.

Child of BRENDA ROTTINGHAUS and SAM SMYTH is:

54 1192. TIMOTHY JOSEPH¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*ADRIAN¹¹, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Nov 1963. He married JANE MATHEWSON 13 Jun 1987, daughter of RAYMOND MATHEWSON and PHYLLIS GLYNN. She was born 02 Jan 1964.

Children of TIMOTHY ROTTINGHAUS and JANE MATHEWSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 10 Apr 1991.
- ii. NICOLE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 14 Jun 1993.
- iii. DUSTIN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 04 Apr 1996.

34 1193. DANIEL¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*ADRIAN¹¹, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Dec 1965. He married EMILY QUAISON 20 Oct 1996. She was born 27 Sep 1967.

Children of DANIEL ROTTINGHAUS and EMILY QUAISON are:

- i. COLLIN¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 23 Apr 1997.
- ii. CARSON ROTTINGHAUS, b. 13 Jul 2000.

54 1194. JANET MARIE¹² EAGAN (*MARIE JOSEPHINE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Sep 1965. She married GEORGE MICHAEL STRETTON 07 Oct 2000.

Child of JANET EAGAN and GEORGE STRETTON is:

- i. MEAGAN¹³ STRETTON, b. 24 Dec 2001.

54 1195. LAURA LEE¹² EAGAN (*MARIE JOSEPHINE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Oct 1967. She married TODD WELBORN 04 Jun 1994. He was born 15 Jun 1968.

Child of LAURA EAGAN and TODD WELBORN is:

- i. JESSICA¹³ WELBORN, b. 01 May 2001.

94 1196. MARY ELLEN¹² EAGAN (*MARIE JOSEPHINE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Jan 1969. She married RUSSELL NEIGENFIND 03 Aug 1996. He was born 09 Jul 1968.

Children of MARY EAGAN and RUSSELL NEIGENFIND are:

- i. RYLEE MARIE¹³ NEIGENFIND, b. 09 May 1998.
- ii. KAYLA NEIGENFIND.

94 1197. DENNIS LYLE¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*LYLE IGNATIUS¹¹, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Dec 1969. He married LEANNA NIMMICH 24 Apr 1993. She was born 14 Sep 1971.

Children of DENNIS ROTTINGHAUS and LEANNA NIMMICH are:

- i. MADISON ANN¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 22 Feb 1995.
- ii. DALTON LEE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 01 May 1997.
- iii. CARTER JAMES ROTTINGHAUS, b. 11 Sep 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

50 **1198.** BRIAN EDWARD¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*LYLE IGNATIUS*¹¹, *JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK, IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Mar 1973. He married BRANDY THOMAS 27 Jul 2002, daughter of JIM THOMAS and ELAINE. She was born 10 Jan 1979.

Children of BRIAN ROTTINGHAUS and BRANDY THOMAS are:

- i. BROOKE NICLOE¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 01 Feb 2005, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. BRYNNA LANE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 17 Aug 2007, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.
- iii. BRETT JAMES ROTTINGHAUS, b. 05 Jun 2009, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

94 **1199.** LISA ANN¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*GERALD FRANCIS (JERRY)*¹¹, *JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK, IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Nov 1965 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married JEFFERY ALAN DEMINT 06 Aug 1988 in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.

Children of LISA ROTTINGHAUS and JEFFERY DEMINT are:

- i. RACHEL LYN¹³ DEMINT, b. 13 Sep 1988, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
- ii. KEITH WAYNE DEMINT, b. 21 Nov 1989, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
- iii. TAYLOR RENEE DEMINT, b. 20 Jul 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. LORI MARIE DEMINT, b. 29 Jan 1994.

94 **1200.** SCOTT THOMAS¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*EMMETT JOHN*¹¹, *JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK, IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Apr 1973. He married MALLORY ANN HAYES 24 Aug 1996. She was born 02 Feb 1973.

Child of SCOTT ROTTINGHAUS and MALLORY HAYES is:

- i. FIACHRA EILEEN¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 18 May 2000.

54 **1201.** KALE FRANCIS¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*GALEN ANTHONY*¹¹, *JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK, IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Dec 1962. He married SANDRA WOLLENBURG 10 Aug 1985. She was born 08 May 1963.

Children of KALE ROTTINGHAUS and SANDRA WOLLENBURG are:

- i. AMBER DAWN¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 01 Oct 1987; m. ARYK LEE LUKENS, 17 Jan 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. JARED ROTTINGHAUS, b. 23 Jan 1989; d. 15 Jun 1993.
- iii. KRYSTAL NIKOLE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 21 Dec 1990; m. TYLER KELLEN PATRICK TANGEMAN, 21 Dec 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. DERRICK ROTTINGHAUS, b. 31 Aug 1992.
- v. ZACHERY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 16 Aug 1993.
- vi. MORRIAH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 28 Aug 1996.

54 **1202.** GALE ANN¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*GALEN ANTHONY*¹¹, *JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK, IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jun 1964. She married DANIEL KRAMER 23 Apr 1983. He was born 24 Feb 1960.

Children of GALE ROTTINGHAUS and DANIEL KRAMER are:

- 2057.
- i. KIRSTEN JAYNE¹³ KRAMER, b. 16 Sep 1985.
 - ii. NATHANIEL DAVID KRAMER, b. 05 Aug 1988.
 - iii. DYLEN KRAMER, b. 10 Feb 1993.

54 **1203.** BRENT JOSEPH¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*GALEN ANTHONY*¹¹, *JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹

SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Nov 1965. He married AMY EMORY.

Children of BRENT ROTTINGHAUS and AMY EMORY are:

- i. BAILEY ELIZABETH¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 2002, Nixa, Christian, Missouri.
- ii. NOAH WILLIAM ROTTINGHAUS, b. 12 Sep 2006, Nixa, Christian, Missouri.

50 1204. CHRISTOPHER NEAL (CHRIS)¹² ROTTINGHAUS (GALEN ANTHONY¹¹, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Sep 1975. He married JENNIFER WESSEL 27 Sep 1997, daughter of BOB WESSEL and MARLENE HAMMES.

Children of CHRISTOPHER ROTTINGHAUS and JENNIFER WESSEL are:

- i. CODY NEAL¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 31 May 1997.
- ii. RILEY FAITH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 06 Sep 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. HAYDEN CHRISTOPHER ROTTINGHAUS, b. 22 Aug 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

50 1205. TONY JOSEPH¹² ROTTINGHAUS (ELDON PAUL¹¹, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Aug 1969.

Child of TONY JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS is:

- i. TYLER JOSEPH¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 29 Jul 1998.

90 1206. JULIE MAY¹² ROTTINGHAUS (ELDON PAUL¹¹, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Sep 1970. She married LEE JOHN SCHMIDT 11 Jun 1994. He was born 20 Feb 1971.

Children of JULIE ROTTINGHAUS and LEE SCHMIDT are:

- i. GABRIELLE LOUISE¹³ SCHMIDT, b. 04 Nov 1996.
- ii. WYATT SCHMIDT, b. 13 Apr 1999.

54 1207. ANN GEORGETTE¹² URQUHART (EDNA ANTONIA¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, JOSEPH ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Nov 1978.

Child of ANN GEORGETTE URQUHART is:

- i. JASAMINE¹³ URQUHART, b. 01 Apr 1999.

90 1208. SHIRLEY ANNA¹² HEINEN (AURELIA (TWIN)¹¹ RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Jan 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DONALD LAWRENCE SCHURMAN 24 Apr 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LAWRENCE SCHURMAN and ELEANOR WICHMAN. He was born 15 Nov 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of SHIRLEY HEINEN and DONALD SCHURMAN are:

- i. NATALIE RENAE¹³ SCHURMAN, b. 01 Aug 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2058. ii. CORY JOHN SCHURMAN, b. 04 May 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2059. iii. MONAE RENAE SCHURMAN, b. 18 Mar 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. SHANON DONALD SCHURMAN, b. 24 Aug 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

91 1209. RICHARD¹² HEINEN (AURELIA (TWIN)¹¹ RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK,

JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 15 Jun 1947. He married KATHRYN ANN (KATHY) SÜDBECK 08 Apr 1972, daughter of CLEMENS SÜDBECK and CYRILLA BERGMAN. She was born 28 Dec 1951.

Children are listed above under (693) Kathryn Ann (Kathy) Südbeck.

59 1210. EUGENE¹² HEINEN (AURELIA (TWIN)¹¹ RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Nov 1949. He married MARILYN KURTZ 08 Jan 1972. She was born 02 May 1952.

Children of EUGENE HEINEN and MARILYN KURTZ are:

- i. DANIEL¹³ HEINEN, b. 03 May 1975.
- ii. SHERRI HEINEN, b. 23 Jun 1977.

54 1211. ELWYN¹² HEINEN (AURELIA (TWIN)¹¹ RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 May 1954. He married MARY MUETING 26 Jul 1975. She was born 12 Jul 1955.

Children of ELWYN HEINEN and MARY MUETING are:

- i. JENNIFER¹³ HEINEN, b. 23 Jan 1980.
- ii. KRISTEN HEINEN, b. 17 Nov 1982.

54 1212. WAYNE¹² HEINEN (AURELIA (TWIN)¹¹ RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 25 Mar 1962. He married LINDA CLELLAND 01 Aug 1987. She was born 17 Nov 1968.

Children of WAYNE HEINEN and LINDA CLELLAND are:

- i. TODD¹³ HEINEN, b. 13 Nov 1989.
- ii. PAIGE HEINEN, b. 07 Dec 1991.
- iii. MALLORY HEINEN, b. 06 Jan 1995.

54 1213. ROBERT GERARD¹² NIEHUES (MARY AMELIA (TWIN)¹¹ RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 29 Sep 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SHARON ELIZABETH BUESSING 28 Apr 1973 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She was born 29 Jun 1953.

Children of ROBERT NIEHUES and SHARON BUESSING are:

- i. TRAVIS EUGENE¹³ NIEHUES, b. 31 Mar 1975; m. SARA WHIPPLE, 07 Jan 2006.
- ii. STEPHANIE JEAN NIEHUES, b. 13 Mar 1976.
- iii. ANDREA MARIE NIEHUES, b. 29 Dec 1977.
- iv. CAROLYN JO (CARRIE) NIEHUES, b. 17 Feb 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KEVIN MCCARTHY, 24 Nov 2005, Cork, County Cork, Ireland; b. Cork, County Cork, Ireland.
- v. ROBERT RYAN NIEHUES, b. 01 Jul 1980; m. SARA ANN CHARLES, 02 Oct 2004, Hoistington, Barton, Kansas.
- vi. DUSTIN ALLEN NIEHUES, b. 26 Sep 1981; m. KIMBERLY MICHELLE SHAKE, 17 Sep 2005, Gardner, Johnson, Kansas.
- vii. JARED STEPHEN NIEHUES, b. 03 Mar 1984.

4 1214. STEPHEN JOSEPH (STEVE)¹² NIEHUES (MARY AMELIA (TWIN)¹¹ RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Dec 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOAN KATHERINE (JODY) SCHMITZ 10 Aug 1974 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of AMBROSE SCHMITZ and MARY BOECKMAN. She was born 07 Feb 1954 in Seneca,

Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of STEPHEN NIEHUES and JOAN SCHMITZ are:

2060. i. BRADLEY JOSEPH¹³ NIEHUES, b. 10 Mar 1977.
ii. AARON STEPHEN NIEHUES, b. 29 Jun 1980; m. TONYA BROWN, 29 Jun 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
iii. TONYA NICOLE NIEHUES, m. AARON STEPHEN BROWN, 29 Jun 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

50 1215. WILMA MARY¹² NIEHUES (*MARY AMELIA (TWIN)*)¹¹ RENNENGER, *WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Dec 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married THOMAS KORTE 28 Dec 1974 in Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RAYMOND KORTE and THERESA ENNEKING. He was born 26 Mar 1949 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of WILMA NIEHUES and THOMAS KORTE are:

- i. TYRONE THOMAS (TY)¹³ KORTE, b. 16 Feb 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Sep 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About TYRONE THOMAS (TY) KORTE:

Burial: 14 Sep 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. DR. KRISTINA RAE KORTE, b. 28 Dec 1978; m. DANIEL MCKINSEY.
iii. OLIVA KAE KORTE, b. 20 Jun 1984.

50 1216. JULIE ANN¹² NIEHUES (*MARY AMELIA (TWIN)*)¹¹ RENNENGER, *WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 02 Jun 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married STEVEN GEORGE ROTTINGHAUS 07 Jul 1979 in St. James Catholic Church, Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILBERT ROTTINGHAUS and GEORGINA HEIMAN. He was born 13 Aug 1952.

Children of JULIE NIEHUES and STEVEN ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. BRIAN STEVEN¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 25 Oct 1980.
ii. JACOB LEE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 01 Nov 1986.
iii. CHELSEY MARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 22 Dec 1990.

50 1217. PATRICIA¹² NIEHUES (*ROSALITA (ROSIE)*)¹¹ RENNENGER, *WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Sep 1948. She married LAWRENCE BOLGER 25 Sep 1977 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 16 Sep 1950.

Children of PATRICIA NIEHUES and LAWRENCE BOLGER are:

- i. DAVID¹³ BOLGER, b. 28 Sep 1981.
ii. MATTHEW BOLGER, b. 31 Aug 1983.

50 1218. DAVID¹² NIEHUES (*ROSALITA (ROSIE)*)¹¹ RENNENGER, *WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 20 Jun 1950. He married ANITA NELSON 04 Sep 1977. She was born 01 Jan 1954.

Children of DAVID NIEHUES and ANITA NELSON are:

- i. ZACHARY¹³ NIEHUES, b. 25 Mar 1979.
ii. KATHARINE ANN NIEHUES, b. 12 Dec 1982.

50 1219. LELAND (TWIN)¹² NIEHUES (*ROSALITA (ROSIE)*)¹¹ RENNENGER, *WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ SÜDBECK, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Jul 1951. He married JANE MARGARET HAUG 12 Nov 1977 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT HAUG and ALMA

BERGMAN. She was born 08 Jul 1953 in Kansas.

Children of LELAND NIEHUES and JANE HAUG are:

- i. ADAM LELAND¹⁴ NIEHUES, b. 27 Aug 1978; m. VALERIE MARIE DYSART, 04 Aug 2012, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
2061. ii. LEAH JANE NIEHUES, b. 02 Jan 1981.
- iii. LESLIE ANN NIEHUES, b. 18 Jan 1982; m. LOREN ERNEST HENRY, 21 May 2011, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 07 Dec 1983.

51
1220. LEON (TWIN)¹² NIEHUES (*ROSALITA (ROSIE)*¹¹ *RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ *ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK, IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT. 1 SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Jul 1951. He married SHARON COFFEY 01 May 1974. She was born 17 Nov 1952.

Children of LEON NIEHUES and SHARON COFFEY are:

- i. RUTH¹³ NIEHUES, b. 21 Jul 1975.
- ii. MATTHEW NIEHUES, b. 09 May 1977.
- iii. EVAN NIEHUES, b. 21 Dec 1982.

54
1221. WILFRED (WILLIE)¹² NIEHUES (*ROSALITA (ROSIE)*¹¹ *RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ *ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK, IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT. 1 SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Feb 1954. He married COLETTE HAMMES 04 Feb 1978, daughter of ELMER HAMMES and WILMA GALLAGHER. She was born 18 Aug 1958.

Children of WILFRED NIEHUES and COLETTE HAMMES are:

- i. NICOLE MARIE¹³ NIEHUES, b. 30 Oct 1979; m. PATRIK CHARLES LEONARD.
- ii. ERIC EDWIN NIEHUES, b. 29 Jun 1982.

54
1222. MICHAEL R.¹² NIEHUES (*ROSALITA (ROSIE)*¹¹ *RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ *ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK, IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT. 1 SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Mar 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Jul 2007 in Douglas County, Kansas. He married CAROL KROTZINGER 15 Jul 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JACOB KROTZINGER and EVA LUGINBILL. She was born 03 Oct 1954.

More About MICHAEL R. NIEHUES:

Burial: 14 Jul 2007, Vinland, Douglas, Kansas

Children of MICHAEL NIEHUES and CAROL KROTZINGER are:

2062. i. JACOB EDWIN (JAKE)¹³ NIEHUES, b. 14 Dec 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRIAN MICHAEL NIEHUES, b. 02 Mar 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JAMIE.
- iii. HANNAH JEAN NIEHUES, b. 15 Dec 1982, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; m. DUSTIN DETTWYLER.
- iv. KATHERINE ELIZABETH NIEHUES, b. 04 Oct 1989, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

54
1223. CYNTHIA¹² NIEHUES (*ROSALITA (ROSIE)*¹¹ *RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ *ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK, IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT. 1 SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Aug 1960. She married DANIEL HEIDEMAN 22 Dec 1979 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 02 Dec 1957.

Children of CYNTHIA NIEHUES and DANIEL HEIDEMAN are:

- i. HEATHER¹³ HEIDEMAN, b. 15 May 1980.
- ii. TERRIE ELIZABETH HEIDEMAN, b. 20 Jul 1983.
- iii. CHRISTA LEA HEIDEMAN, b. 06 May 1988.

50
1224. DENNIS RAYMOND¹² NIEHUES (*ROSALITA (ROSIE)*¹¹ *RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)*¹⁰ *ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK, IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SÜDBECK, JOHAN*², *BRUN SÜDBECK GT. 1 SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Jan 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married

LAURIE ELIZABETH ENGELKEN 19 Jul 1986 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLARENCE ENGELKEN and LILLIAN HAVERKAMP. She was born 14 Oct 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DENNIS NIEHUES and LAURIE ENGELKEN are:

- i. KYLE PATRICK¹³ NIEHUES, b. 30 May 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ASHLI RENEE ROWLAND, 14 Apr 2012, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BENJAMINE JOSEPH NIEHUES, b. 07 Jun 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LUCAS EDWIN NIEHUES, b. 28 Feb 1993, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. KATELYN LAYNIE NIEHUES, b. 14 Nov 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. BRIANA CABRINI NIEHUES, b. 09 Feb 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1225. JAMES¹² SEDLACEK (ALICE¹¹ RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Mar 1956. He married MARY 26 May 1979. She was born 12 Nov.

Children of JAMES SEDLACEK and MARY are:

- i. ALEX¹³ SEDLACEK, b. 13 Dec 1983.
- ii. GAVIN SEDLACEK, b. 10 Mar 1986.
- iii. ERIC SEDLACEK, b. 28 Jun 1992.

1226. JERRY¹² SEDLACEK (ALICE¹¹ RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 02 Dec 1958. He married CANDACE 10 Aug 1985. She was born 12 Aug.

Children of JERRY SEDLACEK and CANDACE are:

- i. GARRETT¹³ SEDLACEK, b. 06 Sep 1986.
- ii. SAMANTHA SEDLACEK, b. 03 Mar 1988.

1227. EVELYN¹² SEDLACEK (ALICE¹¹ RENNENGER, WILHELMINA C. (MINNIE)¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Jul 1962. She married ? 19 Apr 1986.

Children of EVELYN SEDLACEK and ? are:

- i. BRIDGET¹³ ?, b. 27 Feb 1987.
- ii. KATRINA ?, b. 31 Mar 1992.

1228. KATHERINE AGNES (KATHY)¹² ROTTINGHAUS (EDWARD BERNARD¹¹, BENEDICT¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Jul 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KIM STEINER in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado.

Child of KATHERINE ROTTINGHAUS and KIM STEINER is:

- i. GEOFFREY¹³ STEINER, b. Feb 1999.

1229. RON¹² ROTTINGHAUS (LeROY¹¹, JOHN IGNATIUS¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) He married COURTNEY DODSON, daughter of RICHARD DODSON and CATHY.

Children of RON ROTTINGHAUS and COURTNEY DODSON are:

- i. HUNTER¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 2001.
- ii. LUKE ANTHONY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 22 Dec 2004, Columbia, Boone, Missouri.

1230. BRUCE¹² BUESSING (RITA¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, JOHN IGNATIUS¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹

SCHMIDT) He married MICHELLE GOCKEL, daughter of SYLVESTER GOCKEL and BRENDA MIZE.

Children of BRUCE BUESSING and MICHELLE GOCKEL are:

- i. ABBEY¹³ BUESSING, b. 1997.
- ii. ZACH BUESSING, b. 1999.
- iii. HANNAH MARIE BUESSING, b. 10 Apr 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1231. DEBORAH KAY¹² HAMMES (*MARY JANE*¹¹ *ROTTINGHAUS*, *JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 1966. She married DOUGLAS RETHMAN, son of NORMAN RETHMAN and DARLENE LIERZ. He was born 02 Apr 1959 in Kansas.

Children of DEBORAH HAMMES and DOUGLAS RETHMAN are:

- i. ETHAN DOUGLAS¹³ RETHMAN, b. 1990; m. SARA COPELAND, 29 Sep 2012, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CODY MATHEW RETHMAN, b. 1993.
- iii. DYLAN LEO RETHMAN, b. 1995.
- iv. KYLE ANTHONY RETHMAN, b. 1998.
- v. CASSIDY JANE RETHMAN, b. 29 Dec 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1232. DAVID MICHAEL¹² HAMMES (*MARY JANE*¹¹ *ROTTINGHAUS*, *JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Dec 1968 in Albuquerque,, New Mexico. He married TARESE LANELL WESSEL 12 Nov 1994 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK WESSEL and CHERYL ROTTINGHAUS. She was born 29 May 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of DAVID HAMMES and TARESE WESSEL are:

- i. COLTEN MICHAEL¹³ HAMMES, b. 25 Jun 1998, Manhattan,, Kansas.
- ii. DOMINIC JOSEPH HAMMES, b. 09 Oct 2000, Manhattan,, Kansas.
- iii. MARIANA THERESA HAMMES, b. 09 Oct 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. JOEL ANTHONY HAMMES, b. 23 Aug 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1233. GARY¹² HAMMES (*MARY JANE*¹¹ *ROTTINGHAUS*, *JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) He married KRISTINE REICHUBER.

Children of GARY HAMMES and KRISTINE REICHUBER are:

- i. NICHOLAS¹³ HAMMES, b. Abt. 1997.
- ii. JULIA HAMMES, b. Abt. 2001.
- iii. CECILIA HAMMES, b. Abt. 2003.
- iv. SAMUEL LAWRENCE HAMMES, b. 25 Sep 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1234. JULIE ANN¹² HEIMAN (*JANICE E.*¹¹ *ROTTINGHAUS*, *JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Nov 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BRIAN EDWARD BOEDING 27 Aug 1996 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PAUL BOEDING and MARILYN HEIMAN. He was born 19 Aug 1970 in Kansas City,, Missouri.

Children of JULIE HEIMAN and BRIAN BOEDING are:

- i. ANDREW PAUL¹³ BOEDING, b. 20 Dec 2000, Wichita,, Kansas.
- ii. MEGAN RILEY BOEDING, b. 10 Sep 2002, Wichita,, Kansas.
- iii. LILY ELIZABETH BOEDING, b. 02 Oct 2006, Wichita,, Kansas.

1235. KENT JOSEPH¹² HEIMAN (*JANICE E.*¹¹ *ROTTINGHAUS*, *JOHN IGNATIUS*¹⁰, *MARIA ANNA (MARY)*⁹ *SÜDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Jun 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARGARET NICOLE (NIKKI) STRAHM 08 Sep 2001, daughter of DON STRAHM and LORINDA GARRETT. She was born 08 Mar 1982 in

Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KENT HEIMAN and MARGARET STRAHM are:

- i. TRENTON JOSEPH¹³ HEIMAN, b. 24 Oct 2003, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. MADELYNN ELISABETH HEIMAN, b. 28 Aug 2006, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. KAYDENCE MARGARET HEIMAN, b. 18 May 2010, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 1236. RENEE KATHRYN¹² HEIMAN (*JANICE E.¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, JOHN IGNATIUS¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Mar 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JEREMIAH JAY MEYER 31 Jul 2009 in Lake of the Ozarks, Camden, Missouri, son of KEITH MEYER and DEBRA RONNEBAUM. He was born 10 Sep 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of RENEE HEIMAN and JEREMIAH MEYER is:

- i. HAILEY JANICE¹³ MEYER, b. 22 Sep 2008, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 1237. DALE EUGENE¹² WALLER (*PHYLLIS¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, MARIA ANNA (MARY)⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Apr 1961. He married DEBORAH LUEBBERING.

Children of DALE WALLER and DEBORAH LUEBBERING are:

- i. ERIC J.¹³ WALLER, b. 14 Mar 1986, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas; d. 25 Apr 2005, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

More About ERIC J. WALLER:

Burial: 30 Apr 2005, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. BECKY WALLER.
- iii. LISA WALLER.
- iv. LAURA WALLER.
- v. NATHAN WALLER.

SV 1238. MARY BETH¹² DALINGHAUS (*DONALD FRANCIS¹¹, MARGARET MARY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married DAVID SCHMELZLE.

Children of MARY DALINGHAUS and DAVID SCHMELZLE are:

- 2063.
- i. MATTHEW DAVID (MATT)¹³ SCHMELZLE.
 - ii. KEVIN SCHMELZLE.
 - iii. ABBIE SCHMELZLE.

SV 1239. JODI¹² DALINGHAUS (*DONALD FRANCIS¹¹, MARGARET MARY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married BILL BREDEMEIER.

Children of JODI DALINGHAUS and BILL BREDEMEIER are:

- i. JASON¹³ BREDEMEIER.
- ii. JOEY BREDEMEIER.

SV 1240. DOUG¹² DALINGHAUS (*WILLIAM (BILL)¹¹, MARGARET MARY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) He married TIFFANY NOLL, daughter of HAROLD NOLL and JANICE.

Children of DOUG DALINGHAUS and TIFFANY NOLL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹³ DALINGHAUS, b. 2004.
- ii. LEANN DALINGHAUS, b. 2006.

iii. KEATON JOSEPH DALINGHAUS, b. 21 Sep 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 1241. JAMES GERARD (JIMMY)¹² DALINGHAUS (*LEROY FRANCIS (ROY)*)¹¹, MARGARET MARY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (*WILKE*)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 06 Sep 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married KATIE DETERS 30 Oct 1999 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MERLIN DETERS and JUDITH KOHAKE. She was born in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of JAMES DALINGHAUS and KATIE DETERS are:

- i. KALEY ROSE¹³ DALINGHAUS, b. 14 Jun 1999, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- ii. JACY MARIE DALINGHAUS, b. 09 Aug 2001, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. THOMAS JAMES DALINGHAUS, b. 18 Sep 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. CAMI KATHRYN DALINGHAUS, b. 09 Aug 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. HITCH ROY DALINGHAUS, b. 07 Nov 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 1242. SHELLI ANN¹² HOLTHAUS (*EUGENE PATRICK*)¹², CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (*PHINNY*)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Sep 1972 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MICHAEL G. SLATER 28 Aug 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of GEORGE SLATER and MARIE. He was born 24 Jul 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of SHELLI HOLTHAUS and MICHAEL SLATER are:

- i. EVAN MICHAEL¹³ SLATER, b. 05 Nov 1999, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. KALEB PATRICK SLATER, b. 11 Aug 2001, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. COLTON MATTHEW SLATER, b. 17 Jan 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. THADEN ANDREW SLATER, b. 02 Mar 2008, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.

54 1243. JANELL MARIE¹² HOLTHAUS (*EUGENE PATRICK*)¹², CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (*PHINNY*)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Apr 1977 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DEREK M. MUELLER 27 Sep 2003 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RICHARD MUELLER and SHARON MCCAIN. He was born 06 Jan 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

Children of JANELL HOLTHAUS and DEREK MUELLER are:

- i. MORGAN ELLA¹³ MUELLER, b. 18 May 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. AUSTIN PATRICK MUELLER, b. 19 Jul 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

54 1244. SARA LYNN¹² HOLTHAUS (*EUGENE PATRICK*)¹², CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (*PHINNY*)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Jun 1979 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM MORRISON 24 Jul 2004 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN MORRISON and JANE RONNEBAUM. He was born 21 Sep 1979 in Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas. She married (2) SHANE MICHAEL KRAMER 12 Nov 2011 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN KRAMER and CAROLINE NOLTE. He was born 23 Sep 1981 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Notes for SARA LYNN HOLTHAUS:

Divorced John Morrison in January 2009.

Children of SARA HOLTHAUS and JOHN MORRISON are:

- i. KYLE WILBER¹³ MORRISON, b. 02 Jan 1998, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM MORRISON, b. 03 Nov 2005, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.

Child of SARA HOLTHAUS and SHANE KRAMER is:

- iii. LAWRENCE MICHAEL¹³ KRAMER, b. 14 Jan 1913, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

SV

1245. ROGER LEE¹² HOLTHAUS (*LINUS CORNELIUS¹², CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Oct 1967 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KELLI DAWN JOHNSON 30 Jul 1994 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of IRA JOHNSON and SHARON.

Child of ROGER HOLTHAUS and KELLI JOHNSON is:

- i. KATELYN REBEKAH¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Jun 1995, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

SV

1246. LAURA ANN¹² HOLTHAUS (*LINUS CORNELIUS¹², CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Nov 1968 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married TROY JOHN KRAMER 04 Aug 1990 in Nemaha County, Kansas, son of ALBERT KRAMER and ALFREDA.

Children of LAURA HOLTHAUS and TROY KRAMER are:

- i. JILL ELAINE¹³ KRAMER, b. 19 Nov 1992, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. ERIKA CLEMINTINE KRAMER, b. 31 Jul 1994, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iii. DREW ANN KRAMER, b. 20 Oct 1997, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

SV

1247. WILLIAM JOSEPH (BILL)¹² HOLTHAUS (*LINUS CORNELIUS¹², CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Oct 1969 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MONICA JEAN DETERS 12 Apr 1997 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ELMER DETERS and MARILYN SWOBODA. She was born 15 Feb 1970.

Child of WILLIAM HOLTHAUS and MONICA DETERS is:

- i. COLLIN WILLIAM¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 05 May 1999, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

SV

1248. TRISHA MARIE¹² HOLTHAUS (*LINUS CORNELIUS¹², CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Jan 1971 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT ALLEN McNALLY 20 Jun 1993 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DONALD McNALLY and VERLENE O'KEEFFE. He was born 18 Nov 1963.

Children of TRISHA HOLTHAUS and ROBERT McNALLY are:

- i. EMILY MARIE¹³ MC NALLY, b. 04 Oct 1994, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. ERIN ANN MC NALLY, b. 27 May 1996, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iii. KACI MICHELLE MC NALLY, b. 06 Jun 1998, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iv. KORI NICOLE MC NALLY, b. 06 Jun 1998, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

SV

1249. BENJI JAY¹² HOLTHAUS (*LINUS CORNELIUS¹², CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Jul 1974 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TONYA ROSE DETERS 04 Jun 1994 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DANIEL DETERS and PATRICIA BOEDING. She was born 1975 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of BENJI HOLTHAUS and TONYA DETERS are:

- i. CHASE LINDEN¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Apr 1996, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

- ii. DELANCY ROSE HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Jun 1999, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iii. ZOE NICOLE HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Jul 2001, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- iv. TUCKER JAY HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Feb 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

50 **1250.** CINDY SUE¹² HOLTHAUS (*LINUS CORNELIUS¹², CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Oct 1976 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JEROD DEAN FLENTIE 27 Jul 1996 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MICHAEL FLENTIE and PATRICIA EISENBARTH. He was born 31 Dec 1975 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

Children of CINDY HOLTHAUS and JEROD FLENTIE are:

- i. TAYLOR JEAN¹³ FLENTIE, b. 04 Nov 1997, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. TRENTON DEAN FLENTIE, b. 25 Oct 1999, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iii. ABBIE RAE FLENTIE, b. 29 Aug 2003, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. JACOB ANDREW FLENTIE, b. 22 Jul 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

54 **1251.** NICKIE D'ANN¹² HOLTHAUS (*LINUS CORNELIUS¹², CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Feb 1981 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. She married TRAVIS JOHN PAUL HAVERKAMP Jun 2000 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GARY HAVERKAMP and DIANE BUESSING.

Children of NICKIE HOLTHAUS and TRAVIS HAVERKAMP are:

- i. KAMBLE¹³ HAVERKAMP, b. 2001, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. IAN NICHOLAS HAVERKAMP, b. 05 Feb 2003, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LENA HAVERKAMP, b. Abt. 2004, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. BENJAMINE CORNELIUS HAVERKAMP, b. 21 Feb 2007, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. JOSIE D'ANN HAVERKAMP, b. 03 Dec 2008, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 **1252.** TRACY RENEE¹² DALINGHAUS (*MARIETTE LORENE¹² HOLTHAUS, CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Jun 1970 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) STEVEN LEE HANZLIK 07 Jul 1990 in Heart Catholic Church, Sacred Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 25 May. She married (2) BRENT L. BROXTERMAN 10 Dec 2005 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, son of GARY BROXTERMAN and VICTORIA (VICKI).

Children of TRACY DALINGHAUS and STEVEN HANZLIK are:

- i. CARSON ELIZABETH¹³ HANZLIK, b. May 1993, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas; m. HEATH CHARLES SEEMATTER, 16 Nov 2013, St. Malachy's Catholic Church, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. SHERIDEN LEE HANZLIK, b. 23 Jan 1995, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iii. RILEY RENEE HANZLIK, b. 28 Jun 1996, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

54 **1253.** DEAN MICHAEL¹² DALINGHAUS (*MARIETTE LORENE¹² HOLTHAUS, CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUERKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 May 1978 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DANIELLE ELIZABETH STALLBAUMER, daughter of ALAN STALLBAUMER and SANDRA BROXTERMAN. She was born 02 Apr 1976.

Children of DEAN DALINGHAUS and DANIELLE STALLBAUMER are:

- i. GARRET¹³ DALINGHAUS, b. 2001.
- ii. CADEN BRADLEY DALINGHAUS, b. 13 Oct 2003, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. ALEXIS HELENE DALINGHAUS, b. 30 Mar 2006, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iv. ASHLYM MARIE DALINGHAUS, b. 20 Jul 2007, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

5v 1254. LISA MARIE (MARY)¹² DALINGHAUS (MARIETTE LORENE¹² HOLTHAUS, CYRIL FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE MARY (PHINNY)¹⁰ RETHMANN, MARIA AGNES⁹ LUTHMERDING, MARIA ELISABETH⁸ FORTMAN, MARIA CATHARINA⁷ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, HERMAN HENRICH⁶, LUCIA MARGARETHA⁵ HUEKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Feb 1982 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BRIAN CHRISTOPHER HOLTHAUS 29 Jun 2002 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEON HOLTHAUS and ARLENE STRATHMAN. He was born 09 Feb 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Children are listed above under (1176) Brian Christopher Holthaus.

5u 1255. JOAN MARIE¹² WINKLER (ELLEN AMELIA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 21 May 1954 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married JAMES JOHN (JIM) LUEGER 17 Aug 1974 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALVIN LUEGER and LEONA WIETHARN. He was born 04 Aug 1951 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

5v Children of JOAN WINKLER and JAMES LUEGER are:

- 2064. i. JENNIFER SUE (JENNY)¹³ LUEGER, b. 23 Jul 1976.
- 2065. ii. SARAH ANN LUEGER, b. 18 Dec 1978.
- 2066. iii. MATTHEW J. (MATT) LUEGER, b. 23 May 1982.
- iv. KELSEY JEAN LUEGER, b. 15 May 1985; m. MICHAEL RAGSDALE, 20 Jul 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

9v 1256. JANE ANN¹² WINKLER (ELLEN AMELIA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 06 Mar 1956 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married BART HARVEY 26 Apr 1986 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 15 Jun 1958.

Children of JANE WINKLER and BART HARVEY are:

- i. STUART PHILLIP¹³ HARVEY, b. 08 Jun 1989.
- ii. SCOTT ALEXANDER HARVEY, b. 08 Oct 1990.

5v 1257. JOE GERARD¹² WINKLER (ELLEN AMELIA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 24 Jul 1959 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SUSAN KRAMER 28 Jun 1980 in Ogden, Pottawatomie, Kansas. She was born 04 Mar 1959.

Children of JOE WINKLER and SUSAN KRAMER are:

- i. SEAN TAYLOR¹³ WINKLER, b. 16 Sep 1983.
- ii. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER WINKLER, b. 02 Jan 1986.
- iii. ERIC JAMES WINKLER, b. 11 Aug 1990.

9u 1258. ROD JAMES¹² WINKLER (ELLEN AMELIA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Jan 1961. He married SHARON BERKLEY 16 Aug 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of NORMAN BERKLEY and MARY ANN. She was born 08 Dec 1964.

Children of ROD WINKLER and SHARON BERKLEY are:

- i. DANIELLE¹³ WINKLER, b. 15 Apr 1989.
- ii. CASSIDY JEAN WINKLER, b. 12 Mar 1991; m. CALEB KESLER, 22 Jun 2013, St. Augustine Catholic Church, Fidelity, Brown, Kansas.
- iii. EMILY WINKLER, b. 08 Feb 1994.
- iv. JENNA WINKLER, b. 29 Nov 1997.

SV 1259. MARK ALBERT¹² WINKLER (*ELLEN AMELIA*¹¹ *HAVERKAMP*, *EDWIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 Feb 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married DAWN KOHLER 04 Oct 1986 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 28 Jun 1961.*

Children of MARK WINKLER and DAWN KOHLER are:

- i. JESSICA ANN¹³ WINKLER, b. 15 Jun 1987, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. HOPE CATHERINE WINKLER, b. 20 Mar 1989, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LEVI MARK WINKLER, b. 09 Mar 1992, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; m. VERONICA ANN ROTTINGHAUS, 24 May 2014, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. Nemaha County, Kansas.

SV 1260. BONNIE SUE¹² WINKLER (*ELLEN AMELIA*¹¹ *HAVERKAMP*, *EDWIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 04 Oct 1963. She married JAMES WETZEL 16 Sep 1989 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 30 Jul 1961.*

Children of BONNIE WINKLER and JAMES WETZEL are:

- i. KEEGAN JOSEPH¹³ WETZEL, b. 26 Jun 1991.
- ii. ELLEN GRACE WETZEL, b. 27 Feb 1993.
- iii. MARY KATE WETZEL, b. 10 Dec 1995.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER ALBERT WETZEL, b. 02 Nov 1997.

SV 1261. JOHN THOMAS¹² WINKLER (*ELLEN AMELIA*¹¹ *HAVERKAMP*, *EDWIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Sep 1967 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas. He married LENA RUSCHE 01 Dec 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GLEN RUSCHE and MARY ELLEN. She was born 17 Jun 1969.*

Children of JOHN WINKLER and LENA RUSCHE are:

- i. MEGHANN ELIZABETH¹³ WINKLER, b. 23 May 1992, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. MADELAINE JAYNE WINKLER, b. 30 Sep 1994, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iii. ABRAHAM JOHN WINKLER, b. 17 Mar 2004, Strongsville, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

SV 1262. DAVID MICHAEL¹² WINKLER (*ELLEN AMELIA*¹¹ *HAVERKAMP*, *EDWIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Dec 1972 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana. He married KARA DUBOIS 08 Jun 1996 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 26 Dec 1972 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.*

Children of DAVID WINKLER and KARA DUBOIS are:

- i. MOLLY MAE¹³ WINKLER, b. 29 Apr 1999, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
- ii. BRYNN RYAN WINKLER, b. 06 Nov 2001, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

SV 1263. LAURIE ELIZABETH¹² ENGELKEN (*LILLIAN M.*¹¹ *HAVERKAMP*, *EDWIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Oct 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DENNIS RAYMOND NIEHUES 19 Jul 1986 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWIN NIEHUES and ROSALITA RENNENGER. He was born 19 Jan 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.*

Children are listed above under (1224) Dennis Raymond Niehues.

SV 1264. ANGELA MARGARET (ANGIE)¹² ENGELKEN (*LILLIAN M.*¹¹ *HAVERKAMP*, *EDWIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶,*

54 HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Mar 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DAVID JOSEPH KRAMER 04 Jul 1987 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EYMARD KRAMER and ALICE BURDICK. He was born 22 Aug 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ANGELA ENGELKEN and DAVID KRAMER are:

- i. ANDREW DAVID¹³ KRAMER, b. 15 Jan 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CODY JOSEPH KRAMER, b. 13 Mar 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

56 1265. TERESA MARY¹² ENGELKEN (LILLIAN M.¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 06 Jul 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WAYNE EDWIN HOLTHAUS 10 May 1986, son of JEROME HOLTHAUS and JANICE STEINLAGE. He was born 05 Jun 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for TERESA MARY ENGELKEN:
Divorced 2001. She has the children.

Notes for WAYNE EDWIN HOLTHAUS:
Divorced 2001.

Children are listed above under (1169) Wayne Edwin Holthaus.

21 1266. ROBERT GERARD (TWIN)¹² ENGELKEN (LILLIAN M.¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 19 Jan 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SHAUNA LYNN LALLY 26 Oct 1991. She was born 29 Jun 1966.

Children of ROBERT ENGELKEN and SHAUNA LALLY are:

- i. MATTHEW LAWRENCE (TWIN)¹³ ENGELKEN, b. 23 Aug 1993, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. MITCHELL ROBERT (TWIN) ENGELKEN, b. 23 Aug 1993, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. WILLIAM MICHAEL ENGELKEN, b. 30 Mar 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL ENGELKEN:
Adopted.

50 1267. EUGENE THADDEUS (GENE)¹² ENGELKEN (LILLIAN M.¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 19 Aug 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JANA LEE OEHM KOENEKE 25 Jan 1997. She was born 09 Jul 1968 in , Pawnee, Nebraska.

Children of EUGENE ENGELKEN and JANA KOENEKE are:

- i. KY'LEE KOENEKE¹³ ENGELKEN, b. 27 May 1991, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
- ii. MIKAELA JANAE ENGELKEN, b. 19 Aug 1998, Seward, Seward, Nebraska.

50 1268. ALISON CATHERINE¹² ENGELKEN (LILLIAN M.¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 25 Feb 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BRIAN STEINLAGE 14 Dec 1991. He was born 27 Aug 1968.

Children of ALISON ENGELKEN and BRIAN STEINLAGE are:

- i. DEREK WILLIAM¹³ STEINLAGE, b. 28 May 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. DYLAN MICHAEL STEINLAGE, b. 24 Oct 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. ASHLYN NICOLE STEINLAGE, b. 20 Dec 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

5u 1269. JERALD DOMINIC (JERRY)¹² ENGELKEN (LILLIAN M.¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 01 Jun 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ALANNA FREY 20 Jun 1996. She was born 07 Jul 1976.

Children of JERALD ENGELKEN and ALANNA FREY are:

- i. MASON ROSS¹³ ENGELKEN, b. 27 Mar 2001, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. SIMON PETER ENGELKEN, b. 12 Dec 2003, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

5 ✓ 1270. CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH (CHRIS)¹² ENGELKEN (LILLIAN M.¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 May 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PATRICIA (TRISH) GUDENKAUF 25 Nov 2000 in Westminster, Arapahoe, Colorado, daughter of ROGER GUDENKAUF and SHIRLEY. She was born 29 Apr 1974.

Children of CHRISTOPHER ENGELKEN and PATRICIA GUDENKAUF are:

- i. NICHOLAS CLARENCE (COLE)¹³ ENGELKEN, b. 24 May 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. SAVANNAH ROSE ENGELKEN, b. 17 Nov 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LILLIAN CHRISTINE (LILLY) ENGELKEN, b. 25 Jun 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

5v 1271. LEROY EUGENE (ROY)¹² WINKLER (EUNICE VIANNA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Mar 1960. He married CONSTANCE MARIE (CONNIE) DETERS 14 Jun 1980, daughter of LEONARD DETERS and BARBARA HARTER. She was born 18 Jan 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of LEROY WINKLER and CONSTANCE DETERS are:

2067. i. LEAH RAE¹³ WINKLER, b. 22 Nov 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2068. ii. RENEE LYNNE WINKLER, b. 27 Sep 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LEE STEPHEN WINKLER, b. 29 Jan 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JADE KOCH, 21 Jun 2014, St. Bede Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. SHAYLA LAYNE WINKLER, b. 25 Feb 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. NATHAN FRANCIS BOECKMAN, 19 May 2012, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. Kansas.

54 1272. PAUL GERARD¹² WINKLER (EUNICE VIANNA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 25 Oct 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY CHRISTINE BERGMAN 15 Oct 1983 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MIENARD BERGMAN and JOAN HAUG. She was born 10 Sep 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of PAUL WINKLER and MARY BERGMAN are:

2069. i. ASHLEY MARIE¹³ WINKLER, b. 15 Oct 1987, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. STEPHEN JOSEPH WINKLER, b. 13 Dec 1989, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. JENAE ELIZABETH WINKLER, b. 12 Oct 1994, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iv. MATTHEW PAUL WINKLER, b. 20 Jun 1996, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

5 ✓ 1273. MARIENE MARIE¹² WINKLER (EUNICE VIANNA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 06 Sep 1965 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married PETER EUGENE (PETE) SISSON 16 Feb 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 13 Sep 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of MARIENE WINKLER and PETER SISSON are:

- i. HALEY NICOLE¹³ SISSON, b. 06 Mar 1983, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. HEIDI MICHELLE SISSON, b. 23 May 1995, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

54 1274. JAMES JUDE (JIM)¹² WINKLER (*EUNICE VIANNA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, EDWIN JOSEPH¹⁰, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Feb 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FRANCINE CRYSTAL (CRISSY) EATON 04 May 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 01 Oct 1975 in Washington State.

Children of JAMES WINKLER and FRANCINE EATON are:

- i. ANGELA MARIE¹³ WINKLER, b. 08 Apr 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ADAM JAMES WINKLER, b. 25 May 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. ABBY CHRISTINA WINKLER, b. 17 Apr 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 1275. MICHAEL¹² DETERS (*MARLENE¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 May 1964. He married BETH HUNZEKER 07 Aug 1993, daughter of CLARK HUNZEKER and MARJORIE SÜDBECK. She was born 07 Jun 1973.

Child of MICHAEL DETERS and BETH HUNZEKER is:

- i. NATE MICHAEL¹³ DETERS, b. 11 May 2002, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

93 1276. RICHARD¹² DETERS (*MARLENE¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Apr 1971. He married JACKIE SYLAK.

Child of RICHARD DETERS and JACKIE SYLAK is:

- i. FINN FERDINAND¹³ DETERS, b. 27 Jan 2011, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 1277. LINDA¹² DETERS (*MARLENE¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Apr 1975. She married BRENT LORTSCHER 06 Sep 1997, son of GARY LORTSCHER and BETTY. He was born 31 Oct 1970.

Children of LINDA DETERS and BRENT LORTSCHER are:

- i. KRISTEN LYNN¹³ LORTSCHER, b. 20 Dec 2001.
- ii. DYLAN DAVID (TWIN) LORTSCHER, b. 20 May 2004, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. MADISON KATE (TWIN) LORTSCHER, b. 20 May 2004, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

50 1278. CHRISTINA MARIE¹² SÜDBECK (*LARRY¹¹, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Oct 1980. She married JOSEY JEFF RICE MCFARLANE 11 Nov 2006 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JEFFERY MCFARLANE and PAMELA.

Children of CHRISTINA SÜDBECK and JOSEY MCFARLANE are:

- i. MCKENNA JO¹³ MCFARLANE, b. 13 Dec 2007, Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.
- ii. MADISON ROSE MCFARLANE, b. 20 May 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. MORGAN LYNN MCFARLANE, b. 16 Jun 2012, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

54 1279. MATTHEW LAWRENCE¹² SÜDBECK (*LARRY¹¹, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Oct 1982. He married KIMBERLY ANN STANGE 17 Jun 2006 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, daughter of MARTY STANGE and PATRICIA.

Children of MATTHEW SÜDBECK and KIMBERLY STANGE are:

- i. ELIJAH MATTHEW¹³ SÜDBECK, b. 20 Nov 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. JORDAN ALLEN SÜDBECK, b. 25 Jun 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Feb 2013, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

More About JORDAN ALLEN SÜDBECK:

Burial: 19 Feb 2013, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

SV 1280. KAREN JOANN¹² MACKE (*JUDITH A.¹¹ SUDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Apr 1966 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married KEVIN HENRY HOLTHAUS 29 Aug 1987 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DENNIS HOLTHAUS and MARILYN MEYER. He was born 05 Sep 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV Children are listed above under (1171) Kevin Henry Holthaus.

1281. ROGER¹² MACKE (*JUDITH A.¹¹ SUDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Nov 1969. He married KAREN SPERFSLAGE 10 Aug 1991, daughter of DONALD SPERFSLAGE and MARY SUTHER. She was born 04 Aug 1970.

Children of ROGER MACKE and KAREN SPERFSLAGE are:

- i. SARAH RENEE¹³ MACKE, b. 13 Aug 1992.
- ii. DAVID JAMES MACKE, b. 19 Jan 1995.
- iii. JENNA MARIE MACKE, b. 04 Nov 1997.
- iv. LAURA HELEN MACKE, b. 11 Oct 1999.
- v. JACOB HENRY MACKE, b. 01 Jul 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 1282. STEVEN¹² MACKE (*JUDITH A.¹¹ SUDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Sep 1972. He married JESSIE CONRAD 18 Aug 2001, daughter of ARDEN CONRAD and RITA. She was born 18 Aug 1978.

Children of STEVEN MACKE and JESSIE CONRAD are:

- i. HANNAH MAY¹³ MACKE, b. 29 Jun 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. KORBIN MACKE.
- iii. JADE ELIZABETH MACKE, b. 27 Jul 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 1283. BRIAN GERARD¹² MACKE (*JUDITH A.¹¹ SUDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Aug 1977. He married BETSY ANN HOLLAND 31 Dec 2005 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JB HOLLAND and JEAN ANN.

Children of BRIAN MACKE and BETSY HOLLAND are:

- i. JACK GERARD¹³ MACKE, b. 01 Aug 2007, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- ii. BRANDON LARRY MACKE, b. 07 Dec 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. WILLIAM HOLLAND MACKE, b. 19 Aug 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 1284. DEBORAH THERESA¹² MACKE (*JUDITH A.¹¹ SUDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Mar 1968 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married KEVIN LEO KRAMER 19 May 1990 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DAREOL KRAMER and IRENE BURDICK. He was born 28 Feb 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DEBORAH MACKE and KEVIN KRAMER are:

- i. KELSEY ANN¹³ KRAMER, b. 24 Sep 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

- ii. ASHLEY MARIE KRAMER, b. 23 Nov 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. KYLE THOMAS KRAMER, b. 10 Oct 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 **1285.** KARLA JOANN (TWIN)¹² STEINLAGE (CAROL J.¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born Oct 1969. She married GERALD JAMES (JERRY) LUEGER 19 Oct 1991 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALVIN LUEGER and LEONA WIETHARN. He was born 15 Dec 1967 in Axtell, Marshall. Kansas.

Children of KARLA STEINLAGE and GERALD LUEGER are:

- i. COLE JAMES¹³ LUEGER, b. 02 May 1996, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. MCKENNA JENAE LUEGER, b. 19 Dec 1998, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.
- iii. MADISON MARIE LUEGER, b. 31 Aug 2000, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

30 **1286.** ANGELA JEAN (TWIN)¹² STEINLAGE (CAROL J.¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Jan 1970. She married DARIN M. CONKLIN 03 Jun 2000. He was born 10 Apr 1966.

Child of ANGELA STEINLAGE and DARIN CONKLIN is:

- i. LAKHOTA JEAN¹³ CONKLIN, b. 29 Nov 2001.

51 **1287.** JANET LEA¹² STEINLAGE (CAROL J.¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 21 Jul 1975. She married (1) TIMOTHY DEAN HILTERBRAND, son of CHARLES HILTERBRAND and KATHLEEN STALLBAUMER. He was born 09 Mar 1957. She married (2) BRADLEY JAMES (BRAD) REINECKE 13 Jun 1998. He was born 27 Jun 1975.

Children of JANET STEINLAGE and TIMOTHY HILTERBRAND are:

- i. DAWN ASHLEY¹³ HILTERBRAND, b. 01 Mar 1984.
- ii. KYLE TIMOTHY HILTERBRAND, b. 17 Mar 1986.

Children of JANET STEINLAGE and BRADLEY REINECKE are:

- iii. BROCK¹³ REINECKE, b. Abt. 2005, Shawnee, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. ISAAC LEE REINECKE, b. 15 Jul 2008, Shawnee, Shawnee, Kansas.

5V **1288.** DAVID LEE¹² STEINLAGE (CAROL J.¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 09 Feb 1977. He married SHANA LOUISE HOLTHAUS 10 Jul 1999 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GERALD HOLTHAUS and IRIS STUEVE. She was born 26 Dec 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DAVID STEINLAGE and SHANA HOLTHAUS are:

- i. DAEGAN LEE¹³ STEINLAGE, b. 27 Mar 2001, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
- ii. AVA LOUISE STEINLAGE, b. 28 Jun 2007, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; d. 28 Apr 2011, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

More About AVA LOUISE STEINLAGE:

Burial: 03 May 2011, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. WILL STEINLAGE, b. Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
- iv. CARLEE STEINLAGE, b. Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

1289. MELAINE¹² HEINEN (LINDA¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Dec 1970. She married WILLIAM ROBERT FRANKLIN 22 Feb 1997. He was born 04 Nov 1971.

Children of MELAINE HEINEN and WILLIAM FRANKLIN are:

- i. KEELY SHAYE¹³ FRANKLIN, b. 24 Jul 1997.
- ii. WILLIAM CARTER FRANKLIN, b. 10 Apr 2001.

SV 1290. PAMELA¹² HEINEN (*LINDA¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Aug 1972. She married SCOTT MECK 10 Jun 1995. He was born 01 Jul 1969.

Children of PAMELA HEINEN and SCOTT MECK are:

- i. CAMERON SCOTT¹³ MECK, b. 05 Jun 2000.
- ii. KATELIN MARIE MECK, b. 28 Aug 2002.

SV 1291. AMY¹² HEINEN (*LINDA¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Nov 1975. She married KRISTIAN HARMAN 27 Jun 1998. He was born 21 Jun 1976.

Children of AMY HEINEN and KRISTIAN HARMAN are:

- i. KRISTIAN ANTHONY¹³ HARMAN, b. 25 Mar 1993.
- ii. KANAAN ISIAH HARMAN, b. 28 Dec 1998.

SV 1292. NICOLE¹² HEINEN (*LINDA¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Nov 1977. She married MIKE TURNER 08 Aug 1998. He was born 07 Aug 1975.

Child of NICOLE HEINEN and MIKE TURNER is:

- i. LANDON RAY¹³ TURNER, b. 17 Dec 1998.

SV 1293. JENNIFER¹² HEINEN (*LINDA¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Oct 1979.

Child of JENNIFER HEINEN is:

- i. DEVON MICHAEL¹³ LITTLE, b. 12 Feb 2000.

SV 1294. BRENDA¹² SÜDBECK (*ELDON¹¹, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Feb 1980. She married RYAN AYLWARD 16 Dec 2000, son of JIM AYLWARD and GWEN. He was born 28 Oct 1979.

Children of BRENDA SÜDBECK and RYAN AYLWARD are:

- i. KARSYN SAMANTHA¹³ AYLWARD, b. 24 Aug 2000.
- ii. CADEN JAMES AYLWARD, b. 23 Dec 2004, Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas.
- iii. ALEXA JEAN AYLWARD, b. 16 Jun 2008, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.

SV 1295. SHARON CATHARINE¹² SÜDBECK (*ELDON¹¹, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Feb 1981. She married BENJAMIN FRANCIS MCKINLEY 20 Jul 2002 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BOB MCKINLEY and JOAN. He was born 13 Jan 1980.

Children of SHARON SÜDBECK and BENJAMIN MCKINLEY are:

- i. AVA GRACE¹³ MCKINLEY, b. 08 Dec 2006, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. LENA NICOLE MCKINLEY, b. 13 Nov 2008, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
- iii. REESE ELIZABETH MCKINLEY, b. 03 Jan 2011, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.

SV 1296. NATE ELDON¹² SÜDBECK (*ELDON¹¹, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN*

WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 22 Sep 1982. He married AMANDA DYAN MEIER 18 Oct 2008 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas, daughter of STEVE MEIER and DEANNA.

Child of NATE SÜDBECK and AMANDA MEIER is:

- i. ALYVIA DYAN¹³ SÜDBECK, b. 11 Jul 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 1297. JULIE¹² SÜDBECK (ELDON¹¹, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Oct 1985. She married KYLE WILLIAM DETERS 13 Jun 2009 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MARK DETERS and DOROTHY BUESSING.

Child of JULIE SÜDBECK and KYLE DETERS is:

- i. TENLEY ELIZABETH¹³ DETERS, b. 27 Jul 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 1298. TAMMY¹² BURDICK (JOYCE¹¹ SÜDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Feb 1978. She married WADE TALLY 14 Jun 1997, son of DENNIS TALLY and LOUELLA. He was born 28 Oct 1976.

Children of TAMMY BURDICK and WADE TALLY are:

- i. DUSTIN PATRICK¹³ TALLY, b. 12 Mar 1998.
- ii. KENTON LEE TALLY, b. 12 Aug 2000.
- iii. TRENTON MICHAEL TALLY, b. 13 Nov 2004.

SV 1299. CONNIE LOUISE¹² HAVERKAMP (ANITA LOUISE¹¹ SUDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Oct 1961. She married GREG MALTBY.

Children of CONNIE HAVERKAMP and GREG MALTBY are:

- i. BRIANNA¹³ MALTBY.
- ii. GARRETT MALTBY.

ROBERT D JAWVE (STAGL HAVKAMP)
1300. DONNA SUE¹² HAVERKAMP (ANITA LOUISE¹¹ SUDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 09 Jul 1968. She married MATT RESCHKE 02 Nov 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JERRY RESCHKE and JANE WILSON.

Children of DONNA HAVERKAMP and MATT RESCHKE are:

- i. DYLAN¹³ RESCHKE, b. Abt. 2004.
- ii. BRODY RESCHKE, b. Abt. 2006.
- iii. CORA GRACE RESCHKE, b. 22 Sep 2009, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.

SV 1301. CONNIE¹² HAVERKAMP (ANITA LOUISE¹¹ SUDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Oct 1961. She married GREG MALTBY 14 Jul 1990. He was born 09 Jun 1957.

Children of CONNIE HAVERKAMP and GREG MALTBY are:

- i. BRIANA LEIGH¹³ MALTBY, b. 13 Apr 1992.
- ii. GARRETT CHARLES MALTBY, b. 15 Sep 1995.

SV 1302. KEVIN¹² HAVERKAMP (ANITA LOUISE¹¹ SUDBECK, IGNATIUS F.¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 31 Jul 1963. He married ELLEN (ELLIE) HUTFLES 28 Apr 1990. She was born 24 Dec 1968.

Children of KEVIN HAVERKAMP and ELLEN HUTFLES are:

- i. JAY ANTHONY¹³ HAVERKAMP, b. 04 Sep 1994.
- ii. CORINNE NOELLE HAVERKAMP, b. 29 Dec 1996.
- iii. GERAC ELYNN HAVERKAMP, b. 27 Feb 1998.
- iv. KEAN JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 19 Dec 2005, Iowa.

Notes for KEAN JOSEPH HAVERKAMP:

Adopted

56 **1303.** DARREN JAMES¹² SÜDBECK (*JAMES CLEMENS (JIM)¹¹, CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Apr 1974. He married DENESE BROWN 06 Nov 2004 in Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska, daughter of DENNIS BROWN and BECKI.

Children of DARREN SÜDBECK and DENESE BROWN are:

- i. ELIZABETH (ELLIE)¹³ SÜDBECK, b. Abt. 2005.
- ii. MURPHY DANIEL SÜDBECK, b. 03 Oct 2007, Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska.

57 **1304.** CURTIS ALAN (CURT)¹² SÜDBECK (*JAMES CLEMENS (JIM)¹¹, CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Sep 1981. He married MINDY LYNN MEYER 02 Sep 2006 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DALE MEYER and GINGER.

Child of CURTIS SÜDBECK and MINDY MEYER is:

- i. KANIN JAMES¹³ SÜDBECK, b. 30 Dec 2007, Bern, Nemaha, Kansas.

58 **1305.** CARLA JEAN¹² SUDBECK (*RICHARD WILLIAM¹¹, CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 May 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. She married (1) KEVIN JOSEPH GUDENKAUF 09 Nov 1996 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) DAVID JOHNSON 21 Jul 2001 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. He was born 17 Nov 1970 in Bendena, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of CARLA SUDBECK and KEVIN GUDENKAUF is:

- i. CREIGHTON PAUL¹³ GUDENKAUF, b. 17 Sep, Denton, Kansas.

Children of CARLA SUDBECK and DAVID JOHNSON are:

- ii. CREIGHTON¹³ JOHNSON, b. 2003.
- iii. KYRA LINN JOHNSON, b. 27 Apr 2005, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.
- iv. KATIE MARIE JOHNSON, b. 01 Dec 2006, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

59 **1306.** DEAN MATTHEW¹² SUDBECK (*RICHARD WILLIAM¹¹, CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Aug 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married JULIE MARIE DETERS 20 Jun 1998 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEROY DETERS and GLADYS HENRY.

Children of DEAN SUDBECK and JULIE DETERS are:

- i. ELLA ROSE¹³ SUDBECK, b. 04 Sep 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BEN MATTHEW SUDBECK, b. 08 Feb 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. TY WILLIAM SUDBECK, b. 16 Dec 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54 **1307.** MICHAEL JOSEPH¹² SUDBECK (*RICHARD WILLIAM¹¹, CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)¹⁰ SÜDBECK, CLEMENS AUGUST⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jul 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married AMY JOY PERRY 18

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second is the fact that the
3. third is the fact that the

4. The fourth is the fact that the

5. The fifth is the fact that the

6. The sixth is the fact that the

7. The seventh is the fact that the

8. The eighth is the fact that the

9. The ninth is the fact that the

10. The tenth is the fact that the

11. The eleventh is the fact that the

12. The twelfth is the fact that the

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the

Sep 2004 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JAMES PERRY and CINDY.

Children of MICHAEL SUDBECK and AMY PERRY are:

- i. CARTER JAMES¹³ SUDBECK, b. 16 Aug 2005, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
- ii. ZOEY ADEANA SUDBECK, b. 11 May 2007, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
- iii. NOLA ELIZABETH SUDBECK, b. 11 Nov 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. MAGGIE JOY (TWIN) SUDBECK, b. 15 May 2012, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- v. AUDREY ROSE (TWIN) SUDBECK, b. 15 May 2012, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

SV 1308. JENNA MARIE¹² SÜDBECK (*KENNETH CALLIDTUS (KEN)*¹¹, *CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Apr 1985. She married DOUGLAS (DOUG) JONES 19 Jun 2010 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DOUGLAS JONES and SHELLY STANWIX.

Children of JENNA SÜDBECK and DOUGLAS JONES are:

- i. ALYANA¹³ JONES, b. Abt. 2008.
- ii. EVERETT WILLIAM JONES, b. 29 May 2012.

Notes for EVERETT WILLIAM JONES:
Adopted.

SV 1309. LEE GERARD¹² SÜDBECK (*DONALD MELVIN*¹¹ SUDBECK, *CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)*¹⁰ SÜDBECK, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Apr 1982¹. He married CINDY MARIE GLISSMAN 28 Oct 2006 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DAVID GLISSMAN and JULIA NORDHUS. She was born in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of LEE SÜDBECK and CINDY GLISSMAN are:

- i. COLTON LEE¹³ SÜDBECK, b. 30 May 2008, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. ANNA MARIE SÜDBECK, b. 10 Sep 2009, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

SV 1310. SHEILA SUZANNE¹² SÜDBECK (*DONALD MELVIN*¹¹ SUDBECK, *CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)*¹⁰ SÜDBECK, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Feb 1984 in Kansas¹. She married ROSS MICHAEL TALLEY 01 Jul 2006 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DENNIS TALLEY and LOUELLA.

Children of SHEILA SÜDBECK and ROSS TALLEY are:

- i. BRONX MICHAEL¹³ TALLEY, b. 19 Jul 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. LAKYN ROSE TALLEY, b. 15 Aug 2011, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

SV 1311. ASHLEY ANN¹² SÜDBECK (*JOHN JOSEPH*¹¹, *CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 01 May 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RYAN MICHAEL HOLTHAUS 12 Jun 2010 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DUANE HOLTHAUS and MARLEEN BERGMAN. He was born 30 Aug 1984 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of ASHLEY SÜDBECK and RYAN HOLTHAUS is:

- i. LAYNE EMMETT¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Oct 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 1312. STACY MARIE¹² SÜDBECK (*JOHN JOSEPH*¹¹, *CLEMENS CARL (CLEM)*¹⁰, *CLEMENS AUGUST*⁹, *IGNATZ*⁸, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Mar 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JACOB LYNN EDELMAN 08 Jan 2010 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 18 Aug 1987 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of STACY SÜDBECK and JACOB EDELMAN is:

- i. LAWSON DEAN¹³ EDELMAN, b. 16 Jun 2013, Manhattan,, Kansas.

SV 1313. GERALD HENRY¹² WIETHARN (*RITA MARY¹¹ KOHAKE, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Mar 1938. He married KATHRYN NOAH 07 Aug 1970. She was born 10 Dec 1940.

Children of GERALD WIETHARN and KATHRYN NOAH are:

- i. AUDRA KATHRYN¹³ WIETHARN, b. 19 Jan 1972.
- ii. LORI KAY WIETHARN, b. 29 Jun 1973.

SO 1314. MARY BETH¹² WIETHARN (*RITA MARY¹¹ KOHAKE, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Dec 1944. She married JOSEPH EDWARD KEIMIG 08 Apr 1967. He was born 25 Sep 1945.

Children of MARY WIETHARN and JOSEPH KEIMIG are:

- i. LISA MARY¹³ KEIMIG, b. 03 Dec 1972.
- ii. AMY MARIE KEIMIG, b. 29 Dec 1975.
- iii. SARA BETH KEIMIG, b. 08 Dec 1981.

SV 1315. JAMES ROBERT¹² WIETHARN (*RITA MARY¹¹ KOHAKE, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Aug 1946. He married CONNIE KAY PENNING 23 Oct 1976. She was born 09 May 1952.

Children of JAMES WIETHARN and CONNIE PENNING are:

- i. JAMES RYAN¹³ WIETHARN, b. 29 May 1978.
- ii. COURTNEY KAY WIETHARN, b. 03 Jul 1981.
- iii. LINSEY KAY WIETHARN, b. 16 May 1985.

SV 1316. RITA¹² WIETHARN (*RITA MARY¹¹ KOHAKE, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Sep 1948. She married DAVID MICHAEL BOOS 26 Nov 1971. He was born 13 Dec 1947.

Children of RITA WIETHARN and DAVID BOOS are:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE¹³ BOOS, b. 19 Mar 1975.
- ii. KRISTIN DENISE BOOS, b. 23 Aug 1976.
- iii. TRICIA DAWN BOOS, b. 26 Nov 1980.
- iv. BRIAN SHAWN BOOS, b. 08 Mar 1983; d. 08 Mar 1983.
- v. BRANDON SHAWN BOOS, b. 22 Aug 1985.

SV 1317. RITA MARY¹² DALINGHAUS (*HELENE M.¹¹ KOHAKE, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Dec 1941. She married JOHN GAHAGAN 10 May 1962. He was born 09 Jan 1935.

Children of RITA DALINGHAUS and JOHN GAHAGAN are:

2070. i. JANIE MARIE¹³ GAHAGAN, b. 15 Dec 1962.
2071. ii. STEVEN EDWARD GAHAGAN, b. 02 Sep 1964.
- iii. CHERIE LYNN GAHAGAN, b. 02 Oct 1965; d. 01 Oct 1987.
- iv. ROBERT DEAN GAHAGAN, b. 25 Feb 1970.

SV 1318. LARRY FRANCIS¹² DALINGHAUS (*HELENE M.¹¹ KOHAKE, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴*),

54 *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Sep 1943. He married ELIZABETH ANN (BETTY) KOCH 21 Nov 1964. She was born 06 Jul 1945.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN (BETTY) KOCH:
Divorced Larry 29 June 1987.

Children of LARRY DALINGHAUS and ELIZABETH KOCH are:

- 2072. i. JACQUELYN LEE¹³ DALINGHAUS, b. 14 Dec 1965.
- 2073. ii. JULIE MARIE DALINGHAUS, b. 13 Oct 1966.
- iii. JEFFREY ALOYSIUS DALINGHAUS, b. 08 Mar 1969.
- 2074. iv. JASON PAUL DALINGHAUS, b. 03 Dec 1980.

54 **1319.** EUGENE ROBERT (GENE)¹² DALINGHAUS (*HELENE M.*¹¹ *KOHAKE*, *JOSEPHINE FRANCES*¹⁰ *FANGMAN*, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Oct 1949. He married (2) MARIETTE LORENE HOLTHAUS 05 Jun 1969 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CYRIL HOLTHAUS and EMILY SÜDBECK. She was born 11 Jun 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (678) Mariette Lorene Holthaus.

54 **1320.** PAUL (RICHARD)¹² DALINGHAUS (*HELENE M.*¹¹ *KOHAKE*, *JOSEPHINE FRANCES*¹⁰ *FANGMAN*, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Apr 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Nov 2010 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. He married JANET KOEHLER 15 Nov 1980 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JIM KOEHLER and SALLY. She was born 28 Mar 1960.

More About PAUL (RICHARD) DALINGHAUS:

Burial: 18 Nov 2010, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of PAUL DALINGHAUS and JANET KOEHLER are:

- 2075. i. BRIAN RICHARD¹³ DALINGHAUS, b. 16 May 1981.
- ii. TIMOTHY EDWARD (TIM) DALINGHAUS, b. 25 Oct 1982; m. MICHAELA RETTELE, 02 Jun 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 19 Feb 1983.
- iii. LAURA ANNE DALINGHAUS, b. 07 Oct 1984; m. MARK NATHAN BREMERMAN, 21 Jun 2008, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. BRADLEY ALLEN DALINGHAUS, b. 01 Mar 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JANAE LYNN HUNNINGHAKE, 14 Aug 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 15 Jul 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. CHERYL MARIE DALINGHAUS, b. 14 Apr 1991.

54 **1321.** MARY JOSEPHINE¹² KOHAKE (*GILES FRANCIS*¹¹, *JOSEPHINE FRANCES*¹⁰ *FANGMAN*, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Mar 1950. She married JAMES BIEKER 12 Oct 1974. He was born 09 Dec 1950.

Children of MARY KOHAKE and JAMES BIEKER are:

- i. ERIN MARIE¹³ BIEKDER, b. 28 May 1976; m. STEVEN THOMPSON.
- ii. MARK ALAN BIEKDER, b. 28 Jul 1978.

54 **1322.** CAROL MARIE¹² KOHAKE (*GILES FRANCIS*¹¹, *JOSEPHINE FRANCES*¹⁰ *FANGMAN*, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Apr 1954. She married WAYNE VIRGIL SCHMITZ 23 Jun 1979, son of VINCENT SCHMITZ and FLORENA BERGMAN. He was born 01 Oct 1954 in Kansas.

Children of CAROL KOHAKE and WAYNE SCHMITZ are:

- 2076. i. JUSTIN VINCENT¹³ SCHMITZ, b. 19 Feb 1981.

- ii. MEGAN MARIE SCHMITZ, b. 25 May 1984.

54 1323. FRANK JOSEPH¹² KOHAKE (*GILES FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Aug 1956. He married MARILYN ROSE SCOTT 14 Jan 1978, daughter of WILLIAM SCOTT and ELSIE MOHRMAN. She was born 15 Aug 1958 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of FRANK KOHAKE and MARILYN SCOTT are:

2077. i. MICHELLE LYNN¹³ KOHAKE, b. 19 Feb 1980.
ii. ERIC JOSEPH KOHAKE, b. 27 Oct 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MICHELLE LYNN KRAMER; b. 24 Jun 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. LEE MATTHEW KOHAKE, b. 24 Mar 1989.

54 1324. ANN MARY¹² KOHAKE (*GILES FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Oct 1959. She married (1) RON HAND. She married (2) DON SEXTRO 22 May 1979. He was born 06 Apr 1957.

Children of ANN KOHAKE and DON SEXTRO are:

- i. JANELLE ANITA¹³ SEXTRO, b. 28 Dec 1987.
ii. DONALD SEXTRO, b. 02 Jan 1992.

54 1325. JOHN¹² KOHAKE (*GILES FRANCIS¹¹, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Aug 1963. He married DONNA HAMMES 25 Aug 1984. She was born 24 Sep 1964.

Children of JOHN KOHAKE and DONNA HAMMES are:

- i. SHANNON MARIE¹³ KOHAKE, b. 12 Sep 1989; m. MICHAEL JOHNSON, 31 May 2014, Church of St. Benedict, Broken Arrow,, Oklahoma.
ii. MORGAN KOHAKE.

54 1326. KAREN MARY¹² DALINGHAUS (*MARY FAITH¹¹ KOHAKE, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Nov 1949 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married CARROLL LEO HEIMAN 06 Jun 1970 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH HEIMAN and HELEN LIERZ. He was born 30 May 1945 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KAREN DALINGHAUS and CARROLL HEIMAN are:

2078. i. CRAIG BERNARD¹³ HEIMAN, b. 25 Nov 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2079. ii. SHELLIE ANN HEIMAN.
2080. iii. TRAVIS JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 24 Nov 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. JADA MARIE HEIMAN, b. 19 Oct 1973, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2081. v. SHERRIE ANN (TWIN) HEIMAN, b. 27 Sep 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
vi. SHELLIE ANN (TWIN) HEIMAN, b. 27 Sep 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LOUIE BUSTAMANTE, 29 Mar 2008, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 09 Apr 1975.

54 1327. JANET MARIE¹² DALINGHAUS (*MARY FAITH¹¹ KOHAKE, JOSEPHINE FRANCES¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jun 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MELVIN FRANCIS HEIMAN 01 Jun 1974 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH HEIMAN and HELEN LIERZ. He was born 26 Mar 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JANET DALINGHAUS and MELVIN HEIMAN are:

2082. i. KATRINA MARY¹³ HEIMAN, b. 06 Mar 1977, Pawnee City,, Nebraska.
2083. ii. MICHAELA MARIE HEIMAN, b. 16 Jun 1980, Beatrice,, Nebraska.

1328. DONALD HENRY¹² RUSCHE (*EILEEN DOLORES¹¹ KOCH, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Nov 1951 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 2001. He married JOYCE NOLTE 20 Jul 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 01 May 1949.

More About DONALD HENRY RUSCHE:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DONALD RUSCHE and JOYCE NOLTE are:

- i. DALE HENRY¹³ RUSCHE, b. 12 Dec 1975.
- ii. BRIAN JAMES RUSCHE, b. 01 Sep 1978; m. AMBER DAWN CLARK, 10 Nov 2007, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. MICHAEL RUSCHE.
- iv. ROBERT THOMAS RUSCHE, b. 07 Jan 1983.

1329. JO ANN¹² KOCH (*REGIS¹¹, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Aug 1955. She married PAT LAHA 24 Aug 1974.

Children of JO KOCH and PAT LAHA are:

- i. JARED¹³ LAHA.
- ii. RANDEE LYNN LAHA.

1330. MARY BETH¹² KOCH (*REGIS¹¹, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Oct 1962. She married RAYMOND LEE (RAYLEE) SCHMITZ 12 Apr 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RAYMOND SCHMITZ and JOAN WEBER. He was born 14 Mar 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (1161) Raymond Lee (Raylee) Schmitz.

1331. PATTY¹² MURPHY (*TERESA MARY¹¹ KOCH, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Feb 1948. She married LOWELL FUMDOM 10 May 1969.

Child of PATTY MURPHY and LOWELL FUMDOM is:

- i. SHELLY¹³ FUMDOM, b. 14 May 1972.

1332. NANCY ELIZABETH¹² OLBERDING (*MARY MARGARET¹¹ KOCH, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Jan 1953. She married WAYNE NIEHAUS 04 Oct 1975.

Children of NANCY OLBERDING and WAYNE NIEHAUS are:

- i. SHARON¹³ NIEHAUS, b. 04 Jul 1976.
- ii. RYAN NIEHAUS, b. 29 Jul 1978.

1333. MIKE ANTHONY¹² KOCH (*MARK¹¹, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Jan 1954. He married CAROLE FREDRICKSON 17 Jun 1978. She was born 27 Feb 1953.

Child of MIKE KOCH and CAROLE FREDRICKSON is:

- i. JILLIAN¹³ KOCH, b. 20 Mar 1981.

52 **1334.** GAIL ANN¹² KOCH (MARK¹¹, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 21 Jul 1956. She married JAMES JOHANNES 23 Oct 1976. He was born 04 Jun 1952.

Children of GAIL KOCH and JAMES JOHANNES are:

- i. NATHAN ANTHONY¹³ JOHANNES, b. Feb 1980.
- ii. RACHEL ANN JOHANNES, b. 28 Feb 1983.

51 **1335.** JANE ELISABETH¹² KOCH (MARK¹¹, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Apr 1959. She married DELMAR SEEMATTER.

Children of JANE KOCH and DELMAR SEEMATTER are:

- i. JOSHUA MARK¹³ SEEMATTER, b. 07 Sep 1983.
- ii. JACOB SEEMATTER, b. 23 Jan 1986.
- iii. JENNA ROSE SEEMATTER, b. 22 Jun 1988.

54 **1336.** LORI ANN¹² KOCH (MARK¹¹, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Sep 1961. She married HOWARD ELLIOTT 28 Nov 1980.

Children of LORI KOCH and HOWARD ELLIOTT are:

- i. MATHEW EUGENE¹³ ELLIOTT, b. 01 Jul 1983.
- ii. BRETT MICHAEL ELLIOTT, b. Apr 1987.

52 **1337.** JEAN ANN¹² HAUG (ERNEST W.¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 25 Jan 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JAMES (JIM) HEINEN 15 Sep 1973. He was born 26 Jul 1951.

Children of JEAN HAUG and JAMES HEINEN are:

- i. JENNIFER JO¹³ HEINEN, b. 13 Feb 1979; m. CHRISTOPHER LYNN (CHRIS) BOWMAN, 23 Aug 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2084. ii. BRETT JACOB HEINEN.

54 **1338.** JOYCE ELISABETH¹² HAUG (ERNEST W.¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 19 Jul 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DENNIS HENRY 19 May 1973. He was born 26 Apr 1950.

Children of JOYCE HAUG and DENNIS HENRY are:

- i. KELLIE¹³ HENRY, b. 22 Apr 1975.
- ii. DEANN HENRY, b. 14 Nov 1977.
- iii. LOREN ERNEST HENRY, b. 07 Dec 1983; m. LESLIE ANN NIEHUES, 21 May 2011, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 18 Jan 1982.

1339. MARGIE SUSAN¹² HAUG (ERNEST W.¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 02 Feb 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) KENT HEINEN 07 Jan 1978. She married (2) KENT MELVIN HEINEN 07 Jan 1978 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Bendict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MELVIN HEINEN and IRENE OLBERDING.

Children of MARGIE HAUG and KENT HEINEN are:

2085. i. KIMBERLY¹³ HEINEN, b. 02 Jun 1979.
ii. RUSSELL ALAN HEINEN, b. 05 Aug 1981; m. KENDRE GRACE MAUCK, 19 Jun 2012, Queen of the Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
iii. KYLE HEINEN, b. 1982.
2086. iv. RHONDA HEINEN, b. 1984.
v. KURTIS ALEXANDER HEINEN, b. 04 Dec 1988.

Children of MARGIE HAUG and KENT HEINEN are:

- vi. KIMBERLY KAY¹³ HEINEN.
vii. RUSSELL ALLEN HEINEN.
viii. KYLE BENJAMIN HEINEN.
ix. RONDA JEAN HEINEN.
x. KURTIS ALEXANDER HEINEN.

N **1340.** MARION ERNEST¹² HAUG (*ERNEST W.¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Apr 1961. He married (1) BRENDA MARIE BERGMAN 22 May 1982, daughter of WILFRED BERGMAN and ROSELLA SCHMITZ. She was born 31 Aug 1963. ~~He married (2) BRENDA BERGMAN 22 May 1982.~~

Children of MARION HAUG and BRENDA BERGMAN are:

2087. i. MELISSA SUE¹³ HAUG, b. 05 Nov 1983.
ii. JEFFERY JOSEPH HAUG, b. 27 Nov 1986.
iii. TRAVIS MARION HAUG, b. 16 Jan 1991.

Child of MARION HAUG and BRENDA BERGMAN is:

- iv. JEFFRAY JOSEPH¹³ HAUG, b. 27 Nov 1986.

50 **1341.** MARY ELAINE¹² HAUG (*ERNEST W.¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Mar 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. She married ROGER LEE STRATHMAN 20 Mar 1983 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH STRATHMAN and RITA HOLTHAUS. He was born 02 Dec 1962 in Kansas¹.

Children of MARY HAUG and ROGER STRATHMAN are:

2088. i. STACEY MARIE¹³ STRATHMAN, b. 08 Oct 1984.
2089. ii. JASON ANTHONY STRATHMAN, b. 18 Jun 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. BRANDON MICHAEL STRATHMAN, b. 10 May 1990, Kansas; m. BROOKE LYNN KOHAKE, 16 Mar 2013, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 16 Nov 1989.
iv. HALEY JO STRATHMAN, b. 29 Dec 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

50 **1342.** PATRICIA KAY (PATTY)¹² HAUG (*ERNEST W.¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jun 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KEITH GERALD HAVERKAMP 07 May 1988 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RICHARD HAVERKAMP and MARCEIL KOELZER. He was born 08 Jul 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of PATRICIA HAUG and KEITH HAVERKAMP are:

- i. DEREK GERARD¹³ HAVERKAMP, b. 23 Sep 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. DUSTIN JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 28 Feb 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. KASEY ELIZABETH HAVERKAMP, b. 11 May 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. ISAAC JACOB HAVERKAMP, b. 21 Dec 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

2
1343. DUANE FRANCIS¹² ROEDER (*ANGELA G.¹¹ KOCH, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Mar 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CHRISTINE ANN HAUG 09 Jun 1979 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MELVIN HAUG and RUTH FANGMAN. She was born 28 Jul 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DUANE ROEDER and CHRISTINE HAUG are:

- i. NICHOLAS DUANE¹³ ROEDER, b. 23 Apr 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ERICA LEA ROEDER, b. 01 Nov 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ANDREW BLETSCHER, 04 Aug 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1344. BILLY JOE¹² ROEDER (*ANGELA G.¹¹ KOCH, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Nov 1957. He married SUSAN JENSON 21 Jul 1989.

Child of BILLY ROEDER and SUSAN JENSON is:

- i. TIMONTH JOSEPH¹³ ROEDER, b. 22 Aug 1991.

5V
1345. CLEMENT HERMAN¹² KOCH (*JOSEPH¹¹, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Nov 1960. He married ROSEMARY NOLTE 14 Sep 1985.

Children of CLEMENT KOCH and ROSEMARY NOLTE are:

- i. JEFFREY LEE¹³ KOCH, b. 01 Jul 1986; m. JAMIE MARIE REINECKE, 30 Jul 2011, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. JORDAN RAY KOCH, b. 20 Jan 1990.

2V
1346. ROBIN¹² KOCH (*ROCK C.¹¹, CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Dec 1968. She married DAVID JOSEPH KOCH 19 Aug 1989.

Child of ROBIN KOCH and DAVID KOCH is:

- i. STACY RENEE¹³ KOCH, b. 16 Oct 1991.

5V
96w
A6451
1347. DONNA LEE¹² FANGMAN (*LEO CHARLES¹¹, GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jul 1949, and died 16 May 1995. She married MARVIN RETTELE 06 Jul 1968.

Children of DONNA FANGMAN and MARVIN RETTELE are:

- i. DANNY¹³ RETTELE, b. 18 Sep 1968.
- ii. SHELLY RETTELE, b. 19 Jun 1970.
- iii. JESSY JAMES RETTELE, b. 01 Apr 1978.

3V
96w
A6452
1348. GERALD CHARLES¹² FANGMAN (*LEO CHARLES¹¹, GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Jan 1951. He married KATHY SMITH 05 Oct 1974.

Children of GERALD FANGMAN and KATHY SMITH are:

- i. BETHANY¹³ FANGMAN, b. 02 Apr 1976.
- ii. ERIC FANGMAN, b. 07 Oct 1977.

96w
A6453
1349. KENNETH HENRY¹² FANGMAN (*LEO CHARLES¹¹, GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK,*

52
IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Jul 1952. He married MICHELLE JOHNSON 15 Feb 1973.

Children of KENNETH FANGMAN and MICHELLE JOHNSON are:

- i. JASON PAUL¹³ FANGMAN, b. 17 Mar 1975.
- ii. MICHELLE FANGMAN.

SA
AFB
1350. JUDITH ANN (JUDY)¹² FANGMAN (MARK EDWARD¹¹, GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Nov 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILLIAM (BILL) SCHMELZLE 11 Nov 1972. He was born 08 Oct 1957.

Children of JUDITH FANGMAN and WILLIAM SCHMELZLE are:

- i. JASON¹³ SCHMELZLE, b. 08 Oct 1975.
- ii. GARY SCHMELZLE, b. 14 Apr 1978.
- iii. PAUL MICHAEL SCHMELZLE, b. 05 Nov 1981.

SA
AFB
1351. DIANE MAY¹² FANGMAN (MARK EDWARD¹¹, GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Aug 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRED STRUNK 19 Sep 1981.

Children of DIANE FANGMAN and FRED STRUNK are:

- i. MELISSA MARIE¹³ STRUNK, b. 02 Dec 1985.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH STRUNK, b. 06 May 1987.

SA
AFB
1352. MARY ELIZABETH (MARY BETH)¹² FANGMAN (MARK EDWARD¹¹, GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 21 Sep 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GERARD BENEDICT STEINLAGE 27 Oct 1973, son of HENRY STEINLAGE and LORETTA WESSEL. He was born 21 Jun 1951 in Kansas.

Children of MARY FANGMAN and GERARD STEINLAGE are:

2090. i. DEBRA KAY¹³ STEINLAGE, b. 16 Nov 1974.
- ii. CHRISTINE MARIE STEINLAGE, b. 01 Aug 1977; m. DANIEL ROBERT REID, 28 Aug 2004, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
2091. iii. RENEE SUSAN STEINLAGE, b. 1979.
- iv. TIMOTHY GERARD STEINLAGE, b. 09 Apr 1981.
- v. JONATHON HENRY STEINLAGE, b. 1987.
- vi. CATHERINE THERESA STEINLAGE, m. MATTHEW EDWARD BECKER, 07 Aug 2010, St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. RODNEY JOSEPH STEINLAGE, b. 05 Jul 1991, Onaga, Nemaha, Kansas.
- viii. MATTHEW THOMAS STEINLAGE.

AFB
1353. ALICE MARY¹² FANGMAN (MARK EDWARD¹¹, GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Dec 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH (JOE) SPERFSLAGE 30 Sep 1978, son of DONALD SPERFSLAGE and MARY SUTHER. He was born 16 Sep 1954.

Children of ALICE FANGMAN and JOSEPH SPERFSLAGE are:

2092. i. JESSICA¹³ SPERFLAGE, b. 1980.
- ii. STACY ANN (TWIN) SPERFLAGE, b. 01 Sep 1983; m. JOHN BRANDON PARKS, 21 Jun 2008, Lenexa, Johnson, Kansas.
2093. iii. TRACY LEE (TWIN) SPERFLAGE, b. 01 Sep 1983, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- iv. BRYAN JOSEPH SPERFLAGE, b. 12 Jun 1989; m. STEPHANIE ANN NORDHUS, 31 Aug 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. STACY ANN SPERFSLAGE.

APB
1354. GREGORY RICHARD (GREG)¹² FANGMAN (MARK EDWARD¹¹, GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Aug 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JUDY SUTHER 31 Jul 1982.

Children of GREGORY FANGMAN and JUDY SUTHER are:

2094. i. AMY DIANE¹³ FANGMAN, b. 13 Oct 1983.
ii. MICHAEL RICHARD FANGMAN, b. 05 Jun 1986.
2095. iii. ANDREA MARIE FANGMAN, b. 07 Jul 1980.
iv. MATTHEW EDWARD FANGMAN, b. 29 May 1990.

APB
1355. JANE MARY¹² FANGMAN (MARK EDWARD¹¹, GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Feb 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DUANE TANKING 06 Jun 1981, son of REGIS TANKING and LUCILLE WESSEL.

Children of JANE FANGMAN and DUANE TANKING are:

- i. ERIC¹³ TANKING, b. 25 Aug 1982; m. LINDSEY EILEEN WIGES, 31 May 2013, Sarasota, Florida.
ii. JEFF ANDREW TANKING, b. 13 Dec 1988; m. ABBY ANN FREESE, 13 Apr 2013, Zion Lutheran Church, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
2096. iii. KATHERINE JO (KATIE) TANKING, b. 25 Aug 1987, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

34
1356. LYNN¹² KOHAKE (DORIS GRACE¹¹ FANGMAN, GEORGE H.¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) He married JULIE MARIE DALINGHAUS 27 Dec 1986, daughter of LARRY DALINGHAUS and ELIZABETH KOCH. She was born 13 Oct 1966.

Children of LYNN KOHAKE and JULIE DALINGHAUS are:

- i. CRAIG MICHAEL¹³ KOHAKE, b. 30 Dec 1985.

Notes for CRAIG MICHAEL KOHAKE:
Adopted.

- ii. BROOKE LYNN KOHAKE, b. 16 Nov 1989; m. BRANDON MICHAEL STRATHMAN, 16 Mar 2013, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 10 May 1990, Kansas.

54
APB
1357. DANIEL JOSEPH¹² STALLBAUMER (JAMES EDWARD¹¹, THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 13 Sep 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TERESA KAY STRATHMAN 01 Oct 1977 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ADRIAN STRATHMAN and MARGUERITE QUINLAN. She was born 15 Oct 1957 in Kansas.

Children of DANIEL STALLBAUMER and TERESA STRATHMAN are:

2097. i. RODNEY DANIEL (ROD)¹³ STALLBAUMER, b. 29 Jan 1978, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. ERIC JAMES STALLBAUMER, b. 08 Aug 1980, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. JASON MICHAEL STALLBAUMER, b. 12 Mar 1982, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. GARRETT JOSEPH STALLBAUMER, b. 06 Jun 1985, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JESSICA LYNN TEGTMEIER, 12 Oct 2009, Bern, Nemaha, Kansas.

54
1358. GERALD WILLIAM (JERRY)¹² STALLBAUMER (JAMES EDWARD¹¹, THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Aug 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JUNE KUCKELMAN 12 Sep 1981 in Axtell, Marshal, Kansas. She was born 25 Jan 1962.

Children of GERALD STALLBAUMER and JUNE KUCKELMAN are:

- 2098. i. JANELLE ANN¹³ STALLBAUMER, b. 05 Nov 1982.
- 2099. ii. JULIE RAE STALLBAUMER, b. 08 Aug 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. JEREMY JOHN STALLBAUMER, b. 06 May 1986.

1359. MICHAEL JAMES¹² STALLBAUMER (*JAMES EDWARD¹¹, THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Sep 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH KOCH 04 Sep 1982 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of SYLVESTER KOCH and DOROTHY MERGENMEIER. She was born in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MICHAEL STALLBAUMER and ELIZABETH KOCH are:

- 2100. i. TIMOTHY JOHN¹³ STALLBAUMER, b. 06 Oct 1985.
- ii. MATHEW JAMES STALLBAUMER, b. 23 Nov 1986; m. ABBY GILKERSON, 11 Jul 2009, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. AMY MARIE STALLBAUMER, b. 18 Feb 1991.

1360. LINDA ANN¹² STALLBAUMER (*JAMES EDWARD¹¹, THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jul 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KEVIN HUGHES 13 Jun 1981 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 30 Apr 1960.

Child of LINDA STALLBAUMER and KEVIN HUGHES is:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹³ HUGHES, b. 22 Dec 1988.

1361. JAN MARIE¹² STALLBAUMER (*JAMES EDWARD¹¹, THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Oct 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DAVID FRANCIS ROTTINGHAUS 23 Apr 1988 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JAN STALLBAUMER and DAVID ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. STACY ANN¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 13 Aug 1990.
- ii. KEATON DAVID ROTTINGHAUS, b. 01 May 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. ERICA ROTTINGHAUS.
- iv. ASHLEY ROTTINGHAUS.

1362. DONNA SUE¹² STALLBAUMER (*JAMES EDWARD¹¹, THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Dec 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DAVID ALAN UPHAUS 25 Sep 1987 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEONARD UPHAUS and LAVERNE KOELZER.

Children of DONNA STALLBAUMER and DAVID UPHAUS are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALAN¹³ UPHAUS, b. 10 Dec 1988.
- ii. KELSEY UPHAUS, b. 02 Feb 1990.

1363. ROGER PATRICK¹² STALLBAUMER (*JAMES EDWARD¹¹, THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Dec 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CHRISTINA BOEHMER 11 Jul 1998 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LYLE BOEHMER and LOIS HUNNINGHAKE.

Children of ROGER STALLBAUMER and CHRISTINA BOEHMER are:

- i. AMANDA¹³ STALLBAUMER, b. 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. JOSEPH EDWARD STALLBAUMER, b. 01 Apr 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. NATHAN STALLBAUMER, b. 17 Jan 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. COURTNEY MARIE STALLBAUMER, b. 14 Jan 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV
1364. JAMES PAUL¹² DETERS (*EDITH MARIE¹¹ STALLBAUMER, THERESA ANN¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Sep 1960. He married DEBORAH HAVERKAMP 24 Aug 1985.

Notes for JAMES PAUL DETERS:
Divorced in August 1986.

Child of JAMES DETERS and DEBORAH HAVERKAMP is:

- i. JULIA LYN¹³ DETERS, m. PARRY JACOB BRIGGS, 26 May 2012, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV
9/2 1932
1365. THOMAS LAMBERT¹² HAUG (*LAMBERT FRANCIS¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Nov 1955 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married KAREN WORSTON STEELE 16 Apr 1988 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, daughter of ROBERT STEELE and VIRGINIA HUNT. She was born 05 Feb 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

Children of THOMAS HAUG and KAREN STEELE are:

- i. CAROLINE AMANDA¹³ HAUG, b. 31 Jan 1989, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- ii. ASHLEY VIRGINIA HAUG, b. 04 Aug 1990, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- iii. ROBERT WILLIAM (BEAU) HAUG, b. 15 Jun 1992, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- iv. JOHN BAPTIST ELIJAH HAUG, b. 09 Nov 1994, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- v. REBECCA ANN HAUG, b. 19 Dec 1997, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- vi. MARY CLAIRE HAUG, b. 16 Jul 2000, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

SV
9/2 1932
1366. SUSAN MARY¹² HAUG (*LAMBERT FRANCIS¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 Nov 1957 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas. She married RICHARD LEE (RICK) HELVEY 30 Jun 1979 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas. He was born 30 Aug 1954 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas.

Children of SUSAN HAUG and RICHARD HELVEY are:

- i. LEAH ELIZABETH¹³ HELVEY, b. 01 Sep 1982, Salina, Saline, Kansas.
- ii. DAVID DOSTER HELVEY, b. 29 Aug 1984, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- iii. CARISSA MARY HELVEY, b. 07 Dec 1986, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- iv. MICHAEL RICHARD HELVEY, b. 25 Feb 1992, Salina, Saline, Kansas.
- v. MATTHEW LAMBERT HELVEY, b. 04 Nov 1995, Salina, Saline, Kansas.
- vi. ARIANNE MARIE HELVEY, b. 08 Jul 1998, Salina, Saline, Kansas.

SV
9/2 1932
1367. ANTHONY PATRICK¹² HAUG (*LAMBERT FRANCIS¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Apr 1965 in Dickinson County, Kansas. He married JENNY DOOCY 03 May 1996 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas, daughter of JAMES DOOCY and JOANN SHARP. She was born 15 Dec 1970 in Dickinson County, Kansas.

Children of ANTHONY HAUG and JENNY DOOCY are:

- i. ANTHONY¹³ HAUG, b. 23 Mar 1999, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. AUGUSTA HAUG, b. 17 Aug 2001, Saline County, Kansas.

SV
9/2 1932
1368. KATY JEAN¹² HAUG (*LAMBERT FRANCIS¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28

50
Jan 1965 in Dickinson County, Kansas. She married THEODORE (TED) BARBIERI 29 Jul 1995 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas, son of RONALD BARBIERI and KIM MCKEE. He was born 15 Sep 1975 in Dickinson County, Kansas.

Children of KATY HAUG and THEODORE BARBIERI are:

- i. ZACHARIAH PAUL¹³ BARBIERI, b. 28 Jul 1996, Salina, Saline, Kansas.
- ii. ISABELLE KATE BARBIERI, b. 07 May 1998, Salina, Saline, Kansas.
- iii. TIMOTHY THEODORE BARBIERI, b. 16 Oct 2000.

52 89327
1369. JENNIFER LEE (JENNY)¹² HAUG (*LAMBERT FRANCIS¹¹, MARY PAULINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Mar 1974 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas. She married CHRISTOPHER (CHRIS) BROOKS 11 May 1996 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas, son of CURTIS BROOKS and PAM BRADLEY. He was born 21 Nov 1973 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California.

Children of JENNIFER HAUG and CHRISTOPHER BROOKS are:

- i. MAGDALENE THERESA¹³ BROOKS, b. 09 Sep 1997, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. KALLISTA ANNE MAIE BROOKS, b. 22 Dec 1998, Saline County, Kansas.
- iii. NICHOLAS BRADLEY BROOKS, b. 07 Apr 2000, Kansas.

52 89547
1370. JEAN ANN¹² STEINLAGE (*MARVIN W.¹¹, JOSEPHA EMMA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Oct 1961 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married JAMES ROBERT (JIM) OLBERDING 18 Jul 1981, son of ROBERT OLBERDING and LEONA BOEDING. He was born 05 Feb 1961.

Children of JEAN STEINLAGE and JAMES OLBERDING are:

- i. MELISSA JEAN¹³ OLBERDING, b. 15 Dec 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. RYAN JAMES OLBERDING, b. 12 Sep 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Mar 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About RYAN JAMES OLBERDING:

Burial: 21 Mar 2009, Sts.Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

52 89542
1371. STEVEN ANTHONY¹² STEINLAGE (*MARVIN W.¹¹, JOSEPHA EMMA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Mar 1963 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married TAMARA Jo (TWIN) WIETHARN 16 Jun 1990, daughter of DONALD WIETHARN and ALICE HEINEN. She was born 06 May 1968.

Children of STEVEN STEINLAGE and TAMARA WIETHARN are:

- i. JASUAHA STEPHEN¹³ STEINLAGE, b. 14 Jul 1993, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. KENTON JOSEPH STEINLAGE, b. 15 Jun 1996.

52 89543
1372. LUCY MARIE¹² STEINLAGE (*MARVIN W.¹¹, JOSEPHA EMMA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, MARIA CATHARINA (MARY A.) GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Apr 1964 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married ROGER JOHN BURDIEK 25 Jul 1987, son of WALTER BURDIEK and RITA BROXTERMAN. He was born 13 Jul 1963.

Children of LUCY STEINLAGE and ROGER BURDIEK are:

- i. MATTHEW JOHN¹³ BURDIEK, b. 31 Mar 1990.
- ii. KATIE MARIE BURDIEK, b. 05 Feb 1993, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. TYLER MICHAEL BURDIEK, b. 1994.

SV 1373. DAVID PAUL¹² HAUG (*RUTH ANN¹¹ FANGMAN, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jul 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) SYLVIA ANN NORDHUS Oct 1971, daughter of SYLVESTER NORDHUS and ROSE REINECKE. She was born 1952. He married (2) PAM MOORE 14 Nov 1981, daughter of WILLARD MOORE and HAZEL CHAPMAN. She was born 23 Nov 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Children of DAVID HAUG and SYLVIA NORDHUS are:

- i. KEVIN GERARD¹³ HAUG, b. 01 Jun 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. TINA CAPICE, 06 Feb 1999.
- ii. LAURIE ANN HAUG, b. 16 Apr 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. CHUCK SADE, 21 Aug 1999.

SV 1374. MARY ELLEN¹² HAUG (*RUTH ANN¹¹ FANGMAN, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Feb 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LARRY LOUIS DETERS 20 Jul 1974 in Kansas, son of LAWRENCE DETERS and RACHEL RETTELE. He was born 03 Mar 1951 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MARY HAUG and LARRY DETERS are:

- i. ERIC THOMAS¹³ DETERS, b. 09 Jun 1975, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
2101. ii. GLORIA MICHELLE DETERS, b. 19 Apr 1978, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
2102. iii. MELISSA RUTH DETERS, b. 31 May 1980, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. RYAN DETERS, b. 13 Aug 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. MARIA RACHEL DETERS, b. 25 Nov 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. ALEX DETERS, b. 07 Dec 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

SV 1375. CHRISTINE ANN¹² HAUG (*RUTH ANN¹¹ FANGMAN, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Jul 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DUANE FRANCIS ROEDER 09 Jun 1979 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MELVIN ROEDER and ANGELA KOCH. He was born 30 Mar 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (1343) Duane Francis Roeder.

SV 1376. JOHN TIMOTHY¹² HAUG (*RUTH ANN¹¹ FANGMAN, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Jan 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LINDA ROSE UPHAUS 12 May 1984 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DONALD UPHAUS and MARY HAVERKAMP. She was born 02 Dec 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JOHN HAUG and LINDA UPHAUS are:

- i. JASON¹³ HAUG, b. Feb 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRADLEY JOSEPH HAUG, b. 20 Aug 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LINDSEY MAE MOORE, 01 Jun 2013, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. NATHAN MICHAEL HAUG, b. 07 Sep 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

SV 1377. ELIZABETH IRENE¹² HAUG (*RUTH ANN¹¹ FANGMAN, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 May 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married TERRANCE JOHN (TERRY) ENGELKEN 06 Jul 1985 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BENEDICT ENGELKEN and MYTLE GRAHAM. He was born 07 Dec 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ELIZABETH HAUG and TERRANCE ENGELKEN are:

- i. KELSEY RUTH¹³ ENGELKEN, b. Aug 1991, Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi.
- ii. JACOB ENGELKEN, b. 05 Jul 1993, Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi.
- iii. JOSHUA ENGELKEN, b. 20 Oct 1996, Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi.
- iv. JOSIAH ENGELKEN, b. 11 Feb 2001, Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi.

94
1378. MARTIN JOSEPH¹² HAUG (*RUTH ANN¹¹ FANGMAN, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 May 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married STACI CROSIER 13 Oct 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DUANE CROSIER and LOIS KOCH. She was born 08 Apr 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MARTIN HAUG and STACI CROSIER are:

- i. LOGAN¹³ HAUG, b. 18 Nov 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CAMERON HAUG, b. 20 Jul 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

54
1379. JULIE ANN¹² FANGMAN (*CHARLES ROBERT¹¹, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Sep 1958. She married STEVEN LEE BROOKS 05 Aug 1978.

Child of JULIE FANGMAN and STEVEN BROOKS is:

- i. CANDICE¹³ BROOKS, b. 30 Oct 1979.

54
1380. ANGELA KAY¹² FANGMAN (*CHARLES ROBERT¹¹, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Oct 1959. She married KEITH RYNN 26 May 1979.

Child of ANGELA FANGMAN and KEITH RYNN is:

- i. VANESSA KAY¹³ RYNN, b. 22 Nov 1979.

34
1381. TERESA MARIE¹² FANGMAN (*LEONARD PAUL¹¹, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Aug 1967. She married LYNN JOSEPH STALLBAUMER 15 Jun 1991 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of TERESA FANGMAN and LYNN STALLBAUMER are:

- i. TAMARA MARIE¹³ STALLBAUMER, b. 05 Jan 1993.
- ii. JENNIFER ANN STALLBAUMER, b. 20 Feb 1995.
- iii. JESSICA STALLBAUMER, b. 10 Nov 1998.

54
1382. JAMES FRANCIS¹² FANGMAN (*LEONARD PAUL¹¹, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 May 1969. He married BRENDA KAY PARNELL 22 Jun 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of JAMES FANGMAN and BRENDA PARNELL are:

- i. TAYLOR¹³ FANGMAN, b. 09 Jul 1993.
- ii. BEN FANGMAN, b. 09 Sep 1997.

54
1383. DARREN LEE¹² FANGMAN (*LEONARD PAUL¹¹, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SUDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jul 1971. He married SUSAN LYNN SAND 25 Jun 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of DARREN FANGMAN and SUSAN SAND are:

- i. SUMMER NICOLE¹³ FANGMAN, b. 29 Jul 2000.
- ii. TRISTAN LEIGH FANGMAN, b. 21 Jun 2002.

L
1384. JOAN MARIE¹² FANGMAN (*ELMER GALEN¹¹, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK,*

91
IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Aug 1961. She married JOHN SCHUSTER 29 Sep 1984.

Child of JOAN FANGMAN and JOHN SCHUSTER is:

- i. KATHLEEN¹³ SCHUSTER, b. 16 May 1986.

54
1385. ROSALIE ANN¹² WERNER (EDNA JANE¹¹ FANGMAN, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 20 Jan 1961 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married ROBERT J. KUCKELMAN 15 May 1983.

Children of ROSALIE WERNER and ROBERT KUCKELMAN are:

- i. ANNIE RENEE¹³ KUCKELMAN, b. 13 Aug 1984; m. RODNEY DETERS, 27 May 2006.
- ii. ANTHONY JOSEPH KUCKELMAN, b. 23 Nov 1985.
- iii. ABIGAIL KUCKELMAN, b. 10 Dec 1988.
- iv. ANDREW PAUL KUCKELMAN, b. 16 Jul 1991.

52
1386. JOSEPH FRANCIS¹² WERNER (EDNA JANE¹¹ FANGMAN, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 09 Jun 1965 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SHARI CLARK 26 Nov 1988.

Child of JOSEPH WERNER and SHARI CLARK is:

- i. CASEY JO¹³ WERNER, b. 14 Sep 1991.

53
1387. CATHERINE FRANCES¹² FANGMAN (GILBERT FRANCIS¹¹, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 Jun 1960. She married THOMAS BERRY 09 Oct 1982 in Most Pure Heart of Jesus Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 14 Mar 1960.

Children of CATHERINE FANGMAN and THOMAS BERRY are:

- i. NICOLE CATHARINE¹³ BERRY, b. 29 Sep 1984; m. NATHAN WILLIAM BURMAN, 04 Jun 2011, The Loretto, Kansas City., Missouri; b. 27 Apr 1985.
- ii. RYAN JOSEPH BERRY, b. 21 Dec 1987.

54
1388. CAROL ANN¹² FANGMAN (GILBERT FRANCIS¹¹, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Aug 1961. She married KEVIN RIELY GRIMM 09 Jun 1984 in Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 08 Jun 1953.

Children of CAROL FANGMAN and KEVIN GRIMM are:

- i. REGAN ELIZABETH¹³ GRIMM, b. 06 May 1988.
- ii. TARIA MARGARET GRIMM, b. 18 Nov 1991.

50
1389. DORIS JEAN¹² FANGMAN (GILBERT FRANCIS¹¹, PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 09 Sep 1963. She married MARTIN DARROW GEEDING 20 Jun 1987 in Assumption Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 02 Aug 1950.

Children of DORIS FANGMAN and MARTIN GEEDING are:

- i. RACHEL MARIE¹³ GEEDING, b. 30 Jun 1989.
- ii. HEATHER RENAE GEEDING, b. 08 Aug 1991.
- iii. GRANT DEANE GEEDING, b. 01 Jul 1994.
- iv. CLAYTON GILBERT GEEDING, b. 09 Jan 2010.

31
1390. GARY LEE¹² FANGMAN (*GILBERT FRANCIS*¹¹, *PAUL ALEXANDER*¹⁰, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Jul 1965. He married RACHELLE RAE WHITE 01 May 1987 in Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She was born 27 Apr 1967.

Children of GARY FANGMAN and RACHELLE WHITE are:

- i. KAITLYN MARIE¹³ FANGMAN, b. 28 Mar 1992; m. BRANDON ELLIS STITT, 28 Sep 2013, Heritage Hall, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; b. 07 Feb 1990.
- ii. MADISON RACHELLE FANGMAN, b. 12 Oct 1995.

32
1391. AMY JO¹² FANGMAN (*GILBERT FRANCIS*¹¹, *PAUL ALEXANDER*¹⁰, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Aug 1969. She married TODD ROSS WALLIS 10 Feb 1990 in Church of Jesus Christ, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 15 May 1967.

Children of AMY FANGMAN and TODD WALLIS are:

- i. NATHAN ROSS¹³ WALLIS, b. 18 Oct 1994.
- ii. LAURA KAY WALLIS, b. 19 Jul 2000.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER TODD WALLIS, b. 02 Feb 2002.

33
1392. JANINE¹² FANGMAN (*LESTER JOSEPH*¹¹, *PAUL ALEXANDER*¹⁰, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Feb 1965. She married TAD CHRISTIAN, son of ROGER CHRISTIAN and SHERRIE SMELFER.

Child of JANINE FANGMAN and TAD CHRISTIAN is:

- i. ALEXANDRIA ANSLEY¹³ CHRISTIAN, b. 26 Sep 2004, Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia.

34
1393. JEAN ANN¹² ENGELKEN (*QUENTIN*¹¹, *HELEN RITA*¹⁰ FANGMAN, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Sep 1953. She married DUANE DRESSMAN 25 Sep 1982, son of EDWIN DRESSMAN and MARY ROTTINGHAUS.

Children of JEAN ENGELKEN and DUANE DRESSMAN are:

- i. MICHAEL¹³ DRESSMAN, b. 1984.
- ii. EMILY ANN DRESSMAN, b. 1987; m. ROSS TIMOTHY DETERS, 04 Aug 2012, Annunciation Catholic Church, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. DEREK EDWIN DRESSMAN, b. 31 Mar 1992.

35
1394. SHERI JEAN¹² ENGELKEN (*RENE DAMION*¹¹, *HELEN RITA*¹⁰ FANGMAN, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Jun 1956. She married RODNEY STARKEY 12 Jul 1980.

Children of SHERI ENGELKEN and RODNEY STARKEY are:

- i. EMMETT¹³ ENGELKEN, b. 27 Mar 1991, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
- ii. INGRID ENGELKEN, b. 11 Nov 1994, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

36
1395. BARBARA JEAN¹² ENGELKEN (*RENE DAMION*¹¹, *HELEN RITA*¹⁰ FANGMAN, *MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)*⁹ *SUDBECK*, *IGNATZ*⁸ *SÜDBECK*, *JOHANN WILKE*⁷, *JOHANN WILKE*⁶, *JOHANN*⁵, *WILHELM (WILKE)*⁴, *JOHAN*³ *SUDBECK*, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ *SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jul 1959 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She married (1) TED MONTOLA 15 Oct 1983. She married (2) TED MONTOLA 15 Oct 1983.

Children of BARBARA ENGELKEN and TED MONTOLA are:

- i. ERIN¹³ MONTOLA, b. 25 Feb 1988.
- ii. SAMANTHA MONTOLA, b. 14 Apr 1990.
- iii. DOMINIC MONTOLA, b. 18 Dec 1993.

54
1396. BRADLEY JOSEPH¹² ENGELKEN (*RENE DAMION¹¹, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jul 1964 in Kansas City, Jackso, Missouri. He married LYNETTE MICHAEL 28 May 1988.

Children of BRADLEY ENGELKEN and LYNETTE MICHAEL are:

- i. KYLE¹³ ENGELKEN, b. 22 Oct 1992, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- ii. MASON ENGELKEN, b. 24 Jun 1995, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- iii. SAM ENGELKEN, b. 19 Jun 1997, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

34
1397. WILLIAM SCOTT¹² ENGELKEN (*RENE DAMION¹¹, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Sep 1965 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He married LISA NORMAN 06 Jun 1987.

Children of WILLIAM ENGELKEN and LISA NORMAN are:

- i. LAUREN¹³ ENGELKEN, b. 27 Mar 1992, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- ii. JENA ENGELKEN, b. 07 Feb 1995, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

31
1398. KATHERINE¹² GLISSMAN (*GEORGINA¹¹ ENGELKEN, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 Jun 1952. She married LARRY KING 29 Jul 1971. He was born 29 Aug 1951.

Child of KATHERINE GLISSMAN and LARRY KING is:

- i. SCOTT¹³ KING, b. 01 Mar 1972.

59
1399. PHYLLIS¹² GLISSMAN (*GEORGINA¹¹ ENGELKEN, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Jun 1954. She married THOMAS GARBER 03 Jun 1972. He was born 23 Feb 1952.

Children of PHYLLIS GLISSMAN and THOMAS GARBER are:

- i. JEROD¹³ GARBER, b. 28 Jul 1972.
- ii. TOMMY GARBER, b. 01 Jul 1976; d. 03 Aug 2000; m. AMBER DEE LUCKEROTH, 21 Aug 1997, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 04 Jun 1976, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 29 Mar 2007, Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas.

More About AMBER DEE LUCKEROTH:

Burial: 02 Apr 2007, St. Bede's Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

30
1400. KEITH EDWARD¹² GLISSMAN (*GEORGINA¹¹ ENGELKEN, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Feb 1961. He married MARILYN SUE STRATHMAN 16 Feb 1985 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ADRIAN STRATHMAN and MARGUERITE QUINLAN. She was born 31 Jul 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KEITH GLISSMAN and MARILYN STRATHMAN are:

- i. DEREK DANIEL¹³ GLISSMAN, b. 02 Mar 1987, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
2103. ii. JAMIE LYNN GLISSMAN, b. 22 Sep 1989, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

30
1401. ERIC JAMES¹² GLISSMAN (*GEORGINA¹¹ ENGELKEN, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Jan 1970. He married LIZABETH KELLER.

Child of ERIC GLISSMAN and LIZABETH KELLER is:

- i. CALLISTUS JOHN¹³ GLISSMAN.

SV 1402. GAIL ANN¹² HERMESCH (*CONSTANCE (CONNIE)*¹¹ ENGELKEN, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Dec 1956. She married DAVID A. SCHMITZ 09 Jul 1977, son of NORBERT SCHMITZ and DOLORES DETERS. He was born 26 Jun 1954.

Children of GAIL HERMESCH and DAVID SCHMITZ are:

- i. MICHAEL DAVID¹³ SCHMITZ, b. 16 Jul 1980.
- ii. JENNIFER ANN SCHMITZ, b. 27 Jun 1982.
- iii. DANIEL PATRICK SCHMITZ, b. 08 Feb 1985.
- iv. ANDREW GEORGE SCHMITZ, b. 13 May 1988.
- v. CHRISTOPHER NORBERT SCHMITZ, b. 02 Feb 1992.

SV 1403. DONALD JOSEPH¹² HERMESCH (*CONSTANCE (CONNIE)*¹¹ ENGELKEN, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 04 Aug 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1992. He married JENNIFER BIGHAM 04 Nov 1989.

More About DONALD JOSEPH HERMESCH:

Burial: Nov 1992, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of DONALD HERMESCH and JENNIFER BIGHAM is:

- i. ALAN¹³ HERMESCH, b. 1991.

SV 1404. JERALD MICHAEL (TWIN)¹² HERMESCH (*CONSTANCE (CONNIE)*¹¹ ENGELKEN, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Feb 1962. He married GAIL MARIE HAVERKAMP 26 Nov 1983.

Children of JERALD HERMESCH and GAIL HAVERKAMP are:

- i. ADAM MICHAEL (TWIN)¹³ HERMESCH, b. 29 Aug 1985.
- ii. ASHELY MARIE (TWIN) HERMESCH, b. 29 Aug 1985; m. NICHOLAS EDWARD TOPPING, 25 Jul 2009, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. DANELLE CHRISTINE HERMESCH, b. 07 May 1988.

SV 1405. LEON MARTIN (TWIN)¹² HERMESCH (*CONSTANCE (CONNIE)*¹¹ ENGELKEN, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 22 Jun 1965. He married ALICE MARIE DETERS 22 Nov 1986, daughter of GILBERT DETERS and PHYLLIS CURTIS. She was born 20 Dec 1965 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of LEON HERMESCH and ALICE DETERS are:

- i. ANNA MARIE¹³ HERMESCH, b. 17 Dec 2004.
- ii. ROSS HERMESCH, b. 1996.

SV 1406. GREG WILLIAM¹² HERMESCH (*CONSTANCE (CONNIE)*¹¹ ENGELKEN, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born Jul 1975. He married TISHA MICHELE HOLTHAUS 16 Aug 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of KURT HOLTHAUS and DEBRA KOHAKE.

Children are listed above under (1156) Tisha Michele Holthaus.

SV
1407. JULIE MARIE¹² ENGELKEN (*VIRGIL PAUL¹¹, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Feb 1959. She married JEFFERY (JEFF) HOLTHAUS 16 Aug 1980, son of FRANCIS HOLTHAUS and RITA ALTENHOFEN. He was born 15 Feb 1958.

Children are listed above under (627) Jeffery (Jeff) Holthaus.

CV
1408. CARLA JEAN¹² ENGELKEN (*VIRGIL PAUL¹¹, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Jan 1960. She married (1) ROY R. (RICK) CHRISTY 19 May 1984. She married (2) BRETT WOLFE 19 Oct 1992. He was born 22 May 1962.

Children of CARLA ENGELKEN and BRETT WOLFE are:

- i. ALEXA NICOLE¹³ WOLFE, b. 26 Oct 1993.
- ii. ADAM MAYER WOLFE, b. 28 Sep 1995.

SV
1409. LORI ANN¹² ENGELKEN (*VIRGIL PAUL¹¹, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Apr 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KEITH A. LACKEY 01 Oct 1983, son of WALTER LACKEY and MILDRED SPIELMAN. He was born 18 Jun 1959.

Children of LORI ENGELKEN and KEITH LACKEY are:

- i. RENEE ROCHELLE¹³ LACKEY, b. 18 Apr 1986.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH LACKEY, b. 21 Jun 1988; m. DEREK JAMES KAEB.
- iii. BRANDON JAY LACKEY, b. 11 Jul 1989; m. ROSALIE GRACE HOEFELING, 14 Sep 2013, St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Catholic Church, Wichita, Kansas.

SV
1410. LANCE GERARD¹² ENGELKEN (*VIRGIL PAUL¹¹, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Nov 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JODY WYSOSKI, daughter of JIM WYSOSKI and NANCY.

Children of LANCE ENGELKEN and JODY WYSOSKI are:

- i. RYLEE¹³ ENGELKEN, b. 2002.
- ii. ALEXANDRIA SHEA ENGELKEN, b. 06 Feb 2004, Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona.
- iii. LOGAN RAY ENGELKEN, b. 13 Mar 2008, Chandler, Pinal, Arizona.

SV
1411. BARRY JOSEPH¹² ENGELKEN (*VIRGIL PAUL¹¹, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 Oct 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JODIE LYNN FORT 16 Oct 1993 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas. She was born 21 Sep 1967.

Children of BARRY ENGELKEN and JODIE FORT are:

- i. ZACKARY JOSEPH¹³ ENGELKEN, b. 11 Nov 1995.
- ii. EMILY LYNN ENGELKEN, b. 04 Sep 1997.

SV
1412. MICHAEL LEE¹² ENGELKEN (*LINUS¹¹, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH (MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Sep 1963.

Children of MICHAEL LEE ENGELKEN are:

- i. LAURA ANN (TWIN)¹³ ENGELKEN, b. 13 Feb 1985.
- ii. LIZABETH ANN (TWIN) ENGELKEN, b. 13 Feb 1985.

SV
1413. ANGELA MARIE (ANGIE)¹² KUCKELMAN (*LOIS¹¹ ENGELKEN, HELEN RITA¹⁰ FANGMAN, MARIA ELIZABETH*

51
(MARY)⁹ SUDBECK, IGNATZ⁸ SÜDBECK, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Feb 1973. She married CHRIS KLEIDOSTY, son of JERRY KLEIDOSTY and LINDA.

Children of ANGELA KUCKELMAN and CHRIS KLEIDOSTY are:

- i. DYLAN¹³ KLEIDOSTY, b. 2000.
- ii. SAMUEL KLEIDOSTY, b. 2002.
- iii. CLAIRE MARIE KLEIDOSTY, b. 09 Feb 2005, Home City, Marshall, Kansas.

B5111
1414. BRUCE AUGUST¹² DROGE (MARY LOUISE JOYCE¹¹ SÜDBECK, LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 29 Feb 1964. He married ROBIN LEE IMMENSCHUH 09 Jul 1988. She was born 18 Apr 1964.

Child of BRUCE DROGE and ROBIN IMMENSCHUH is:

- i. MALLORY KATE¹³ DROGE, b. 11 Oct 1995.

B5113
1415. KEITH THOMAS¹² DROGE (MARY LOUISE JOYCE¹¹ SÜDBECK, LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 Jun 1968. He married LYNNETTE NICOLE NIX 13 Sep 1991. She was born 02 Oct 1967.

Children of KEITH DROGE and LYNNETTE NIX are:

- i. CAMDEN AUGUST¹³ DROGE, b. 30 Aug 1996.
- ii. ALEXANDRA MARIE DROGE, b. 18 Feb 1999.
- iii. KALESE SIMONE DROGE, b. 31 Aug 2000.

B5121
1416. GARY ALAN¹² SÜDBECK (ODO MERLE GILBERT WILLIAM¹¹, LINUS CLETUS CLEMENT¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 06 Oct 1967. He married JAMMIE LYNNE MORAN 08 Aug 1992. She was born 24 Dec 1966.

Children of GARY SÜDBECK and JAMMIE MORAN are:

- i. MADALYN¹³ SÜDBECK, b. 12 Nov 1994.
- ii. HALI FAITH SÜDBECK, b. 09 Jun 1997; d. 09 Jun 1997.
- iii. TREVOR MORAN SÜDBECK, b. 18 May 1999.

B5411
1417. CARLA SUE¹² FELDKAMP (NANCY MARIE¹¹ SUDBECK, FRANCIS HENRY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 Aug 1981 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DERRICK HENRY HERMESCH 28 Jul 2007 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of STEVEN HERMESCH and MARY STEINLAGE. He was born 1982.

Children of CARLA FELDKAMP and DERRICK HERMESCH are:

- i. SAWYER WILLIAM¹³ HERMESCH, b. 14 Aug 2009, Merriam, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. ALYSSA GRACE HERMESCH, b. 01 Oct 2011, Merriam, Johnson, Kansas.

B5412
1418. KENT FRANCIS¹² FELDKAMP (NANCY MARIE¹¹ SUDBECK, FRANCIS HENRY¹⁰ SÜDBECK, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Sep 1983 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TRACY LEE (TWIN) SPERFLAGE 12 Jul 2008 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH SPERFLAGE and ALICE FANGMAN. She was born 01 Sep 1983 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Child of KENT FELDKAMP and TRACY SPERFLAGE is:

- i. CHLOE AVA¹³ FELDKAMP, b. 15 Feb 2014, Overland Park, Kansas.

85321
1419. AUDRA¹² SÜDBECK (*DALE¹¹, VIRGIL¹⁰, FRANZ J. (FRANK)⁹, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Aug 1986. She married DAVID CLAYTON HUTFLES 05 May 2012 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of SAM HUTFLES and SANDY.

Child of AUDRA SÜDBECK and DAVID HUTFLES is:

- i. LAWRENCE DAVID¹³ HUTFLES, b. 17 Jul 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B622
1420. CURT EDWARD¹² DOUGLAS (*JUDITH AGNES¹² ROTTINGHAUS, ALBERT HENRY¹¹, JOSEPH BERNARD¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Jun 1965 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He married (1) JANE YOUNG 06 Sep 1986 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio. He married (2) TINA MARIE PRESOCK 21 Nov 1991. She was born 27 Aug 1963.

Child of CURT DOUGLAS and JANE YOUNG is:

- i. BRETT PAUL¹³ DOUGLAS, b. 28 Dec 1987, Lakenheath Air Force Base, England.

Child of CURT DOUGLAS and TINA PRESOCK is:

- ii. MATTHEW LOGAN¹³ DOUGLAS, b. 30 Mar 1993, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.

B622
1421. KIMBERLY ANN¹² DOUGLAS (*JUDITH AGNES¹² ROTTINGHAUS, ALBERT HENRY¹¹, JOSEPH BERNARD¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 May 1966 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. She married DOUGLAS JAMES HESS 30 Nov 1991 in Gahanna, Franklin, Ohio.

Children of KIMBERLY DOUGLAS and DOUGLAS HESS are:

- i. NICKOLAUS JORDAN¹³ HESS, b. 30 Mar 1992.
- ii. SIERRA AUDRA HESS, b. 12 Jul 1994.

B6231
1422. JAN MARI¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*ALBERT VINCENT¹², ALBERT HENRY¹¹, JOSEPH BERNARD¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Jun 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married LOUIS PATRICK FUNK 20 Jul 1996 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 19 Feb 1972.

Child of JAN ROTTINGHAUS and LOUIS FUNK is:

- i. HANNAH ROSE¹³ FUNK, b. 04 Feb 1999.

B6232
1423. DONNA SUE¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*ALBERT VINCENT¹², ALBERT HENRY¹¹, JOSEPH BERNARD¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 09 Nov 1971 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas. She married TRAVES GEORGE NEW 22 Oct 1994 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 10 Dec 1972.

Child of DONNA ROTTINGHAUS and TRAVES NEW is:

- i. MADISON HUNTER¹³ NEW, b. 07 Mar 1996.

B6233
1424. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹² ROTTINGHAUS (*ALBERT VINCENT¹², ALBERT HENRY¹¹, JOSEPH BERNARD¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SÜDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Oct 1974 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas. He married THERESA DIANE TOMLINSON 13 Feb 1999 in St. Benedict,

Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 27 Feb 1977.

Child of MICHAEL ROTTINGHAUS and THERESA TOMLINSON is:

- i. FAITH MARIE¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 24 Jun 1999.

B6141
1425. JOHN JOSEPH¹² LUEGER (*CAROL ANN¹² ROTTINGHAUS, ALBERT HENRY¹¹, JOSEPH BERNARD¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 May 1971 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married DANA LYNN SUTHER 02 Sep 1995 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ELMER SUTHER and SONJA JEANNERET. She was born 26 May 1971 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JOHN LUEGER and DANA SUTHER are:

- i. LEXIE RENE¹³ LUEGER, b. 18 Apr 2002, Hutchinson,, Kansas.
- ii. ISAAC JOHN LUEGER, b. 10 Aug 2004, Woodstock,, Georgia.

B6143
1426. JULIE ANN¹² LUEGER (*CAROL ANN¹² ROTTINGHAUS, ALBERT HENRY¹¹, JOSEPH BERNARD¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Mar 1975 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married TOBY JON STROM 31 Aug 2002 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of NIKKI STROM and MARGIE.

Child of JULIE LUEGER and TOBY STROM is:

- i. JACKSON VINCENT¹³ STROM, b. 21 Feb 2008, Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

B6311
1427. AMY ROSE¹² HAUG (*SYLVIA JOSEPHINE¹² ROTTINGHAUS, ALBERT ALVITUS¹¹, ALVIN HERMAN¹⁰, ANNA GR.⁹ STEGEMANN, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁸, HERMAN HENRICH GR.⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD HÜRKAMP GT. GR.⁶, HERMAN JOHANN⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 May 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RUSSELL JOHN LIERZ 22 Nov 1996 in Nemaha County Court House, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ELMER LIERZ and JOANN HEIMAN. He was born 14 Nov 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of AMY HAUG and RUSSELL LIERZ are:

- i. NICHOLAS JOHN¹³ LIERZ, b. 23 May 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRIDGET ROSE LIERZ, b. 18 May 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B6311
1428. CHERYL LYNN¹² BERGMAN (*JOYCE ANN¹¹ SIESS, CONRAD FRANCIS NORBERT¹⁰, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 20 May 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BEN MICHAEL BRUNA 20 May 2006 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALAN BRUNA and MARIE. He was born 05 Apr 1983 in Hanover,, Kansas.

Children of CHERYL BERGMAN and BEN BRUNA are:

- i. GRACIE MARIE¹³ BRUNA, b. 27 Sep 2008, Roland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. JACK MICHAEL BRUNA, b. 24 Mar 2010, Roland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
- iii. KATE ELIZABETH BRUNA, b. 09 Dec 2011, Salina,, Kansas.

B6322
1429. NICOLE RHEA¹² SIESS (*RICHARD CONRAD¹¹, CONRAD FRANCIS NORBERT¹⁰, JOSEPHINE⁹ SÜDBECK, IGNATZ⁸, JOHANN WILKE⁷, JOHANN WILKE⁶, JOHANN⁵, WILHELM (WILKE)⁴, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Oct 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DYLAN KEIM 16 Jul 2005 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CARL KEIM and CHRISTINE. He was born 24 Sep 1984 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of NICOLE SIESS and DYLAN KEIM are:

- i. ABRAM JEREMY¹³ KEIM, b. 22 Oct 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

- ii. RENEE ELIZABETH KEIM, b. 08 Oct 2008, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
iii. NOAH NICHOLAS KEIM, b. 28 Sep 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

OL All

1430. CARMELITA¹² FELDKAMP (*DOROTHEA ANTONIA (DORA)*¹¹ OLBERDING, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)¹⁰ HASKAMP, CLEMENS⁹, CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 20 Jan 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Jan 1997 in Kansas. She married JOSEPH W. KOCH 04 Jan 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN KOCH and CAROLYN EISENBARTH. He was born 19 Mar 1917 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1980 in Kansas.

More About CARMELITA FELDKAMP:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH W. KOCH:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of CARMELITA FELDKAMP and JOSEPH KOCH is:

2104. i. EMMETT¹³ KOCH.

OL All

1431. CYNTHIA¹² FELDKAMP (*DOROTHEA ANTONIA (DORA)*¹¹ OLBERDING, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)¹⁰ HASKAMP, CLEMENS⁹, CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 22 Mar 1917 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 26 Mar 2014 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married FIRMAN JOSEPH KOCH 20 Apr 1938 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN KOCH and CAROLYN EISENBARTH. He was born 08 Jun 1915 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Oct 1974 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FIRMAN JOSEPH KOCH:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CYNTHIA FELDKAMP and FIRMAN KOCH are:

2105. i. MARVIN JOSEPH¹³ KOCH, b. 11 Jun 1942, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Jun 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
2106. ii. GALEN KOCH, d. 04 Apr 2008.
iii. CLETUS KOCH, m. BARBARA.
iv. DANIEL KOCH, m. ANNE.
v. DOROTHY KOCH, m. DON KRAMER.
vi. BETTY ANN KOCH, m. RICK WEBER.
vii. ELAINE KOCH, m. MOCK.
viii. ARLENE KOCH, m. JIM CAFARELLI.

OL All

1432. LEANDER H.¹² FELDKAMP (*DOROTHEA ANTONIA (DORA)*¹¹ OLBERDING, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)¹⁰ HASKAMP, CLEMENS⁹, CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 19 Aug 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Sep 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ESTHER M. QUINLAN 27 Feb 1946 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MICHAEL QUINLAN and HELEN BANKS. She was born 09 Nov 1923 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Feb 1985.

More About LEANDER H. FELDKAMP:

Burial: 15 Sep 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ESTHER M. QUINLAN:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEANDER FELDKAMP and ESTHER QUINLAN are:

- i. ROBERT¹³ FELDKAMP, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. JAMES FELDKAMP, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

- iii. KENNETH FELDKAMP, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. GERALD FELDKAMP, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. STEVEN FELDKAMP, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. EDWARD FELDKAMP, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. JEANETTE FELDKAMP, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. HEINEN.
- viii. MARY KAY FELDKAMP, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

OL A14 1433. CONRAD F. (CON)¹² FELDKAMP (*DOROTHEA ANTONIA (DORA)*¹¹ OLBERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)*¹⁰ HASKAMP, *CLEMENS*⁹, *CLEMENS*⁸, *JOHAN HENRICH ANTON*⁷, *ANNA CHRISTINA*⁶ WASSENBERG, *CHRISTINE*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 May 1922 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Dec 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married RITA KONGS 15 Jun 1948 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 10 Apr 1921 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CONRAD F. (CON) FELDKAMP:

Burial: 06 Dec 2003, Sacred Heart Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CONRAD FELDKAMP and RITA KONGS are:

- i. ALAN¹³ FELDKAMP, m. SANDY.
- 2107. ii. DUANE FELDKAMP.
- 2108. iii. LOREN FELDKAMP.
- 2109. iv. BRIAN FELDKAMP.

OL A13 1434. RAYMOND¹² FELDKAMP (*DOROTHEA ANTONIA (DORA)*¹¹ OLBERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)*¹⁰ HASKAMP, *CLEMENS*⁹, *CLEMENS*⁸, *JOHAN HENRICH ANTON*⁷, *ANNA CHRISTINA*⁶ WASSENBERG, *CHRISTINE*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born Abt. 1925 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Child of RAYMOND FELDKAMP is:

- 2110. i. JOHN R.¹³ FELDKAMP.

OL A16 1435. LLOYD A.¹² FELDKAMP (*DOROTHEA ANTONIA (DORA)*¹¹ OLBERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)*¹⁰ HASKAMP, *CLEMENS*⁹, *CLEMENS*⁸, *JOHAN HENRICH ANTON*⁷, *ANNA CHRISTINA*⁶ WASSENBERG, *CHRISTINE*⁵ HÜRKAMP, *PHENENNA*⁴ SÜDBECK, *JOHAN*³ SUDBECK, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Jan 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 May 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSE MARIE (ROSEY) BECKER 29 Aug 1950 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WALTER BECKER.

More About LLOYD A. FELDKAMP:

Burial: 31 May 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LLOYD FELDKAMP and ROSE BECKER are:

- 2111. i. BECKY¹³ FELDKAMP.
- ii. ELMER FELDKAMP.
- 2112. iii. TERRY FELDKAMP.
- 2113. iv. LARRY J. FELDKAMP.
- 2114. v. DONNA FELDKAMP.
- vi. LINDA FELDKAMP, m. CHARLES SCHREINER.
- vii. GAYLE FELDKAMP, m. ROBERT MEYER.
- viii. KATHY FELDKAMP, m. DAVID ANSTAETT.
- ix. RANDY FELDKAMP, m. MARY.
- x. FRED FELDKAMP, m. MAGGIE.
- xi. DARIN FELDKAMP, m. KIM.
- xii. KEVIN FELDKAMP, b. 20 Jul 1971; d. 27 Feb 1986.

OL A17 1436. ELMER LEO¹² FELDKAMP (*DOROTHEA ANTONIA (DORA)*¹¹ OLBERDING, *MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)*¹⁰ HASKAMP, *CLEMENS*⁹, *CLEMENS*⁸, *JOHAN HENRICH ANTON*⁷, *ANNA CHRISTINA*⁶ WASSENBERG, *CHRISTINE*⁵

HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Sep 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AUDREY BERNICE DETERS 11 Nov 1965 in Sacret Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE DETERS and RACHEL RETTELE. She was born 17 Jul 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Aug 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AUDREY BERNICE DETERS:

Burial: 20 Aug 2011, Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELMER FELDKAMP and AUDREY DETERS are:

- i. JANELL MARIE¹³ FELDKAMP, b. 18 Sep 1968; m. JOE LILLEY.
- ii. DANIEL LEE FELDKAMP, b. 23 Jun 1970.

1437. EILEEN C.¹² OLBERDING (LAWRENCE J.¹¹, MARIA ELISABETH (MARY)¹⁰ HASKAMP, CLEMENS⁹, CLEMENS⁸, JOHAN HENRICH ANTON⁷, ANNA CHRISTINA⁶ WASSENBERG, CHRISTINE⁵ HÜRKAMP, PHENENNA⁴ SÜDBECK, JOHAN³ SUDBECK, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 24 Nov 1932 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHN W. KOKENGE 16 Oct 1954 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN KOKENGE and ANNA DETERS. He was born 21 Mar 1927 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Dec 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHN W. KOKENGE:

Burial: 27 Dec 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (555) John W. Kokenge.

1438. RUTH¹² BERLING (BERTHA ANONETTE¹¹ SANDMANN, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 1925. She married CHARLES REEVES.

Children of RUTH BERLING and CHARLES REEVES are:

2115. i. PATRICIA¹³ REEVES.
2116. ii. GARY REEVES.
2117. iii. JANET REEVES.

1439. MARY LOUISE¹² BERLING (BERTHA ANONETTE¹¹ SANDMANN, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 10 Feb 1925, and died 23 Mar 2005 in Erlanger, Kenton, Kentucky. She married JOHN SCHEITZ.

Children of MARY BERLING and JOHN SCHEITZ are:

- i. JEANNIE¹³ SCHEITZ.
- ii. TOM SCHEITZ.
2118. iii. SUSAN SCHEITZ.
- iv. MARLYN SCHEITZ, m. MIKE PRAZAN.
- v. DANNY SCHEITZ.
- vi. DAVID SCHEITZ, m. KIMBERLY.
- vii. MICHAEL SCHEITZ.

1440. MARJORIE¹² BERLING (BERTHA ANONETTE¹¹ SANDMANN, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 1929. She married ROBERT MADER.

Children of MARJORIE BERLING and ROBERT MADER are:

- i. KATHY¹³ MADER, m. GREGORY CATES.
2119. ii. BOBBIE MADER.
- iii. DON MADER, m. EDIE.

1441. LAVERNE¹² BERLING (*BERTHA ANONETTE¹¹ SANDMANN, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1930. She married JACK L. GROESCHEN. He was born 15 Apr 1936, and died 18 Sep 1989 in Kentucky.

Children of LAVERNE BERLING and JACK GROESCHEN are:

- i. JOHN¹³ GROESCHEN.
- ii. STEVEN GROESCHEN.
- iii. TOM GROESCHEN.
- iv. ROBERT GROESCHEN.
- v. CARL GROESCHEN, m. CHRISTINE HATTON.
- vi. ANN GROESCHEN, m. TIM LINNING.

1442. FRED (BUD)¹² BERLING (*BERTHA ANONETTE¹¹ SANDMANN, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) He married ALICE POLLACK.

Children of FRED BERLING and ALICE POLLACK are:

- i. CHERYL¹³ BERLING, m. BILL.
- ii. GUY BERLING, m. BRENDA.
- iii. PAUL BERLING.

1443. PAUL¹² BERLING (*BERTHA ANONETTE¹¹ SANDMANN, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1935. He married (1) KATHY. He married (2) JOYCE.

Child of PAUL BERLING and KATHY is:

- i. GARY¹³ BERLING.

1444. JAMES¹² BERLING (*BERTHA ANONETTE¹¹ SANDMANN, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) He married JOYCE BRAUM.

Children of JAMES BERLING and JOYCE BRAUM are:

- i. ROBIN¹³ BERLING.
- ii. JIMMY BERLING.

1445. BOBBY¹² BERLING (*BERTHA ANONETTE¹¹ SANDMANN, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1939. He married CORIE.

Children of BOBBY BERLING and CORIE are:

- i. JULIE¹³ BERLING.
- ii. JEFF BERLING.

1446. ANN¹² SCHULER (*ALMA JOSEPHINE¹¹ SANDMANN, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 1937. She married JIM MCGILL.

Children of ANN SCHULER and JIM MCGILL are:

2120. i. MIKE¹³ MCGILL.
2121. ii. BETH MCGILL.

1447. WAYNE¹² SANDMAN (*ANTHONY FRANCIS JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰ SANDMANN, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN*

SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 1939 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He married (1) ANN LEMKER. He married (2) PATRICIA HERINGER.

Children of WAYNE SANDMAN and ANN LEMKER are:

- 2122. i. DONNA¹³ SANDMAN, b. 1961.
- 2123. ii. DANNY SANDMAN, b. 1962.
- 2124. iii. JACKIE SANDMAN, b. 1963.
- iv. JOHN SANDMAN, b. 1965.
- 2125. v. ANGIE SANDMAN, b. 1967.
- vi. SUSAN SANDMAN, b. 1968; m. MIKE BONFIGLO.

Children of WAYNE SANDMAN and PATRICIA HERINGER are:

- vii. ERIC¹³ SANDMAN, b. 1977.
- viii. JERYLE SANDMAN, b. 1980.
- ix. ALISHA SANDMAN, b. 1984.

1448. GREGORY ANTHONY (GREG)¹² SANDMAN (*ANTHONY FRANCIS JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰ SANDMANN, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Jun 1942 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He married MARYKAY METZLER 19 Jun 1965 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

Children of GREGORY SANDMAN and MARYKAY METZLER are:

- 2126. i. JENNIFER¹³ SANDMANN.
- 2127. ii. SHANE SANDMANN.
- 2128. iii. GEOFFRED SANDMANN.

1449. JUDY¹² SAALFELD (*NORBERT C.¹¹, ANNA¹⁰ SANDMANN, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married JERRY GEIMAN.

Children of JUDY SAALFELD and JERRY GEIMAN are:

- i. LAURA¹³ GEIMAN.
- ii. SCOTT GEIMAN.
- iii. TRACY GEIMAN.

1450. SUE¹² SAALFELD (*NORBERT C.¹¹, ANNA¹⁰ SANDMANN, ANTON⁹, HEINRICH JOSEF⁸, HERBERT⁷, CATHARINA MARGARETHA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) She married ROBERT SCHMIDT.

Children of SUE SAALFELD and ROBERT SCHMIDT are:

- i. DANNY¹³ SCHMIDT.
- ii. MISSY SCHMIDT.

Bill **1451.** IVA MAE HELEN¹² MCQUAID (*HELEN BERNARDINE¹¹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARLA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Mar 1927 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married KENNETH TILDEN FILIPPONI 18 Sep 1948 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He was born 13 Jan 1928.

Children of IVA MCQUAID and KENNETH FILIPPONI are:

- 2129. i. LETA LINDA¹³ FILIPPONI, b. 07 Aug 1949; d. 12 Oct 2008, Reno., Nevada.
- 2130. ii. NANCY HELEN FILIPPONI, b. 10 Sep 1950.
- 2131. iii. SANDRA MARIE FILIPPONI, b. 23 Jan 1952.
- 2132. iv. KENNETH CHARLES FILIPPONI, b. 15 May 1953.

B112 1452. MERL ELLIS¹² MCQUAID (*HELEN BERNARDINE¹¹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Mar 1928 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 10 Jan 1990 in San Diego, San Diego, California. He married CAROL DEANN KIPP 29 Jan 1951 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California. She was born 23 Jul 1929, and died 22 May 2004 in Loveland,, Colorado.

More About MERL ELLIS MCQUAID:

Burial: Rescue,, California

More About CAROL DEANN KIPP:

Burial: Rescue,, California

Children of MERL MCQUAID and CAROL KIPP are:

2133. i. KAREN JOY¹³ MCQUAID, b. 22 Sep 1951.
ii. MICHAEL KIPP MCQUAID, b. 06 Jun 1959, La Mesa,, California.

SUSAN

B121 1453. KENNETH CLARENCE¹² MELCHER (*CLARENCE FRANCIS¹¹, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jul 1934 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SHARON KAY LAMMEL 12 May 1957 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, daughter of LYLE LAMMEL and ERMA CHRIST. She was born 11 Aug 1938 in Plymouth,, Nebraska.

Children of KENNETH MELCHER and SHARON LAMMEL are:

- i. JANICE LYNN¹³ MELCHER, b. 22 Dec 1958, Moses Lake,, Washington.
ii. GARY ALAN MELCHER, b. 15 Feb 1962, Aurora,, Colorado.

122
B112 1454. DARRELL DEAN¹² MELCHER (*CLARENCE FRANCIS¹¹, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jun 1936 in Nebraska, and died 06 Jan 2009 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska. He married MARIAN HOFELING 01 Jun 1958. She was born 13 Jan 1939.

More About DARRELL DEAN MELCHER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

Children of DARRELL MELCHER and MARIAN HOFELING are:

- i. LORI KAY¹³ MELCHER, b. 24 Feb 1959; m. HUNTER.
ii. WESLEY ALAN MELCHER, b. 26 Mar 1960, Filley, Gage, Nebraska; d. 28 Mar 1960, Filley, Gage, Nebraska.
iii. WENDY SUE MELCHER, b. 04 Jun 1962.
iv. DARLA LYNN MELCHER, b. 12 Jan 1964; m. JOHNSON.
v. GINA LEIGH MELCHER, b. 05 Jul 1965; m. WEISHAHN.
vi. MARNIE JO MELCHER, b. 05 Nov 1966; m. HAMILTON.
vii. DARREN DEAN MELCHER, b. 08 Mar 1971.

B123 1455. RICHARD LEE¹² MELCHER (*CLARENCE FRANCIS¹¹, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SUDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Feb 1939. He married (1) SHIRLEY CAROL NEAL 18 Aug 1961. She was born 09 Nov 1943. He married (2) CHERYL E. CHARLTON 06 Dec 1974. She was born 04 Nov 1945.

Notes for RICHARD LEE MELCHER:

Divorced April 1971.

Children of RICHARD MELCHER and SHIRLEY NEAL are:

- i. SUSAN KRISTINE¹³ MELCHER, b. 09 Apr 1962.
ii. JANE ELIZABETH MELCHER, b. 23 Feb 1964.

Child of RICHARD MELCHER and CHERYL CHARLTON is:

- iii. DAVID LEE¹³ MELCHER, b. 14 Nov 1981.

B124 1456. CARROLL EUGENE¹² MELCHER (*MARCEDES JOSEPHINE¹¹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Dec 1940 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BONNIE LEE KESSNICK 28 Jul 1962 in Covington,, Kentucky, daughter of ALBERT KESSNICK and EVELYN MEYER. She was born 02 Jul 1943 in Covington,, Kentucky.

Children of CARROLL MELCHER and BONNIE KESSNICK are:

2134. i. ROBERT EDWARD¹³ MELCHER, b. 21 Jan 1963, Kokomo,, Indiana.
2135. ii. BRYAN EUGENE MELCHER, b. 07 Aug 1964, Bunker Hill AFB, Indiana.
2136. iii. GREGORY ALAN MELCHER, b. 25 Feb 1969, Covington,, Kentucky.
2137. iv. BARRY LEE MELCHER, b. 29 Dec 1970, Richards-Gebaur AFB, Missouri.

B141 1457. DAVID ARTHUR¹² BECKER (*MARCEDES JOSEPHINE¹¹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Nov 1937 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married RITA KATHERINE JILG 13 Aug 1960 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, O'Neill,, Nebraska, daughter of ADOLPH JILG and ANNA REINEKE. She was born 02 Dec 1939 in McLean,, Nebraska.

Notes for DAVID ARTHUR BECKER:

Divorced Rita 1987.

Children of DAVID BECKER and RITA JILG are:

2138. i. DEAN DAVID¹³ BECKER, b. 17 Sep 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2139. ii. DARRYL GERARD BECKER, b. 06 Apr 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. DONALD JOSEPH (JOE) BECKER, b. 21 Jul 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2140. iv. DENNIS LEE BECKER, b. 25 Dec 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2141. v. DEANN MARIE BECKER, b. 31 Jul 1972, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B142 1458. MAX CLARENCE¹² BECKER (*MARCEDES JOSEPHINE¹¹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Aug 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY ELLEN KONRAD 20 Aug 1960 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLARENCE KONRAD and JULIA HEINEN. She was born 02 Feb 1939.

Children of MAX BECKER and MARY KONRAD are:

2142. i. DANNY MAX¹³ BECKER, b. 04 Mar 1961, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; d. 07 Apr 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
ii. KIM ANN BECKER, b. 10 Aug 1962, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B143 1459. GLEN FREDRICK¹² BECKER (*MARCEDES JOSEPHINE¹¹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Nov 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) CAROL SUE GORMLEY 19 May 1962, daughter of JOHN GROMLEY and FAY FATTIG. She was born 19 Dec 1943. He married (2) IRENE E. LAMBERT 06 Aug 1999, daughter of ARTHUR LAMBERT and EMMA STEVENS. She was born 31 May 1941 in Ladysmith,, Wisconsin.

Notes for GLEN FREDRICK BECKER:

He divorced Carol 11 May 1978.

Children of GLEN BECKER and CAROL GORMLEY are:

- 2143. i. DIANE CAROL¹³ BECKER, b. 27 Oct 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 21 Jun 2008, Colorado Springs,, Colorado.
- 2144. ii. THOMAS GLEN BECKER, b. 20 Dec 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2145. iii. JAMES MICHAEL BECKER, b. 17 Nov 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B144
1460. JANICE MARIE¹² BECKER (*MARCEDES JOSEPHINE¹¹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Nov 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) RICHARD L. HEINEN 19 Sep 1964 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALBERT HEINEN and RITA NOLTE. He was born 11 Feb 1943 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Oct 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married (2) GERALD LEROY (JERRY) HOUP 03 Feb 2012 in St. Matthew Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of MAUDE THOMAS HOUP TLEOLA LINDSAY. He was born 03 Sep 1935 in Atchison,, Kansas.

More About RICHARD L. HEINEN:

Burial: 14 Oct 1999, Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

Child of JANICE BECKER and RICHARD HEINEN is:

- 2146. i. KEVIN LEE¹³ HEINEN, b. 16 Sep 1967, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B145
1461. CONNIE ELIZABETH¹² BECKER (*MARCEDES JOSEPHINE¹¹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 25 May 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LYLE DEAN THOMPSON 31 Jul 1970 in St. Matthew Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of KENNETH THOMPSON and LOIS EVANS. He was born 13 Feb 1944 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of CONNIE BECKER and LYLE THOMPSON are:

- i. TERRY DEAN (TERRY)¹³ THOMPSON, b. 29 Mar 1971, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRENDA SUE THOMPSON, b. 12 Apr 1973, Bakersfield,, California.
- iii. ALEXIS (LEXI) THOMPSON, b. 12 Jun 2003, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B146
1462. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹² BECKER (*MARCEDES JOSEPHINE¹¹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Jun 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MAXINE MARY BERGMAN 26 Aug 1972 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ARTHUR BERGMAN and HELEN SCHMITZ. She was born 21 Jul 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MICHAEL BECKER and MAXINE BERGMAN are:

- 2147. i. SCOTT ARTHUR¹³ BECKER, b. 08 Jun 1975, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 2148. ii. AARON MICHAEL BECKER, b. 19 Sep 1977, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 2149. iii. KENT RICHARD BECKER, b. 15 Dec 1979, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. BRETT DANIEL BECKER, b. 27 Jun 1985, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B151
1463. MARILYN ANN¹² LILLY (*ROSELIA ELIZABETH¹¹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 19 Mar 1942. She married DONALD EUGENE GARNETT 23 May 1965. He was born 18 Nov 1940.

Children of MARILYN LILLY and DONALD GARNETT are:

- i. DONALD EUGENE¹³ GARNETT, b. 23 Mar 1966.
- ii. DANNY WAYNE GARNETT, b. 17 Jul 1968.
- iii. DEVIN RYAN GARNETT, b. 17 Feb 1974.

1464. MELVIN GEORGE¹² SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN¹¹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 17 Mar 1930 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. He married (1) SUSAN ANN CLARK 26 Apr 1954 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Norman,, Oklahoma, daughter of RUBE CLARK and UNKNOWN. She was born 02 Apr 1936 in Norman,, Oklahoma, and died 04 Oct 1968 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. He married (2) PEGGY ROSE ROBERTSON 19 Nov 1969 in Annunciation Catholic Church, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of HAROLD ROBERTSON and BETTY HILL. She was born 24 Sep 1945 in Horton,, Kansas.

More About SUSAN ANN CLARK:

Burial: Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas

Children of MELVIN SUTHER and SUSAN CLARK are:

- 2150. i. JERRY DON¹³ SUTHER, b. 10 Feb 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. THERESA GALE SUTHER, b. 07 Sep 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Jan 1957, Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- 2151. iii. CYNTHIA JEAN SUTHER, b. 22 Jul 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Feb 2007, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 2152. iv. TMOYTHY JOSEPH SUTHER, b. 20 Oct 1959, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 2153. v. MICHAEL ALLEN SUTHER, b. 12 Jun 1963, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MELVIN SUTHER and PEGGY ROBERTSON are:

- 2154. vi. AIMEE LOUISE¹³ SUTHER, b. 14 Sep 1972, Onaga,,Kansas.
- 2155. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH SUTHER, b. 14 Sep 1974, Onaga,,Kansas.

1465. ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹² SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN¹¹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 May 1931 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. She married ROBERT EDWARD HONEYMAN 24 Aug 1949 in St. James Catholic Church, wetmore,, Kansas, son of GEORGE HONEYMAN and KATHERINE KOEHLER. He was born 11 Dec 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ROSELLA SUTHER and ROBERT HONEYMAN are:

- 2156. i. RICHARD GEORGE (RICK)¹³ HONEYMAN, b. 21 Jun 1950, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 2157. ii. GARY LEE HONEYMAN, b. 09 Dec 1951.
- iii. TERRY WAYNE HONEYMAN, b. 10 Jan 1953, Holton,, Kansas; m. JENNY ZIBELL, 07 May 2011, Topeka, Shawnn, Kansas.
- 2158. iv. JANET KATHRYN HONEYMAN, b. 23 Mar 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2159. v. WILLIAM JOSEPH HONEYMAN, b. 18 Nov 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Nov 2010, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 2160. vi. DIANE LEA HONEYMAN, b. 09 Jan 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2161. vii. LORI ANN HONEYMAN, b. 16 Mar 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2162. viii. JEANNE MARIE HONEYMAN, b. 26 Aug 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1466. CLETUS WILFRED¹² SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN¹¹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Jul 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH ELAINE SCOTT 09 May 1953 in St. James Catholic Church, Wetmore,, Kansas, daughter of HARRY SCOTT and DOROTHEA MAHLER. She was born 02 Mar 1934 in Wetmore,, Kansas.

Children of CLETUS SUTHER and ELIZABETH SCOTT are:

- 2163. i. DAVID ALAN¹³ SUTHER, b. 12 Jul 1954, Holton,, Kansas.
- 2164. ii. KENNETH JAMES SUTHER, b. 30 Sep 1955, Holton,, Kansas.
- 2165. iii. DEBRA LEA SUTHER, b. 28 Aug 1957, Holton,, Kansas.
- iv. SCOTT EDWARD SUTHER, b. 17 May 1959, Mobile,, Alabama.
- 2166. v. MARCIA JO SUTHER, b. 14 Feb 1961, Mobile,, Alabama.

- vi. MARK GERARD SUTHER, b. 07 Nov 1962, Mobile,, Alabama; m. (1) BEVERLY ANN LANCASTER, 28 Jul 1984, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri; b. 29 Jul 1963, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri; m. (2) NANCY ANN KRIMM, 15 May 2000, Las Vegas,, Nevada; b. 22 Nov 1960, Dayton,, Ohio.

Notes for MARK GERARD SUTHER:
Divorced Beverly in 1988.

- 2167. vii. MARY RENEE SUTHER, b. 15 Nov 1965, Springfield,, Ohio.
- 2168. viii. KATHRYN ANN SUTHER, b. 09 Jun 1967, Springfield,, Ohio; d. 10 Mar 2007, New Carlisle, Ohio.
- 2169. ix. KEVIN EUGENE SUTHER, b. 06 Dec 1970, Dayton,, Ohio.
- 2170. x. BRANDON MICHAEL SUTHER, b. 04 Mar 1984, Springfield,, Ohio.

1467. ELMER FRANCIS¹² SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN¹¹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Sep 1934 in Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Jun 2007 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas. He married SONJA GERTRUDE JEANNERET 11 Apr 1959 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILBUR JEANNERET and NORMA GRAF. She was born 06 Jan 1940 in Onaga,,Kansas.

More About ELMER FRANCIS SUTHER:

Burial: 16 Jun 2007, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELMER SUTHER and SONJA JEANNERET are:

- 2171. i. KIMBERLY KAY¹³ SUTHER, b. 13 Jan 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2172. ii. RODNEY JAMES (ROD) SUTHER, b. 22 Jul 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2173. iii. CAROL ANN SUTHER, b. 24 Nov 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2174. iv. JAY ALAN SUTHER, b. 07 Nov 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2175. v. CONNIE SUE SUTHER, b. 25 Jun 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2176. vi. DANA LYNN SUTHER, b. 26 May 1971, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

1468. PATRICIA JEAN¹² SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN¹¹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Jun 1936. She married DONALD LOUIS HASENKAMP 08 Sep 1956. He was born 02 Feb 1931.

Children of PATRICIA SUTHER and DONALD HASENKAMP are:

- 2177. i. SHERRI LYNN¹³ HASENKAMP, b. 18 May 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2178. ii. JO ANN HASENKAMP, b. 02 Sep 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2179. iii. SHEILA KAY HASENKAMP, b. 25 Sep 1964, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1469. ANNA MAE¹² SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN¹¹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Sep 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE MICHAEL STOTLER 12 Oct 1963 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PAUL STOTLER and GENEVIEVE VOEGELI. He was born 14 Dec 1937 in Anadarko,, Oklahoma.

Children of ANNA SUTHER and LAWRENCE STOTLER are:

- 2180. i. JULIE ANN¹³ STOTLER, b. 01 Sep 1964, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. RANDALL PAUL STOTLER, b. 09 Dec 1965, Emporia,, Kansas; d. 29 Dec 2008, Lawton,, Oklahoma.
- iii. STEVEN DOUGLAS STOTLER, b. 17 Jan 1967, Emporia,, Kansas.
- 2181. iv. WESLEY MICHAEL STOTLER, b. 17 Jun 1969, Emporia,, Kansas.

1470. ARLENE ROSE¹² LIERZ (*WILFRED JOSEPH¹¹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Nov 1938 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married HARRY ROBERT PROFFITT 07 Sep 1957 in Colorado Springa, El

Paso, Colorado, son of HARRY PROFFITT and EDITH ROBINSON. He was born 02 May 1933 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

Children of ARLENE LIERZ and HARRY PROFFITT are:

- 2182. i. SABRENA KATHRYN¹³ PROFFITT, b. 27 Jun 1958, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.
- 2183. ii. KATRENA MARIE PROFFITT, b. 08 Sep 1959, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.
- 2184. iii. CRESTENA ANN PROFFITT, b. 22 Jul 1961, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.
- iv. ROBERT LYNN PROFFITT, b. 15 Jul 1963, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.

1471. ROBERT EUGENE¹² LIERZ (*WILFRED JOSEPH¹¹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jul 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Nov 2013 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. He married ANGELINA SUZANNE PERRILLA 25 Mar 1972 in Colorado Springa, El Paso, Colorado. She was born 27 Feb 1942 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

More About ROBERT EUGENE LIERZ:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

Child of ROBERT LIERZ and ANGELINA PERRILLA is:

- i. TRACY LEE¹³ LIERZ, b. 25 Nov 1973, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

1472. DANIEL EDWARD¹² LIERZ (*EDWARD GEORGE¹¹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jul 1948 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. He married CONNIE LOU ZELFER 10 Feb 1973 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANCIS ZELFER and PAULINE RONNEBAUM. She was born 06 Sep 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for DANIEL EDWARD LIERZ:

Adopted.

Children of DANIEL LIERZ and CONNIE ZELFER are:

- 2185. i. MIRANDA LEE¹³ LIERZ, b. 04 Aug 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2186. ii. TONI RAE LIERZ, b. 24 Aug 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. DANA KAY LIERZ, b. 22 Aug 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1473. MARY ANN¹² LIERZ (*EDWARD GEORGE¹¹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Jan 1955 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada, and died 25 May 1999 in Princeton, Gibson, Indiana. She married (1) BARRIE WILLIAM ROGERS 26 Jan 1974 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRED ROGERS and VERONA ROGGENKAMP. He was born 22 Jun 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 May 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) STEVEN COX 05 Jun 1980 in Phornix Maricopa, Arizona. He was born Abt. 1948 in Indiana.

Notes for MARY ANN LIERZ:

Adopted.

Divorced Barrie William Rogers.

More About MARY ANN LIERZ:

Burial: 29 May 1999, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BARRIE WILLIAM ROGERS:

Burial: 12 May 2011, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY LIERZ and STEVEN COX are:

- i. SHAWN ROBERT¹³ COX, b. 05 Jun 1982.

Notes for SHAWN ROBERT COX:

Adopted.

- ii. JEREMIAH WAYNE COX, b. 24 Jul 1995, Los Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

1474. DONALD TIMOTHY¹² HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Jun 1929 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married NORMA JEAN HENRY 11 Aug 1951 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEO HENRY and JULIA KELLY. She was born 24 Dec 1930.

Children of DONALD HEIMAN and NORMA HENRY are:

- i. BARRY LYON¹³ HEIMAN, b. 17 May 1952.
2187. ii. DEBRA SUSAN HEIMAN, b. 30 Jul 1953.
- iii. RICHARD ALLEN HEIMAN, b. 31 Dec 1959.
- iv. JANET MARIE HEIMAN, b. 02 May 1967; m. KYLE E. FOX.

1475. JOHN PETER¹² HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 13 Jan 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1987 in Oketo, Marshall, Kansas. He married (1) JOANN RUEGER 04 May 1957 in St. Malachy Catholic Church, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of ARTHUR RUEGER and BEATRICE MCMAHON. She was born 04 Jul 1935 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 02 Jan 1979 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married (2) PHYLLIS MAXINE HANDLEY 07 Nov 1981 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of IVAN HANDLEY and VIOLET ROOT. She was born 15 Jan 1932 in Beattie, Marshall, Kansas, and died 29 Nov 2006 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About JOHN PETER HEIMAN:

Burial: St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas

More About PHYLLIS MAXINE HANDLEY:

Burial: St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas

Children of JOHN HEIMAN and JOANN RUEGER are:

2188. i. PATRICIA ANN¹³ HEIMAN, b. 26 Mar 1958.
2189. ii. JAMES EDWARD HEIMAN, b. 09 Sep 1959.
2190. iii. BRENDA SUSAN HEIMAN, b. 12 Oct 1965.
- iv. MARGARET ANN HEIMAN, b. 14 Dec 1975, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas; d. 14 Dec 1975, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas.

More About MARGARET ANN HEIMAN:

Burial: St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas

1476. REGIS LEO¹² HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Oct 1932 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married EVELYN FRANCES KOELZER 01 May 1954 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALOYSIUS KOELZER and IRENE HAMMES. She was born 08 Sep 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Dec 2001 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About EVELYN FRANCES KOELZER:

Burial: Mount Calvary Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

Children of REGIS HEIMAN and EVELYN KOELZER are:

- i. RICHARD JOSEPH¹³ HEIMAN, b. 03 Jul 1955, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. KAY PARA, 14 Feb 1995, Shilo Inn, Kennewick,, Washington; b. 16 Jan 1953, Ritzville,, Washington.
- 2191. ii. GARY EDWARD HEIMAN, b. 02 Oct 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 2192. iii. ALLEN THOMAS HEIMAN, b. 31 Jul 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2193. iv. KEVIN LEO HEIMAN, b. 12 Sep 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. KATHERINE MARIE HEIMAN, b. 05 May 1966.
- vi. KATIE ELIZABETH HEIMAN, m. JAY BROCKERD.

1477. KENNETH LEO¹² HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 May 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Sep 2009 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. He married BARBARA JOAN BROXTERMAN 25 Jan 1956 in St. Bridget Catholic Church, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of LEO BROXTERMAN and ESTELLA ALFERS. She was born 17 Jun 1935.

Children of KENNETH HEIMAN and BARBARA BROXTERMAN are:

- 2194. i. STEPHEN JOSEPH¹³ HEIMAN, b. 12 Nov 1956, Lincoln,, Nebraska.
- 2195. ii. MICHAEL FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 22 Dec 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2196. iii. KAREN LYNN HEIMAN, b. 27 Apr 1961, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. MARGARET ANN HEIMAN, b. 08 Jan 1963, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Jan 1963, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARGARET ANN HEIMAN:

Burial: St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. TERANCE GERARD HEIMAN, b. 24 Oct 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JAMIE LYNN NEAL, 13 Feb 1987, St. Paul's Catholic Church; b. 24 Sep 1967.
- 2197. vi. MICHELE KATHRYN (SHELLY) HEIMAN, b. 19 Feb 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1478. EDWARD HENRY¹² HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Oct 1935 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Apr 1999 in Mesa, Franklin, Washington. He married LABERTA ELIZABETH BROXTERMAN 01 Sep 1956 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE BROXTERMAN and ROSALIA ROCHEL. She was born 10 Sep 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EDWARD HENRY HEIMAN:

Burial: 09 Apr 1999, City View Cemetery, Pasco, Franklin, Washington

Children of EDWARD HEIMAN and LABERTA BROXTERMAN are:

- 2198. i. KARLA KAY¹³ HEIMAN, b. 06 Mar 1957, Portland,, Oregon.
- 2199. ii. DAVID LAWRENCE HEIMAN, b. 08 Oct 1958, Portland,, Oregon.
- 2200. iii. LINDA ANN HEIMAN, b. 13 Jun 1960, Portland,, Oregon.
- 2201. iv. ROBERT JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 04 Nov 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- v. DOUGLAS EDWARD HEIMAN, b. 28 Mar 1972.

1479. PAUL BERNARD¹² HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Apr 1939 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PATRICIA LOU CLARKE 08 Apr 1961 in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Kansas City,, Missouri, daughter of CHARLES CLARKE. She was born 02 Nov 1945.

Children of PAUL HEIMAN and PATRICIA CLARKE are:

- 2202. i. TIMOTHY SCOTT¹³ HEIMAN, b. 16 Jun 1962, Wyandotte Count, Kansas.
- 2203. ii. ANGELA LYNN HEIMAN, b. 03 Mar 1964.

iii. DANIEL LEE HEIMAN, b. 01 Feb 1967.

1480. MARY JO¹² HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Jan 1941 in Oneida, Kansas. She married PATRICK OSCAR HUGHES 01 Dec 1962 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of OSCAR HUGHES and ANNA VOLZ. He was born 15 Aug 1936.

Children of MARY HEIMAN and PATRICK HUGHES are:

- i. PAMELA JOSEPHINE¹³ HUGHES, b. 31 Oct 1963; m. CHARLES JOSEPH.
- ii. JEFFERY JOSEPH HUGHES, b. 15 May 1968; m. MICHELLE CATHLEEN BAKER; b. 21 Mar 1968, San Bernardino, California.

1481. THOMAS VINCENT (TOM)¹² HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 15 May 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH JEANNE HAUG 17 Apr 1971 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of OMER HAUG and LUCILLE NOLL. She was born 05 May 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of THOMAS HEIMAN and ELIZABETH HAUG are:

2204.
 - i. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS (CHRIS)¹³ HEIMAN, b. 08 Dec 1973, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - ii. DOMINIC OMER HEIMAN, b. 16 Aug 1975, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Aug 1975, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DOMINIC OMER HEIMAN:

Burial: Aug 1975, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. ANDREW EDWARD (ANDY) HEIMAN, b. 09 Dec 1977, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for ANDREW EDWARD (ANDY) HEIMAN:

Ordained a priest 28 May 2008.

- iv. MARK PATRICK HEIMAN, b. 13 Mar 1979, Emporia, Lyons, Kansas.
- v. NATHAN ANTHONY HEIMAN, b. 20 Dec 1982, Emporia, Lyons, Kansas.

1482. EUGENE FRANCIS (GENE)¹² HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Jan 1935 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 06 Jul 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BERNICE MARY HAMMES 25 Apr 1957 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE HAMMES and CORNELIA STALLBAUMER. She was born 10 May 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EUGENE FRANCIS (GENE) HEIMAN:

Burial: 09 Jul 2013, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EUGENE HEIMAN and BERNICE HAMMES are:

2205.
 - i. REBECCA JEAN (BECKIE)¹³ HEIMAN, b. 05 Jun 1960, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - ii. DANIEL LEE HEIMAN, b. 21 Jun 1961, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - iii. NANCY ANN HEIMAN, b. 29 Aug 1969, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MARK RICHARD STRASBURG, 09 Aug 2003, Place in Time, Tecumseh, Kansas; b. 06 Jul 1959.

1483. VIRGINIA LEE¹² HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Feb 1936 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married ELMER RAYMOND KOELZER 06 Sep 1956 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALOYSIUS KOELZER and IRENE HAMMES. He was born 05

Jul 1934 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Jul 2011 in Deer Lodge, Powell, Montana.

More About ELMER RAYMOND KOELZER:

Burial: 08 Jul 2011, Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of VIRGINIA HEIMAN and ELMER KOELZER are:

- 2207. i. ROBERT LEE¹³ KOELZER, b. 17 Aug 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2208. ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH KOELZER, b. 04 Oct 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2209. iii. BRENDA KAY KOELZER, b. 12 Apr 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2210. iv. MARY BETH KOELZER, b. 26 Mar 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. BARBARA MARIE KOELZER, b. 06 Sep 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Mar 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BARBARA MARIE KOELZER:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

1484. BETTY ANN¹² HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 May 1937 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE (LARRY) LANE 25 Aug 1958 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GERALD LANE and VERA ALICE. He was born 23 Aug 1935 in Hoisington,, Kansas, and died 26 Aug 2009 in Albuquerque,, New Mexico.

More About LAWRENCE (LARRY) LANE:

Burial: Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Albuquerque,, New Mexico

Children of BETTY HEIMAN and LAWRENCE LANE are:

- 2211. i. MICHAEL KEVIN¹³ LANE, b. 12 Jul 1960.
- 2212. ii. GERALD STEPHEN LANE, b. 01 Dec 1961.

1485. EDNA KATHERINE¹² HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Jan 1939 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married GILBERT FRANCIS FANGMAN 17 Aug 1959 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PAUL FANGMAN and FLORENCE STALLBAUMER. He was born 04 Feb 1938.

Children are listed above under (730) Gilbert Francis Fangman.

1486. GERALDINE LOUISE¹² HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Sep 1941 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married JOE JOHN BERES 02 Sep 1972 in St. Thomas Ag Newman Center, UNM, Albuquerque,, New Mexico. He was born 17 Mar 1947.

Children of GERALDINE HEIMAN and JOE BERES are:

- i. KEVIN JOSEPH¹³ BERES, b. 27 Jun 1974.

Notes for KEVIN JOSEPH BERES:

Ordained a priest for the Diocese of Arlington, Virginia on 10 June 2000.

- 2213. ii. ELISA JEANNE BERES, b. 10 Jun 1976.
- 2214. iii. BRIAN JOHN BERES, b. 18 Apr 1981.

1487. THELMA MARIE¹² HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SÜDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 21 Jun

1945 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married JAMES JOSEPH BOWHAY 05 Nov 1966 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of VIRGIL BOWHAY and THEODORA KUCKELMAN. He was born 11 Jan 1943.

Children of THELMA HEIMAN and JAMES BOWHAY are:

- 2215. i. DAVID JOSEPH¹³ BOWHAY, b. 26 Oct 1967.
- 2216. ii. CHERYL MARIE BOWHAY, b. 07 Jan 1969.
- 2217. iii. LAURA ANN BOWHAY, b. 06 Jan 1970.
- 2218. iv. DEAN VINCENT BOWHAY, b. 20 Dec 1972.

1488. GILBERT LEON¹² HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 31 Oct 1946 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married (1) JANICE E. ROTTINGHAUS 05 Sep 1970 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN ROTTINGHAUS and ETHEL WIETHARN. She was born 02 Jun 1949 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 13 Jul 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) BETTY JO RONNEBAUM 25 Nov 2011 in St. James Catholic Church, Augusta., Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH RONNEBAUM and EVELYN LUEGER. She was born 06 Jun 1949 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About JANICE E. ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 15 Jul 2008, Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (668) Janice E. Rottinghaus.

1489. DONNA MARIE¹² HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Jan 1952 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married GARY JOSEPH BROXTERMAN 06 Jul 1974 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK BROXTERMAN and RITA STALLBAUMER. He was born 09 Mar 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of DONNA HEIMAN and GARY BROXTERMAN are:

- 2219. i. NEAL MICHAEL¹³ BROXTERMAN, b. 28 Feb 1978, Olathe., Kansas.
- ii. GINA ELIZABETH BROXTERMAN, b. 15 Apr 1980, Shawnee Mission., Kansas.

1490. JAMES EDWARD¹² KOCH (*ALFRED JOSEPH¹¹, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 02 Nov 1941 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SHARON KAY HAGUE 10 Nov 1963, daughter of CLIFFORD HOGUE and VELMA PETTIT. She was born 29 May 1944.

Children of JAMES KOCH and SHARON HAGUE are:

- 2220. i. STEPHANIE ANN¹³ KOCH, b. 12 Dec 1964, Falls City., Nebraska.
- 2221. ii. STACEY MARIE KOCH, b. 23 May 1967, Falls City., Nebraska.
- 2222. iii. WILLIAM EDWARD KOCH, b. 01 Nov 1973, Falls City., Nebraska.
- 2223. iv. KEVIN JAMES KOCH, b. 21 Feb 1976, Falls City., Nebraska.

1491. ANNETTE CHRISTINE¹² KOCH (*ALFRED JOSEPH¹¹, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Sep 1943 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LARRY LEE BAUSCH 31 May 1969 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Dawson., Nebraska, son of LAWRENCE BAUSCH and ZETA SUMMERHALDER. He was born 25 Sep 1940.

Children of ANNETTE KOCH and LARRY BAUSCH are:

- i. LORI LYNN¹³ BAUSCH, b. 11 Jul 1974, Kearny., Nebraska; m. JUSTIN OROFF, 13 Jul 2001.

Notes for LORI LYNN BAUSCH:

Divorced February 2009.

- 2224. ii. KELLY ANN BAUSCH, b. 28 Oct 1976, West Point,, Nebraska.
- 2225. iii. ERIC LEE BAUSCH, b. 10 Apr 1982, West Point,, Nebraska.

1492. ROBERT JOSEPH¹² KOCH (*ALFRED JOSEPH¹¹, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Jun 1946 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Dec 2009 in Auburn,, Nebraska. He married JUDY KAY VOLKMAN 28 Oct 1967 in Auburn,, Nebraska. She was born 30 Apr 1948 in Nebraska City,, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 2013 in Auburn,, Nebraska.

Children of ROBERT KOCH and JUDY VOLKMAN are:

- 2226. i. JEFFEREY CHARLES¹³ KOCH, b. 28 Jun 1968, Auburn,, Nebraska.
- 2227. ii. SCOTT ERIC KOCH, b. 10 Feb 1973, Auburn,, Nebraska.
- 2228. iii. JASON KOCH, b. 29 Jan 1978, Auburn,, Nebraska.

1493. MAE JEAN¹² KOCH (*ALFRED JOSEPH¹¹, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Mar 1948 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH LEE BRIGHTUP 23 Nov 1967 in Dawson,, Nebraska, son of ROBERT BRIGHTUP and MABEL PERRY. He was born 21 Sep 1945 in Liberal,, Kansas.

Children of MAE KOCH and JOSEPH BRIGHTUP are:

- 2229. i. TERESA DAWN¹³ BRIGHTUP, b. 16 May 1968, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. MICHAEL JOSEPH BRIGHTUP, b. 20 Sep 1969, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER ANDREW BRIGHTUP, b. 04 Apr 1974, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. BAYLEE NICOLE BRIGHTUP, b. 01 Oct 2010, Hillsboro,, Texas.

1494. LARRY ALFRED¹² KOCH (*ALFRED JOSEPH¹¹, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 08 Jun 1953 in Dawson,, Nebraska. He married RITA MAE CORNFORD 24 Nov 1974. She was born 27 Jul 1957.

Child of LARRY KOCH and RITA CORNFORD is:

- 2230. i. CHASITY EILEEN¹³ KOCH, b. 05 Apr 1983, Falls City,, Nebraska.

1495. RICHARD LOUIS¹² KOCH (*ALFRED JOSEPH¹¹, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Apr 1955 in Dawson,, Nebraska. He married KATHLEEN LYNN ANTES 02 Aug 1980 in San Diego,, California, daughter of JACK ANTES and MARY. She was born 02 Nov 1956.

Children of RICHARD KOCH and KATHLEEN ANTES are:

- i. OWEN ALEXANDER¹³ KOCH, b. 16 Mar 1984, Lincoln,, Nebraska; m. ERIN CHAMBERS, 11 Oct 2008, Lincoln,, Nebraska.
- ii. AMANDA MARIN KOCH, b. 13 Jul 1988, Lincoln,, Nebraska.
- iii. EMILY ELIZABETH KOCH, b. 04 May 1992, York,, Nebraska.

1496. MICHELLE MARIE¹² KOCH (*ALFRED JOSEPH¹¹, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Nov 1957 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married JOSEPH EDWARD HEIM 20 Apr 1974 in Dawson,, Nebraska, son of LOWELL HEIM and VIOLET KOTTICH. He was born 09 Sep 1950 in Falls City,, Nebraska.

Children of MICHELLE KOCH and JOSEPH HEIM are:

- 2231. i. JOSEPH EDWARD¹³ HEIM, b. 04 Oct 1974, Falls City,, Nebraska.
- 2232. ii. JESSICA ANN HEIM, b. 30 Jan 1982, Falls City,, Nebraska.

1497. PATRICIA KATHERINE¹² HERMESCH (*AGATHA LUCY¹¹ KOCH, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 16 Apr 1948. She married GERALD LEE ROSS 30 Nov 1968, son of OSCAR ROSS. He was born 09 Jun 1947.

Child of PATRICIA HERMESCH and GERALD ROSS is:

- i. JASON LEE¹³ ROSS, b. 09 Jul 1972.

1498. GERALDINE ANN¹² KOCH (*GILBERT EDWARD¹¹, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Sep 1941. She married MAX EUGENE HARTSOOK 23 Nov 1961. He was born 07 Feb 1941.

Child of GERALDINE KOCH and MAX HARTSOOK is:

- i. DEBRA ANN¹³ HARTSOOK, b. 18 Aug 1963.

1499. DONALD LEE¹² KOCH (*GILBERT EDWARD¹¹, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Nov 1943. He married BARBARA JEAN WILSON 28 Dec 1963. She was born 21 Feb 1947.

Children of DONALD KOCH and BARBARA WILSON are:

- i. FANIE RENA¹³ KOCH, b. 21 Apr 1965.
- ii. BRETT MICHAEL KOCH, b. 25 Nov 1970.

1500. EDWARD EUGENE¹² KOCH (*GILBERT EDWARD¹¹, ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 05 Apr 1949. He married MARI ELIZABETH (BETH) MACE 05 Jun 1971 in Holy Family Catholic Church, Summerfield, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES MACE and ROSELITA ENGELKEN. She was born 03 Jan 1951.

Child of EDWARD KOCH and MARI MACE is:

- i. NICHOLE ANN¹³ KOCH, b. 23 Nov 1975.

1501. KATHLEEN FRANCIS¹² HAVERKAMP (*AMANDA CAROLINE¹¹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Apr 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ELMER LEONARD SCHRAAD 25 Apr 1958 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of AUGUST SCHRAAD and ANNA OSTERHAUS. He was born 16 Jul 1932 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Jun 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About ELMER LEONARD SCHRAAD:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of KATHLEEN HAVERKAMP and ELMER SCHRAAD are:

- 2233. i. JANELLE MARIE¹³ SCHRAAD, b. 01 Apr 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2234. ii. STEPHEN JOSEPH SCHRAAD, b. 12 Apr 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2235. iii. ALAN ELMER SCHRAAD, b. 12 Dec 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2236. iv. CRAIG RICHARD SCHRAAD, b. 19 Dec 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1502. RUSSELL JOSEPH¹² HAVERKAMP (*AMANDA CAROLINE¹¹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN,*

FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Apr 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY ANN DETERS 11 Apr 1961 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FERDINAND DETERS and ROSE WESSEL. She was born 08 Feb 1941 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of RUSSELL HAVERKAMP and MARY DETERS are:

- 2237. i. THERESA MARIE¹³ HAVERKAMP, b. 12 Apr 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 2238. ii. JAMES JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 29 Feb 1964, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

1503. RICHARD HENRY¹² HAVERKAMP (AMANDA CAROLINE¹¹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Oct 1940 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married (1) MARCEIL CHRISTINA KOELZER 01 May 1962 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALOYSIUS KOELZER and IRENE HAMMES. She was born 04 Jan 1941 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 18 Mar 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) LINDA UAN 04 May 2001 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 27 Oct 1948 in Columbus,, Ohio.

More About MARCEIL CHRISTINA KOELZER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of RICHARD HAVERKAMP and MARCEIL KOELZER are:

- 2239. i. LINDA MARIE¹³ HAVERKAMP, b. 02 Jun 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2240. ii. KEITH GERALD HAVERKAMP, b. 08 Jul 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1504. BERYL ANN¹² HAVERKAMP (AMANDA CAROLINE¹¹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 21 Feb 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Aug 2013 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas. She married GARY LEONARD HOLTHAUS 02 Oct 1965 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ADOLPH HOLTHAUS and ESTHER STUKE. He was born 11 Jan 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERYL ANN HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 24 Aug 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERYL HAVERKAMP and GARY HOLTHAUS are:

- i. KEVIN JOSEPH¹³ HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Aug 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Jun 1981, Havensville, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About KEVIN JOSEPH HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 20 Jun 1981, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 2241. ii. JULIE ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Nov 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2242. iii. BRADLEY GERARD (BRAD) HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Jan 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2243. iv. DANA MICHELLE HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Dec 1973, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 2244. v. MATHEW ALAN HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Jul 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1505. CARROLL LEO¹² HEIMAN (JOSEPH FRANCIS¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 30 May 1945 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KAREN MARY DALINGHAUS 06 Jun 1970 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD DALINGHAUS and MARY KOHAKE. She was born 06 Nov 1949 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (1326) Karen Mary Dalinghaus.

1506. MELVIN FRANCIS¹² HEIMAN (*JOSEPH FRANCIS¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 Mar 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married JANET MARIE DALINGHAUS 01 Jun 1974 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD DALINGHAUS and MARY KOHAKE. She was born 25 Jun 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (1327) Janet Marie Dalinghaus.

1507. BEVERLY JO¹² HEIMAN (*JOSEPH FRANCIS¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 27 Jul 1954 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CHARLES RICHARD ANDERSON 05 Oct 1974 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HOWARD ANDERSON and JO HOLLOWAY. He was born 20 Oct 1955.

Children of BEVERLY HEIMAN and CHARLES ANDERSON are:

- 2245. i. LINSAY JO¹³ ANDERSON, b. 02 Dec 1979, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 2246. ii. RAVEN LEAH ANDERSON, b. 15 Jun 1983, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1508. MARILYN ELIZABETH¹² HEIMAN (*ELMER FRANCIS¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Mar 1948 in Nemaha County Kansas. She married PAUL RICHARD BOEDING 09 Aug 1969 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD BOEDING and MARY MOHAN. He was born 08 May 1947.

Child of MARILYN HEIMAN and PAUL BOEDING is:

- 2247. i. BRIAN EDWARD¹³ BOEDING, b. 19 Aug 1970, Kansas City,, Missouri.

1509. LYNN ELMER¹² HEIMAN (*ELMER FRANCIS¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Jul 1951 in Nemaha County Kansas. He married CONNIE ELAINE MORRISON 09 Sep 1983 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILBUR MORRISON and LILY LEWIS.

Children of LYNN HEIMAN and CONNIE MORRISON are:

- i. SARA¹³ HEIMAN.
- ii. JENNIFER HEIMAN.
- iii. JEFFERY HENRY HEIMAN, b. 11 Aug 1988.

1510. JUDI MARIE¹² HEIMAN (*ELMER FRANCIS¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 14 Mar 1957 in Nemaha County Kansas. She married ROBERT ANTHONY (ROB) STORK 16 Apr 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of AUGUST STORK and MILDRED.

Children of JUDI HEIMAN and ROBERT STORK are:

- i. ERIN ELIZABETH¹³ STORK, b. 28 Aug 1988.
- ii. ABBY MARIE STORK, b. 16 Apr 1991.

1511. RONALD HENRY¹² HEIMAN (*LEONARD HENRY¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Dec 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOYCE MARIE FREHE 22 Nov 1973 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EDWARD FREHE and ELAINE SPIELMAN. She was born 04 Jul 1953

1900. This is the first time that the name "Korean" has been used in the English language. It was first used by the English writer, John Edward Smith, in his book "The Koreans" (London, 1900). The name "Korean" was then used by the English writer, John Edward Smith, in his book "The Koreans" (London, 1900). The name "Korean" was then used by the English writer, John Edward Smith, in his book "The Koreans" (London, 1900).

1901. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1901.

1902. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1902. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1902. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1902.

1903. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1903. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1903. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1903.

1904. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1904. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1904. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1904.

1905. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1905. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1905. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1905.

1906. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1906. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1906. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1906.

1907. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1907. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1907. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1907.

1908. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1908. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1908. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1908.

1909. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1909. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1909. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1909.

1910. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1910. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1910. The name "Korean" was first used in the English language in 1910.

in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of RONALD HEIMAN and JOYCE FREHE is:

- i. ADAM EDWARD¹³ HEIMAN, m. SHIELA ANN KARST, 18 Apr 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1512. JANET FRANCES¹² HEIMAN (*LEONARD HENRY¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Mar 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JAMES THOMAS KOELZER 05 Jan 1980, son of THOMAS KOELZER and VIRGINIA EIS. He was born 16 May 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JANET HEIMAN and JAMES KOELZER are:

- i. ROBERT JAMES¹³ HEIMAN, b. 07 Apr 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ANGELA KAY KOELZER, b. 12 Jul 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ANTHONY WILLIAM WASSENBERG, 06 May 2006, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. TIMOTHY JAMES (TIM) KOELZER, b. 22 Mar 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (1) HEIDI NICOLE CONRAD, 21 Jun 2003, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. (2) KYLEE WITT, 05 Oct 2013, Manhattan,, Kansas.
- iv. KIMBERLY THERESA KOELZER, b. 11 Sep 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1513. KAREN JOSEPHINE¹² HEIMAN (*LEONARD HENRY¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 01 Dec 1952 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KENNETH WAYNE SCOTT 19 Oct 1974, son of HAROLD SCOTT and REGINA WICHMAN. He was born 06 Aug 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of KAREN HEIMAN and KENNETH SCOTT are:

- i. KRISTINE YVONNE¹³ SCOTT, b. 11 Jan 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. KELLY JENNI SCOTT, b. 24 Feb 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. KLIFFTON JOSEPH SCOTT, b. 07 Jun 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. KURTIS HAROLD SCOTT, b. 19 Mar 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. KENNETH LEONARD SCOTT, b. 16 Dec 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1514. LINDA KAY¹² HEIMAN (*LEONARD HENRY¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 04 Jul 1955 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHN SUMMERS WRIGHT 01 Nov 1980.

Child of LINDA HEIMAN and JOHN WRIGHT is:

- i. LAURA MAY¹³ WRIGHT, b. 14 May 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1515. BRENT JAMES¹² HEIMAN (*LEONARD HENRY¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Sep 1970 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JENNIFER MARIE BERGMAN 20 Aug 1994 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GALEN BERGMAN and ELIZABETH STALLBAUMER. She was born 16 May 1972.

Children of BRENT HEIMAN and JENNIFER BERGMAN are:

- i. TREVOR JAMES¹³ HEIMAN, b. 01 Oct 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. COREY JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 13 Jan 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. SHAYLA ELIZABETH HEIMAN, b. 05 May 2001, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

1516. DAVID FRANCIS¹² HEIMAN (*GALEN GEORGE¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 26 May

1953 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married DEBBIE ALLEAN MCCLOUD 20 Apr 1974 in Kansas City,, Missouri, daughter of JAMES MCCLOUD and LOLA LAND. She was born 16 Sep 1954.

Children of DAVID HEIMAN and DEBBIE MCCLOUD are:

- i. AMBER MARIE¹³ HEIMAN, b. 01 Jul 1980.
- ii. JON DAVID HEIMAN, b. 14 May 1991.

1517. STEVEN CHARLES¹² HEIMAN (*GALEN GEORGE¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 11 Sep 1954 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married LOU ANN FORD 07 Jun 1975 in Kansas City,, Missouri, daughter of RAYMOND FORD and KATHLEEN DOUGAN. She was born 23 Jun 1955 in Kansas City,, Missouri.

Children of STEVEN HEIMAN and LOU FORD are:

- i. DEANN¹³ HEIMAN, b. 16 Sep 1980, Kansas City,, Missouri.
- ii. AMY HEIMAN, b. 10 Oct 1983, Kansas City,, Missouri.
- iii. JESSE HEIMAN, b. 29 Sep 1988, Kansas City,, Missouri; d. Abt. 1990, Kansas City,, Missouri.

Notes for JESSE HEIMAN:

He was a nephew of Steve and Lou and raised by them till his death.

1518. KEVIN LEE¹² HEIMAN (*GALEN GEORGE¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 10 Oct 1959 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married KELLY HAGEN 15 Sep 1990.

Children of KEVIN HEIMAN and KELLY HAGEN are:

- i. JORDAN LEIGH¹³ HEIMAN, b. 06 Feb 1992.
- ii. PEYTON LYNN HEIMAN, b. 21 Jul 1994.

1519. SUSAN MARIE¹² HEIMAN (*GALEN GEORGE¹¹, FRANCES MAGDELIN¹⁰ BERGMAN, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 07 Dec 1960 in Kansas City,, Missouri. She married JAMES MICHAEL CARNEY 04 Aug 1984, son of JAMES CARNEY and JANE DASHEN. He was born 23 Nov 1960.

Children of SUSAN HEIMAN and JAMES CARNEY are:

- i. RACHEL MARIE¹³ CARNEY, b. 03 May 1993.
- ii. SARAH CATHERINE CARNEY, b. 05 Aug 1996.

1520. CAROL ANN¹² BERGMAN (*LESTER JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 30 Apr 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) MELVIN LEROY COX, son of ROY COX and LIZZIE SHERRER. He was born 07 May 1925 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Nov 2004 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married (2) ELDON ANTHONY MULROY 12 Aug 1958 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JEROME MULROY and GERALDINE DRISCOLL. He was born 04 Nov 1931.

Notes for CAROL ANN BERGMAN:

Divorced Eldon in 1981

More About MELVIN LEROY COX:

Burial: Corning City Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CAROL BERGMAN and ELDON MULROY are:

- i. MICHELLE MARIE¹³ MULROY, b. 05 Jul 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (1) TIMOTHY ALAN

1921 in which, Mitchell, Kansas. He married Emma McCreary in 1914 in Kansas City.
His wife's maiden name was Emma McCreary. She was born in 1894.

Children of Emma McCreary and Mitchell, Kansas:
1. Emma McCreary Mitchell, b. 1914.
2. Emma McCreary Mitchell, b. 1916.

1917, Emma McCreary Mitchell, Kansas. She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.
Her father's name was Mitchell, Kansas. Her mother's name was Emma McCreary.
She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of Emma McCreary and Mitchell, Kansas:
1. Emma McCreary Mitchell, b. 1914.
2. Emma McCreary Mitchell, b. 1916.

Emma McCreary Mitchell, Kansas. She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.

1918, Emma McCreary Mitchell, Kansas. She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.
Her father's name was Mitchell, Kansas. Her mother's name was Emma McCreary.
She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of Emma McCreary and Mitchell, Kansas:
1. Emma McCreary Mitchell, b. 1914.
2. Emma McCreary Mitchell, b. 1916.

1919, Emma McCreary Mitchell, Kansas. She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.
Her father's name was Mitchell, Kansas. Her mother's name was Emma McCreary.
She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of Emma McCreary and Mitchell, Kansas:
1. Emma McCreary Mitchell, b. 1914.
2. Emma McCreary Mitchell, b. 1916.

1920, Emma McCreary Mitchell, Kansas. She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.
Her father's name was Mitchell, Kansas. Her mother's name was Emma McCreary.
She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Emma McCreary Mitchell, Kansas. She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Emma McCreary Mitchell, Kansas. She was born in 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of Emma McCreary and Mitchell, Kansas:
1. Emma McCreary Mitchell, b. 1914.
2. Emma McCreary Mitchell, b. 1916.

OXANDALE, 12 Sep 1981; b. 07 Mar 1954, Holton,, Kansas; m. (2) RANDALL JAY ARNOLD, 23 Sep 1989, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

- ii. DENNIS JEROME MULROY, b. 19 Sep 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. JUDITH CATHERINE MULROY, b. 06 Nov 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. ANGELA LEAH MULROY, b. 28 Sep 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. STEVEN BASILE, 07 Aug 2009.

1521. ALICE MAE¹² BERGMAN (*LESTER JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Sep 1942 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1978 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. She married JAMES HENRY CLARK 08 Aug 1963, son of JAMES CLARK and LAVONNE. He was born 15 Apr 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

More About ALICE MAE BERGMAN:

Burial: Haven of Rest Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington

Children of ALICE BERGMAN and JAMES CLARK are:

- 2248. i. JAMES HENRY¹³ CLARK, b. 04 Feb 1965, Hawaii; d. 24 Jul 2001, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
- 2249. ii. DEANA ANN CLARK, b. 14 Jun 1967, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
- 2250. iii. MELISSA MARIE CLARK, b. 30 May 1972, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

1522. RICHARD JOHN¹² BERGMAN (*LESTER JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Apr 1948 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SHERAL RAE WEAVERLING 16 Jun 1971 in Eudora,, Kansas. She was born 03 Feb 1950 in Kansas City,, Missouri.

Child of RICHARD BERGMAN and SHERAL WEAVERLING is:

- i. PATRICK EDWARD¹³ BERGMAN, b. 16 Feb 1972, Kansas City,, Missouri.

1523. LARRY JOSEPH¹² BERGMAN (*LESTER JOSEPH¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Jun 1955 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SANDRA VERA POTTS 10 Jun 1983 in Leavenworth,, Kansas.

Child of LARRY BERGMAN and SANDRA POTTS is:

- i. DANIEL JOSEPH¹³ BERGMAN, b. 30 Dec 1985, Leavenworth,, Kansas.

1524. BARBARA JEAN¹² BERGMAN (*JOSEPH AUGUST¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Oct 1961 in Eldorado, Butler, Kansas. She married JOHN WICHERN REID 13 Jun 1987 in St. Paul Church of Christ, Hermann, Gasconade, Missouri, son of PHIL REID and BEVERLY WICHERN. He was born 14 Sep 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of BARBARA BERGMAN and JOHN REID are:

- i. BENJAMIN LEO¹³ REID, b. 06 Aug 1988, St.Louis, St.Louis, Missouri.
- ii. IAN DANIEL REID, b. 14 Jan 1992, St.Louis, St.Louis, Missouri.

1525. ELIZABETH JANE¹² BERGMAN (*JOSEPH AUGUST¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 28 Aug 1963 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri. She married CHRISTOPHER SCOTT FLINCHPAUGH 30 Jun 1990 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana, son of GERALD FLINCHPAUGH and FLORA O'BRIEN. He was born 20 Oct 1962 in St.Louis, St.Louis, Missouri.

Children of ELIZABETH BERGMAN and CHRISTOPHER FLINCHPAUGH are:

- i. OWEN EDWARD¹³ FLINCHPAUGH, b. 24 Jul 1992, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana.
- ii. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER FLINCHPAUGH, b. 05 Aug 1997, Columbia, Boone, Missouri.

1526. KATHRYN ANN¹² BERGMAN (*JOSEPH AUGUST*¹¹, *JOSEPH HENRY*¹⁰, *FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)*⁹ KROGMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁸ FROEHLE, *CATHARINA MARIA*⁷ LUEBKE, *CATHARINA ANNA*⁶ SÜDBECK, *HERBERT H.*⁵ SUDBECK, *HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 12 Sep 1964 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Child of KATHRYN ANN BERGMAN is:

- i. TIGRIS MARIA¹³ BERGMAN, b. 04 May 1987, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

1527. KAREN SUE¹² BERGMAN (*ELMER ALOYSIUS*¹¹, *JOSEPH HENRY*¹⁰, *FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)*⁹ KROGMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁸ FROEHLE, *CATHARINA MARIA*⁷ LUEBKE, *CATHARINA ANNA*⁶ SÜDBECK, *HERBERT H.*⁵ SUDBECK, *HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 May 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married MICHAEL BUCHANAN in California. He was born 10 Jun 1958.

Notes for KAREN SUE BERGMAN:

Divorced in 1998.

Children of KAREN BERGMAN and MICHAEL BUCHANAN are:

- i. NICHOLAS CHASE¹³ BUCHANAN, b. 01 Jan 1989, California.
- ii. COURTNEY ANNE BUCHANAN, b. 14 Aug 1991, California.

1528. CATHERINE ELIZABETH¹² BERGMAN (*ELMER ALOYSIUS*¹¹, *JOSEPH HENRY*¹⁰, *FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)*⁹ KROGMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁸ FROEHLE, *CATHARINA MARIA*⁷ LUEBKE, *CATHARINA ANNA*⁶ SÜDBECK, *HERBERT H.*⁵ SUDBECK, *HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Jul 1961 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married KEVIN ANGELO in Virginia. He was born 21 Jun 1957 in Virginia.

More About CATHERINE ELIZABETH BERGMAN:

Baptism: St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas

Children of CATHERINE BERGMAN and KEVIN ANGELO are:

- i. LAUREN ELIZABETH¹³ ANGELO, b. 23 May 1987, Virginia.
- ii. NICHOLAS FRANKLIN ANGELO, b. 07 Jul 1989, Virginia.

1529. RACHEL MARIE¹² BERGMAN (*ELMER ALOYSIUS*¹¹, *JOSEPH HENRY*¹⁰, *FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)*⁹ KROGMAN, *MARIA AGNES*⁸ FROEHLE, *CATHARINA MARIA*⁷ LUEBKE, *CATHARINA ANNA*⁶ SÜDBECK, *HERBERT H.*⁵ SUDBECK, *HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHAN*³, *JOHAN*², *BRUN SUDBECK GT.*¹ SCHMIDT) was born 09 Nov 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married DARREN W. DANIELS 05 Feb 1983 in St. Luke's Chapel in the Hills, Los Altos Hills, Santa Clara, California. He was born 18 Apr 1963 in Germany, and died 30 Aug 1986 in Oceanside, San Diego, California.

Notes for DARREN W. DANIELS:

Died in an auto accident.

More About DARREN W. DANIELS:

Burial: Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California

Child of RACHEL BERGMAN and DARREN DANIELS is:

- i. MELISSA¹³ DANIELS, b. 01 Dec 1984, Oceanside, San Diego, California.

1530. DIANE MARGARET¹² BERGMAN (*ELMER ALOYSIUS*¹¹, *JOSEPH HENRY*¹⁰, *FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE*

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and CHRISTINA BROWN
1. JOHN BROWN, born 1812, died 1880, married 1835
2. MARY BROWN, born 1814, died 1880, married 1835

1816 KATHARINE, born 1816, died 1880, married 1835
1817 KATHARINE, born 1817, died 1880, married 1835
1818 KATHARINE, born 1818, died 1880, married 1835
1819 KATHARINE, born 1819, died 1880, married 1835
1820 KATHARINE, born 1820, died 1880, married 1835

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and CHRISTINA BROWN
1. JOHN BROWN, born 1812, died 1880, married 1835
2. MARY BROWN, born 1814, died 1880, married 1835

1821 KATHARINE, born 1821, died 1880, married 1835
1822 KATHARINE, born 1822, died 1880, married 1835
1823 KATHARINE, born 1823, died 1880, married 1835
1824 KATHARINE, born 1824, died 1880, married 1835
1825 KATHARINE, born 1825, died 1880, married 1835

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and CHRISTINA BROWN
1. JOHN BROWN, born 1812, died 1880, married 1835
2. MARY BROWN, born 1814, died 1880, married 1835

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and CHRISTINA BROWN
1. JOHN BROWN, born 1812, died 1880, married 1835
2. MARY BROWN, born 1814, died 1880, married 1835

1826 KATHARINE, born 1826, died 1880, married 1835
1827 KATHARINE, born 1827, died 1880, married 1835
1828 KATHARINE, born 1828, died 1880, married 1835
1829 KATHARINE, born 1829, died 1880, married 1835
1830 KATHARINE, born 1830, died 1880, married 1835

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and CHRISTINA BROWN
1. JOHN BROWN, born 1812, died 1880, married 1835
2. MARY BROWN, born 1814, died 1880, married 1835

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and CHRISTINA BROWN
1. JOHN BROWN, born 1812, died 1880, married 1835
2. MARY BROWN, born 1814, died 1880, married 1835

1831 KATHARINE, born 1831, died 1880, married 1835
1832 KATHARINE, born 1832, died 1880, married 1835
1833 KATHARINE, born 1833, died 1880, married 1835
1834 KATHARINE, born 1834, died 1880, married 1835
1835 KATHARINE, born 1835, died 1880, married 1835

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and CHRISTINA BROWN
1. JOHN BROWN, born 1812, died 1880, married 1835
2. MARY BROWN, born 1814, died 1880, married 1835

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and CHRISTINA BROWN
1. JOHN BROWN, born 1812, died 1880, married 1835
2. MARY BROWN, born 1814, died 1880, married 1835

Children of WILLIAM BROWN and CHRISTINA BROWN
1. JOHN BROWN, born 1812, died 1880, married 1835
2. MARY BROWN, born 1814, died 1880, married 1835

1836 KATHARINE, born 1836, died 1880, married 1835
1837 KATHARINE, born 1837, died 1880, married 1835
1838 KATHARINE, born 1838, died 1880, married 1835
1839 KATHARINE, born 1839, died 1880, married 1835
1840 KATHARINE, born 1840, died 1880, married 1835

FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 08 Apr 1964 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married PAUL LEO KLOTZ 01 Jul 1984 in Reston, Fairfax, Virginia. He was born in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan.

Notes for DIANE MARGARET BERGMAN:
Born in St. Joseph Hospital.

Children of DIANE BERGMAN and PAUL KLOTZ are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER PAUL¹³ KLOTZ, b. 26 Dec 1984, Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia.
- ii. BRITTANY JOAN KLOTZ, b. 24 Aug 1987, Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia.
- iii. JONATHAN WILLIAM KLOTZ, b. 13 Aug 1990, Stanford, Santa Clara, California.

1531. JOLENE MARIE (JO)¹² BERGMAN (PAUL HAROLD¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Jan 1962 in North Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She married (1) MATTHEW LYNN (MATT) BLAIR 27 Sep 1980 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of IVAN BLAIR and EVELYN BAKER. He was born 30 Jan 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) KENNETH LEE LARSON 24 Aug 1990 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, son of WILLIAM LARSON and MARIEYN HARGROVE. He was born 14 May 1962 in Kansas. She married (3) JAMES RANDALL RUZINOK 27 Aug 1994 in Ledyard, Connecticut, son of JOHN RUZINOK and CATHERINE PATRICK. He was born 09 May 1958 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Child of JOLENE BERGMAN and MATTHEW BLAIR is:

2251. i. MANDY NICHOLE¹³ BLAIR, b. 12 Apr 1982, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

1532. JENNIFER LYNN (JENNY)¹² BERGMAN (PAUL HAROLD¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Oct 1974 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. She married JUSTIN WADE EISENBARTH 22 Jun 1996 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of THOMAS EISENBARTH and DONNA MARTENEY. He was born 19 Aug 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of JENNIFER BERGMAN and JUSTIN EISENBARTH is:

- i. AVERY GRACE¹³ EISENBARTH, b. 18 Jun 2008, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1533. HEATHER FAITH¹² BERGMAN (AUGUST HENRY (GUS)¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 03 Sep 1975 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska. She married JASON EFAW 28 Aug 1999 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, son of JACK EFAW and LONA AXELFEN. He was born 07 Mar 1973 in Mound, Minnesota.

Children of HEATHER BERGMAN and JASON EFAW are:

- i. JACK HENRY¹³ EFAW, b. 16 Sep 2004, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
- ii. KATHERINE FAITH EFAW, b. 29 Dec 2007, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

1534. HEIDI MARIA¹² BERGMAN (AUGUST HENRY (GUS)¹¹, JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 23 Dec 1976 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska. She married PETER GITEON HONG 14 May 2005, son of YEONG HONG and HAE ZOONG. He was born 12 Jul 1971 in South Korea.

Children of HEIDI BERGMAN and PETER HONG are:

- i. OLIVER J.¹³ HONG, b. 01 Jan 2010, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- ii. ADDISON J. HONG, b. 21 Jan 2012, Encinitas, California.

1535. JOHN EDWARD¹² BERGMAN (*CLETUS JOHN¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 24 Jan 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) MARCEIL CLARA DETERS 13 Nov 1975. She was born 22 Oct 1955. He married (2) MARCEIL CLARA DETERS 13 Nov 1976 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE DETERS and RACHEL RETTELE. She was born 20 Oct 1955 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Child of JOHN BERGMAN and MARCEIL DETERS is:

- i. RUSSELL JOHN¹³ BERGMANN.

Children of JOHN BERGMAN and MARCEIL DETERS are:

2252. ii. RUSSELL JOHN¹³ BERGMAN, b. 01 Jul 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2253. iii. KEVIN JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 16 Feb 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. NEIL EDWARD BERGMAN, b. 30 Nov 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1536. REBECCA ROSE¹² BERGMAN (*CLETUS JOHN¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 06 Oct 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MICHAEL SALVADORE FRONTIERA 16 May 1981 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Fresno, California, son of MICHAEL FRONTIERA and ANN FRUSTERI. He was born 10 Oct 1953.

Children of REBECCA BERGMAN and MICHAEL FRONTIERA are:

- i. RENEE RACHEL¹³ FRONTIERA, b. 15 Jun 1982, Front Royal, Virginia; m. JAMES E. JOHNS, 29 Aug 2010, Berkley, Alameda, California; b. 15 Jul 1982, Front Royal, Virginia.
- ii. KRISTIN CAMILLE FRONTIERA, b. 28 Dec 1986, Madison, Wisconsin.

1537. THEADORE LEE (TED)¹² BERGMAN (*CLETUS JOHN¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 12 Oct 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PATRICIA MARIE STEELE 14 Jul 1984 in St. Gregory the Great Church, Amherst, New York, daughter of THEODORE STEELE and PAULINE HURLEY. She was born 13 Jan 1959 in Lewiston, New York.

Children of THEADORE BERGMAN and PATRICIA STEELE are:

- i. NATHANAEL ANDREW¹³ BERGMAN, b. 08 Nov 1990, Round Rock, Texas.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS BERGMAN, b. 22 Oct 1992, Austin, Texas.

1538. FRANCIS EDWARD¹² HAUG (*ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)¹¹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 03 Feb 1945 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SYLVIA JOSEPHINE ROTTINGHAUS 27 Apr 1968 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALBERT ROTTINGHAUS and HELEN SIESS. She was born 22 May 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (771) Sylvia Josephine Rottinghaus.

1539. ALICE ROSE¹² HAUG (*ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)¹¹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Dec 1945 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married MERLIN MACKE 26 Jun 1971 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK MACKE and FLORINA RETTELE. He was born 01 Feb 1938 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ALICE HAUG and MERLIN MACKE are:

- 2254. i. KEVIN MERLIN¹³ MACKE, b. 15 Jun 1972, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 2255. ii. RANDALL LEE (RANDY) MACKE, b. 21 Nov 1975, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

1540. KENNETH CLETUS¹² HAUG (*ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)*¹¹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (*CAROLINE FRANCISCA*)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 04 Feb 1947 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married PAULETTE FRANCES KEEGEN 27 Jul 1968 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of GLEN KEEGAN and MARY SUNNENBERG. She was born 27 Oct 1947 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of KENNETH HAUG and PAULETTE KEEGEN are:

- i. JASON MICHAEL¹³ HAUG, b. 02 Jan 1977, Kansas City,, Kansas.
- 2256. ii. CHASE CHRISTOPHER HAUG, b. 08 Oct 1984, Salida,, Colorado.
- iii. KERRY ELIZABETH HAUG, b. 19 Dec 1988, Salida,, Colorado.

1541. RONALD JOSEPH¹² HAUG (*ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)*¹¹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (*CAROLINE FRANCISCA*)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 17 Oct 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KATHERINE ANN BRYAN 14 Jun 1975 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Fairbury,, Nebraska, daughter of WAYNE BRYAN and VERA MARVIN. She was born 23 Jul 1952 in Oberlin,, Kansas.

Child of RONALD HAUG and KATHERINE BRYAN is:

- 2257. i. HEATHER ROSEANN¹³ HAUG, b. 13 Jan 1981, Thornton,, Colorado.

1542. GERALD LYNN (JERRY)¹² HAUG (*ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)*¹¹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (*CAROLINE FRANCISCA*)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Aug 1956 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married MODONNA SUSAN (DONNA) RUNNEBAUM 19 Nov 1977 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of GALEN RUNNEBAUM and RITA LANDOLL. She was born 08 Sep 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GERALD HAUG and MODONNA RUNNEBAUM are:

- 2258. i. SHELLY SUSAN¹³ HAUG, b. 12 Aug 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRIAN JERRY HAUG, b. 26 Jun 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1543. CONSTANCE JEAN¹² BERGMAN (*MERLIN HENRY*¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (*CAROLINE FRANCISCA*)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Aug 1956 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married MORRIS LEE CAMPFIELD 21 May 1977 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HAROLD CAMPFIELD and LELA FOWLER. He was born 26 Apr 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CONSTANCE BERGMAN and MORRIS CAMPFIELD are:

- i. TODD JACOB¹³ CAMPFIELD, b. 06 Sep 1981, Iowa City,, Iowa.
- ii. APRIL MARIE CAMPFIELD, b. 03 Apr 1984, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- iii. KELSEY LEIGH CAMPFIELD, b. 28 Sep 1987, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; m. DANIEL MARK HALVERSON, 28 Apr 2012, St. Peter's Catholic Church, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; b. 21 May 1986, Galessburg,, Illinois.

1544. MAURICE EDWARD¹² BERGMAN (*MERLIN HENRY*¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (*CAROLINE FRANCISCA*)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 20 Dec 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JULIE ANN BROOKS 08 Jul 1995 in Annunciation Catholic, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of JAMES BROOKS and LEANN DEKONIG. She was born 27 Feb 1973.

Children of MAURICE BERGMAN and JULIE BROOKS are:

- i. JORDEN¹³ BERGMAN, b. 08 Nov 1992, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- ii. BAILEY BERGMAN, b. 19 Aug 1996, Manhattan,, Kansas.

1545. DENISE MARIE¹² BERGMAN (*MERLIN HENRY¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 29 Jan 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH (JOE) KOHAKE 30 Oct 1982 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DANIEL KOHAKE and MARY BOEDING. He was born 18 Jun 1961 in Kansas.

Children of DENISE BERGMAN and JOSEPH KOHAKE are:

2259.
 - i. KAREN RENAE¹³ KOHAKE, b. 12 Dec 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - ii. KAYLE LOUISE KOHAKE, b. 23 Jun 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - iii. ANDREW DAVID KOHAKE, b. 04 Mar 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jun 2007, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANDREW DAVID KOHAKE:

Burial: 09 Jun 2007, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iv. ABIGAIL MARIE KOHAKE, b. 20 Jan 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1546. ROGER ALAN¹² BERGMAN (*MERLIN HENRY¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 23 Feb 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BRENDA HELEN KORTE 12 Jul 1992 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT KORTE and BARBARA KOCH. She was born 23 Jul 1969 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of ROGER BERGMAN and BRENDA KORTE are:

- i. TARA RENE¹³ BERGMAN, b. 12 Sep 1997, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. KYRA MARIE BERGMAN, b. 29 Oct 2004; Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

1547. STACIE ANN¹² BERGMAN (*MERLIN HENRY¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 18 Oct 1970 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married (1) DAVID ALAN KORTE 01 Jun 1996 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROBERT KORTE and BARBARA KOCH. He was born 18 Jan 1972. She married (2) DAVID ALBERT KORTE 01 Jun 1996. He was born 18 Jan 1972.

Children of STACIE BERGMAN and DAVID KORTE are:

- i. CAMERON ROBERT¹³ KORTE, b. 30 Jul 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. TYLER NICHOLE KORTE, b. 02 Jul 2001, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LUCAS MATTHEW KORTE, b. 14 Apr 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1548. JANE GRACE¹² KOHAKE (*GRACE MARTHA¹¹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT*) was born 22 Mar 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DONALD CHARLES KREIMER 10 May 1975 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD KREIMER and GRACE LILLIAN. He was born 03 Oct 1949 in Kansas City,, Missouri.

Children of JANE KOHAKE and DONALD KREIMER are:

2260.
 - i. ANGELA GRACE¹³ KREIMER, b. 29 Dec 1977, Kansas City,, Missouri.
 2261. ii. KARA LYNN KREIMER, b. 16 Jul 1980, Kansas City,, Missouri.
 - iii. LAURA ANN KREIMER, b. 24 May 1982, Kansas City,, Missouri.
 2262. iv. CHRISTOPHER DONALD KREIMER, b. 30 Apr 1985, Kansas City,, Missouri.

1549. THOMAS JOSEPH¹² KOHAKÉ (GRACE MARTHA¹¹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 11 Mar 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JANET MARIE RONNEBAUM 12 May 1973 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of QUINTIN RONNEBAUM and GENEVIEVE SKOCH. She was born 22 Aug 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of THOMAS KOHAKÉ and JANET RONNEBAUM is:

2263. i. NICOLAE KRISTEN¹³ KOHAKÉ, b. 08 Mar 1979, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

1550. JAMES MARION (JIM)¹² KOHAKÉ (GRACE MARTHA¹¹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 09 Dec 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CAROL JEAN LUEBBE 27 Sep 1975 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of NORMAN LUEBBE and ROSEMARY WEMPE. She was born 06 Jul 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JAMES KOHAKÉ and CAROL LUEBBE are:

2264. i. DAVID JAMES¹³ KOHAKÉ, b. 16 Nov 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

2265. ii. PAUL EDWARD KOHAKÉ, b. 10 Oct 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

iii. MICHAEL JOSEPH KOHAKÉ, b. 09 Sep 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1551. KRISTINE ANN (KRIS)¹² KOHAKÉ (GRACE MARTHA¹¹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 14 Jan 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DONALD JOSEPH HAVERKAMP 21 Oct 1978 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CLETUS HAVERKAMP and MARCINA BURDIEK. He was born 19 Sep 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (1149) Donald Joseph Haverkamp.

1552. GERARD LEONARD¹² KOHAKÉ (GRACE MARTHA¹¹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 02 Mar 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BETTY ANN SCOTT 24 Sep 1983, daughter of WILLIAM SCOTT and ELSIE MOHRMAN. She was born 13 Jul 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GERARD KOHAKÉ and BETTY SCOTT are:

2266. i. BETH ANN¹³ KOHAKÉ, b. 21 Mar 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

2267. ii. NATHAN GERARD (NATE) KOHAKÉ, b. 28 Nov 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

iii. ADAM MICHAEL KOHAKÉ, b. 24 Dec 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1553. EDWARD DEAN¹² BERGMAN (VERNER EDWARD (VERN)¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 26 Oct 1958. He married CHERYL SAVAGE 23 May 1981. She was born 12 May 1961.

Children of EDWARD BERGMAN and CHERYL SAVAGE are:

i. RYAN¹³ BERGMAN, b. 30 Oct 1988.

ii. CHAE LYNN (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 09 Jun 1991.

iii. CHELBY EDWARD (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 09 Jun 1991.

1554. JANET KAY¹² BERGMAN (VERNER EDWARD (VERN)¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK,

HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 18 Sep 1959. She married (1) JEFF PAYTON 25 Oct 1986. She married (2) ROBERT (BOB) ROTH 15 Aug 1998. He was born 14 May 1961.

Child of JANET BERGMAN and ROBERT ROTH is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE¹³ ROTH, b. 22 Mar 1990.

1555. JUDITH ANN¹² BERGMAN (VERNER EDWARD (VERN)¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 28 Oct 1964. She married JOEL WADE WARKENTINE 27 Jun 1985. He was born 04 Sep 1964.

Children of JUDITH BERGMAN and JOEL WARKENTINE are:

- i. KELSEY LYNN¹³ WARKENTINE, b. 20 Oct 1990.
- ii. ABBY ROSE WARKENTINE, b. 14 Sep 1994.

1556. LISA MARIE¹² BERGMAN (VERNER EDWARD (VERN)¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 07 Oct 1966. She married LAWRENCE P. CHASE 14 Jul 1990. He was born 05 Oct 1960.

Children of LISA BERGMAN and LAWRENCE CHASE are:

- i. COLE LAWRENCE¹³ CHASE, b. 23 Dec 1991.
- ii. MATTHEW AUGUSTUS CHASE, b. 23 Nov 1997.

1557. MICHAEL LEO¹² BERGMAN (MIENARD JOSEPH¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 05 Nov 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOYCE ANN SIESS 12 Jan 1980 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CONRAD SIESS and LEONA NORDHUS. She was born 20 Jan 1957 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (774) Joyce Ann Siess.

1558. ANN GERALYN¹² BERGMAN (MIENARD JOSEPH¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 27 Jul 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RONALD LEE KASTER 16 Apr 1977 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DAVID KASTER and RUTH GERBER. He was born 30 Sep 1957 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ANN BERGMAN and RONALD KASTER are:

2268. i. DAVID JOSEPH¹³ KASTER, b. 16 Feb 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
2269. ii. DANIEL LEE KASTER, b. 27 Dec 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. SARA CHRISTINE KASTER, b. 18 Dec 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1559. ELIZABETH ROSE (BETH)¹² BERGMAN (MIENARD JOSEPH¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA)⁹ KROGMAN, MARIA AGNES⁸ FROEHLE, CATHARINA MARIA⁷ LUEBKE, CATHARINA ANNA⁶ SÜDBECK, HERBERT H.⁵ SUDBECK, HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN³, JOHAN², BRUN SUDBECK GT.¹ SCHMIDT) was born 16 Mar 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RICHARD CONRAD SIESS 03 May 1980 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CONRAD SIESS and LEONA NORDHUS. He was born 18 Feb 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (775) Richard Conrad Siess.

1560. MARY CHRISTINE¹² BERGMAN (MIENARD JOSEPH¹¹, EDWARD JOHN¹⁰, FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE

